





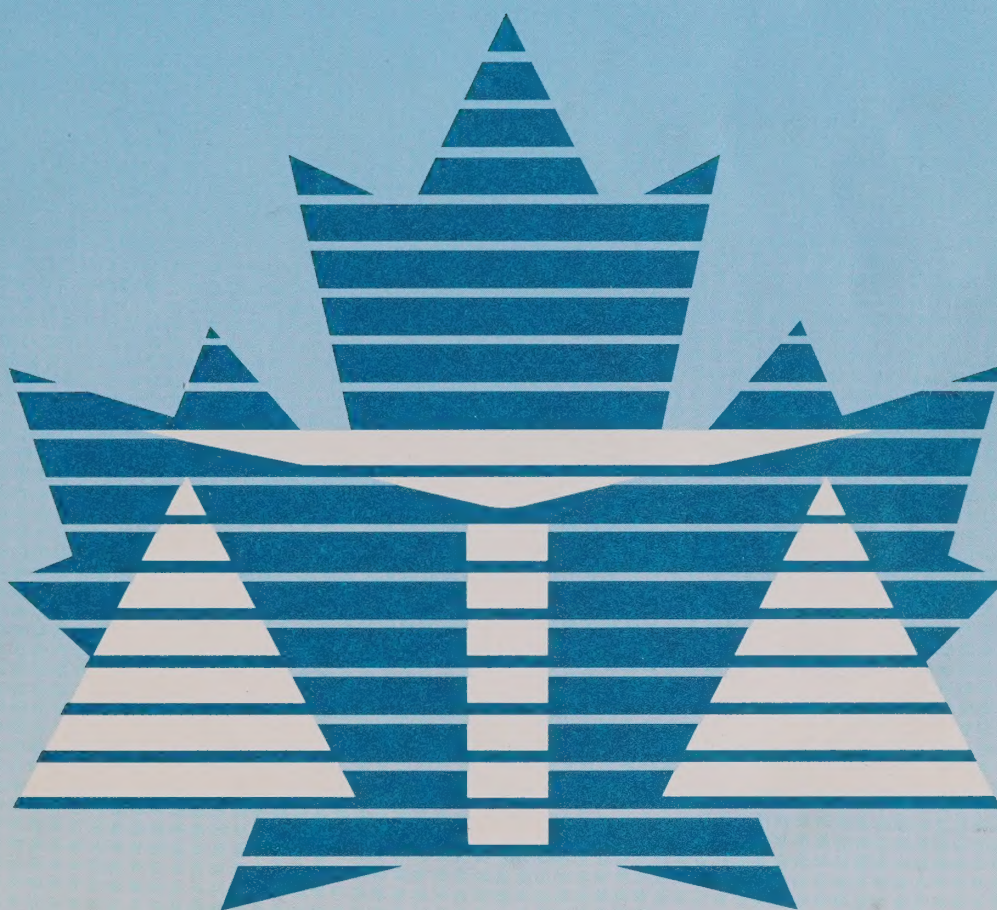
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117294827>

Canadian Crime Statistics 1994

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

267



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

Data in Many Forms . . .

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on CD, diskette, computer print-out, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

How to Obtain More Information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics,
Toll Free 1-800-387-2231

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (Telephone: 1-613-951-9023) or to the Statistics Canada Reference Centre in:

Halifax	(1-902-426-5331)	Regina	(1-306-780-5405)
Montréal	(1-514-283-5725)	Edmonton	(1-403-495-3027)
Ottawa	(1-613-951-8116)	Calgary	(1-403-292-6717)
Toronto	(1-416-973-6586)	Vancouver	(1-604-666-3691)
Winnipeg	(1-204-983-4020)		

Toll-free access is provided for all users who reside outside the local dialing area of any of the Regional Reference Centres.

National Enquiries Line 1-800-263-1136

**National Telecommunications
Device for the Hearing Impaired** 1-800-363-7629

**National Toll-free Order-only Line
(Canada and United States)** 1-800-267-6677

How to Order Publications

This and other Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, through the local Statistics Canada offices, or by mail order to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

(1-613-951-7277)

Facsimile Number (1-613-951-1584)

Toronto
Credit Card Only (1-416-973-8018)

Standards of Service to the Public

To maintain quality service to the public, Statistics Canada follows established standards covering statistical products and services, delivery of statistical information, cost-recovered services and services to respondents. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Canadian Crime Statistics 1994

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

December 1995

Price: Canada: \$40.00

United States: US\$48.00

Other Countries: US\$56.00

Catalogue No. 85-205E

ISSN 0824-0337

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (n° 85-205F au catalogue).

Note of Appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing cooperation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
- nil or zero
- amount too small to be expressed
- r revised figures

year all data is based on the calendar year unless otherwise specified

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standards for Information Sciences - Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 - 1984.

Preface

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), a division of Statistics Canada, has the mandate to develop, and make available information regarding the nature and extent of crime and the administration of justice to the Canadian public.

This *Canadian Crime Statistics* publication was prepared by Lucie Ogrodnik, Senior Analyst under the direction of John Turner, A/Chief Policing Services Program.

Acknowledgements

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Canadian police agencies and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police (Police Information and Statistics (POLIS) Committee) in making this report possible. Special thanks are offered to the CCJS staff who provided comments, technical and clerical support in the preparation of this publication.

Inquires

Comments or inquiries concerning this publication should be addressed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Information and Client Services
Statistics Canada
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building
Tunney's Pasture
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

Telephone: (613) 951-9023
Toll-Free: 1-800-387-2231
Fax : (613) 951-6615

TABLE OF CONTENTS**CRIME STATISTICS IN CANADA**

Page

Chapter 1. INTRODUCTION

1.1	Introduction	1
1.2	Uniform Crime Reporting Survey	1
1.3	Revised UCR Survey	2
1.4	Homicide Survey	2
1.5	Police Administration Survey	2
1.6	Victimization Surveys	3

Chapter 2. OVERVIEW of CRIME and POLICE STRENGTH in CANADA

2.1	Crime Statistics, 1994	5
2.2	Homicide in Canada, 1994	7
2.3	Police Personnel, 1994	8

Chapter 3. AGGREGATE CRIME STATISTICS, 1994**Census (100% coverage)**

3.1	Police Reported Crime, Canada: 1962 - 1994	10
3.2	Crime in Municipalities with Populations over 100,000, 1994	12
3.3	Police Reported Criminal Incidents, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1994	13
3.4	Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1994	66
3.5	Census Population Estimates, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1979 - 1994	73

Chapter 4. INCIDENT-BASED CRIME STATISTICS, 1994**Sample (33% coverage)****Overview**

4.1	Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994	76
4.2	Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victim and Accused Records, All Respondents	78

Weapon Use

4.3	Total Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present	80
4.4	Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm	81
4.5	Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Injury	82
4.6	Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present	83

Property Stolen / Location

4.7	Location of Selected Criminal Violations	84
4.8	Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen	85

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Victim Characteristics

4.9	Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury	86
4.10	Total Violations Against the Person by Relationship and Gender	87
4.11	Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship and Type of Weapon Used	90
4.12	Total Violations Against the Person by Age and Gender	91
4.13	Violations Against the Person, by Gender of Victim and Accused	94

Accused Characteristics

4.14	Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents	98
4.15	Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender	99
4.16	Total Accused of Property Incidents by Age and Gender	102
4.17	Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender	105
4.18	Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Incidents by Age and Gender	107
4.19	Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status	109
4.20	Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths	111

Chapter 5. DATA QUALITY- UCR SURVEY 113

5.1	Authority	113
5.2	Confidentiality	113
5.3	Uses of the Data	113
5.4	Coverage	113
5.5	Data Capture and Editing	114
5.6	Data Compilation and Verification	115
5.7	Quality of the Data	116
5.8	Under-reporting Crime	116
5.9	Inter-Municipal Comparisons	117
5.10	Comparability over Time	117

Chapter 6. CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS - UCR SURVEY 119

6.1	Incident	119
6.2	Aggregate UCR Survey	119
6.3	Incident-Based UCR Survey	119
6.4	Most Serious Offence	120
6.5	Actual Incidents	120
6.6	Clearance of Actual Incidents	120
6.7	Persons Charged	121

APPENDICES

A.	Aggregate and Revised UCR Survey Data Elements	122
B.	List of CCJS Juristats, 1994	125

CHAPTER 1

Crime Statistics in Canada

1.1 Introduction

The 1994 edition of the Canadian Crime Statistics publication is presented in a new format. In addition to the standard crime tables at the Canada and provincial/ territorial levels, the following new tables have been added: an historical crime table dating back to 1962; a municipal table describing crime in cities with populations over 100,000; and, a set of tables using the Incident-based Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey describing characteristics of the incident, the victim, and the accused. These tables include data on weapon use in crime, the victim-accused relationship in violent crime, and the age and sex of victims and accused.

This publication provides a statistical summary of police-reported crime in Canada and the provinces/territories back to 1962. The bulk of the data presented in this publication are taken from the two UCR databases with additional statistics from the Homicide and Police Administration Surveys.

1.2 The Uniform Crime Reporting Survey

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), in co-operation with the policing community, collects police-reported crime statistics through the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey (UCR). The UCR survey was designed to produce an indicator of the incidence of crime in Canadian society and its characteristics.

The UCR Survey produces a continuous historical record of crime and traffic statistics reported by every police agency in Canada since 1962. UCR data reflect reported crime that has been substantiated through police investigation. Information collected by the survey includes the number of criminal incidents, the clearance status of those incidents and persons charged information. The UCR Survey is considered to be a summary or aggregate type census, with data available for nearly 100 separate criminal offences.

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** occurring in the incident (generally the offence which carries the longest maximum sentence under the *Criminal Code of Canada*). In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. For example, an incident involving both a breaking and entering offence and an assault is counted as an assault incident. As a result of the MSO scoring rule, less serious offences are under-counted by the UCR Survey (see section 6.4 for further detail).

1.3 The Revised UCR Survey

Extensive re-development work was initiated in 1984 in order to expand the information collected from the UCR Survey. The Revised UCR Survey allows detailed examinations of accused and victim characteristics (e.g., age, sex, alcohol/drug consumption, relationship, level of injury and weapon causing injury), as well as characteristics of the incident itself (e.g., location, targets of violations, secondary violations, the presence of weapons, property type, date and time). The Survey generates a rich micro-database where incident, accused and victim variables can be linked and analyzed. This alternative method of data collection in which a separate statistical record is created for each criminal incident is known as an "incident-based" reporting system.

The analytic potential of UCR Survey data has been greatly enhanced. Research questions and issues that previously could only be addressed through small sample surveys or case studies can now be undertaken routinely using data from the Revised UCR Survey. Coverage will continue to grow as more police agencies convert to the Revised UCR Survey. The first police respondent to report to the Revised Survey was the Niagara Regional Police who began collecting incident-based data in 1988. By the end of 1994, 111 police agencies, representing about 33% of the national volume of reported crime, were responding to the new Survey. With the continuing addition of new respondents, an estimated 47% of the national volume will be reporting to the incident-based UCR by the end of fiscal year 1995-1996 (see Table 4.1 for a list of Revised UCR Survey respondents).

1.4 Homicide Survey

In addition to the two UCR surveys, the Policing Services Program collects detailed information on all homicide offences in Canada through the Homicide Survey. The Homicide Survey has been the primary mechanism for the collection of national homicide statistics since 1961. It provides detailed information about each homicide occurring in Canada, as well as the characteristics of the victims and the accused.

In an effort to respond to changing information needs, the Homicide Survey was revised in 1991, adding some new data elements (i.e., alcohol/drug use by the victim and accused, previous domestic violence), as well as improving existing ones.

Homicide statistics are collected by the Homicide Survey as well as by both the aggregate and incident-based UCR surveys. Specific research queries regarding homicide occurrences and their circumstances are best addressed through the Homicide Survey which offers a greater range of variables than either of the UCR surveys.

1.5 Police Administration Survey

Another survey undertaken by the Policing Services Program is the Police Administration Survey. In operation since 1962 and revised in 1986, this Survey collects information on police personnel and expenditures from all municipal and provincial police forces, as well as the RCMP. Personnel data are available by type of personnel (police, special constables, civilians), by gender and by major function. Police expenditure information is available by major financial category (e.g., salaries, wages and benefits, other operating costs and total operating expenditures).

1.6 Victimization Surveys

Criminal victimization surveys have been undertaken by Statistics Canada in recent years to produce data which are complimentary to official police statistics (UCR data). Statistics Canada conducted a victimization survey as part of the General Social Survey in 1988. The survey was repeated in 1993 and is scheduled again for 1998. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR system since victims are asked to describe all incidents: those incidents which were reported to the police as well as those which were not reported. However, victimization surveys by their nature exclude the collection of information on homicide, kidnapping, "victimless" crimes (prostitution and gambling), infrequent criminal events, crimes committed against commercial or public property and crimes committed against children. In general, the relationship between victimization survey results and official police statistics in measuring the real incidence of crime in society is still being defined; however, these two survey methods produce complimentary statistical perspectives on the same general phenomenon of crime.

CHAPTER 2

Overview of Crime and Police Strength in Canada, 1994

2.1 Crime statistics, 1994

The crime rate in Canada dropped 5% in 1994, the third straight annual decrease. All major categories of violent and property crimes contributed to this drop. The decline was felt in most regions and in most major cities. Overall, the youth crime rate also dropped for a third straight year.

In total, police reported 2.92 million Criminal Code and other federal statute incidents. Over half were property-related, while just over 1 in 10 were violent. The remainder included offences such as mischief, impaired driving, arson and prostitution.

Violent crime dropped for second year in a row

Canadians regard fluctuations in the violent crime rate as an important barometer of public safety. The violent crime rate dropped 3% in 1994, the largest drop since data collection began in 1962. This decline and the slight decline in 1993 followed 15 years of annual increases in the violent crime rate.

Minor assaults accounted for 6 in 10 violent crimes. Such assaults decreased slightly in 1994, while all other more serious violent crimes showed larger decreases. The homicide rate dropped 6% in 1994. The 596 reported homicides resulted in a rate of 2.04 homicides per 100,000 population - the lowest in 25 years. The rates dropped for attempted murder (-8%), serious assaults (-4%), sexual assault (-10%), other sex offences (-10%), robbery (-5%), and abduction (-7%).

Based on a one-third sample of criminal incidents, it was found that: 4 in 10 violent incidents involved a weapon (8% involved firearms and 10% knives); 7 in 10 victims of violent crime knew their assailants; and, men and women were at equal risk of being victims of violent crime. Women were much more likely to be victims of sexual offences and somewhat more likely to be victims of minor assault. Men were much more likely to be victims of homicide, attempted murder, serious assault and robbery.

Third straight decline in property crimes

The property crime rate dropped 6% in 1994 - the third consecutive decline. The rate of minor thefts (\$1,000 and under), which account for almost half of property crime, dropped 7%. The rate of thefts over \$1,000 declined slightly. Breaking and entering, considered the most serious property crime, dropped 6%.

In recent years, motor vehicle theft has been the only property crime on the rise, showing a 61% increase in the rate from 1988 to 1993. Although the national motor vehicle theft rate levelled off in 1994 (+1%), different patterns were evident across the country. Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Ontario reported large increases, whereas Alberta, Newfoundland and Quebec reported large decreases. Youths aged 12 to 17 accounted for almost half the persons accused of this crime.

Third straight drop in youth crime

Youths aged 12 to 17 made up 22% of all persons charged with crimes in 1994. The crime rate for youths declined 6%, the third straight annual decline. The youth property crime rate dropped 9%, while the youth violent crime rate dropped less than 1%. From 1986 to 1993, youth violent crime had been increasing at an average annual rate of 12%.

Most youth crimes (58%) are property crimes, compared with 38% for adults. Although violent crime accounted for a smaller proportion of youths charged (18%) than adults charged (30%), youth violent crime has been increasing at a faster pace than adult violent crime. Since 1986, the youth violent crime rate has increased 124%, compared with a 40% rise for adults.

Impaired driving and prostitution down, cannabis incidents up

The rate of persons charged with impaired driving dropped 6% in 1994, the 11th straight annual decline. While this downward trend may reflect the success of campaigns against drinking and drunk driving, these numbers are also directly affected by levels of police enforcement.

The rate of prostitution incidents dropped 35% in 1994. However, this may be more attributable to changes in police enforcement practices than to an actual drop in incidents of this crime.

The rate of drug incidents was up 5% in 1994, largely due to an 11% increase in cannabis incidents. All other drug incidents saw a rate decrease, including a 3% drop in cocaine incidents. The rate of cocaine incidents had tripled between 1984 and 1993.

Lower crime rates in the East

The historical pattern of lower crime rates in the East than in the West continued in 1994. All provinces and territories followed the national trend of a decline in the crime rate in 1994 - except for Manitoba, where the rate remained unchanged. Substantial decreases were experienced in Alberta (-12%) and Prince Edward Island (-13%).

Crime dropped in most major cities

Most major cities reported a drop in their overall crime rates in 1994. Both Edmonton (-19%) and Calgary (-14%) reported large decreases for the third straight year. Since 1991, the crime rate has dropped 40% in Edmonton and 30% in Calgary. This decline can be attributed to a number of factors, including a commitment to community-based policing initiatives in these two cities.

Canada's two largest cities also reported lower crime rates in 1994: both Toronto and Montreal were down 7%. In Toronto, decreases were reported in both the violent crime rate (-6%) and the property crime rate (-9%). Montreal's violent crime rate remained unchanged, while the property crime rate decreased 9%. The Montreal metropolitan area reported 30 fewer homicides in 1994 than in 1993.

2.2 Homicide statistics, 1994

The homicide rate decreased in 1994 for a third straight year, reaching a 25-year low. Despite annual fluctuations, the homicide rate has been gradually decreasing over the last 20 years after increasing sharply during the 1960's and early 1970's. The 1994 rate of 2.04 homicides per 100,000 population was 6% lower than in 1993, and 32% lower than the peak rate in 1975.

There were 596 homicides reported in 1994, 34 fewer than in 1993. This decrease was due primarily to a large decline in the Montreal metropolitan area (30 fewer homicides than in 1993). As a result, the province of Quebec reported its lowest homicide rate since 1968. Among the other provinces, only New Brunswick and Alberta reported an increase in their 1994 rate. Alberta's rate was still below average for that province; its 1993 rate was unusually low.

Historically, homicide rates have generally increased from east to west. This trend continued in 1994 with British Columbia recording the highest provincial rate for the third consecutive year, and Newfoundland the lowest for the second consecutive year.

Crime, particularly homicide, is often considered to be an urban phenomenon. In 1994, 63% of all homicides occurred in one of Canada's 25 census metropolitan areas (CMAs). In the same year, these 25 CMAs comprised 61% of the Canadian population, meaning that major urban areas were only slightly over-represented in terms of homicide occurrences, consistent with previous years.

Among the nine CMAs with populations of 500,000 and over, Vancouver, Edmonton and Winnipeg reported the highest rates. Both Vancouver and Edmonton had fewer homicides in 1994 than in 1993. Quebec and Ottawa-Hull reported the lowest rates.

Shootings again accounted for one-third of all homicides

Over the past 15 years, shootings have consistently accounted for about one-third of all homicides with a known cause of death. This trend continued in 1994: 90 homicides were committed with a handgun, 66 with a rifle or shotgun, 26 with a sawed-off rifle or sawed-off shotgun, and 14 with a fully automatic firearm.

Handguns accounted for 15% of all homicides, up slightly from 1993 but down from 18% in both 1991 and 1992. Other common methods included stabbing (26%), beating (18%), strangulation or suffocation (14%), fire or burns (3%), and poisoning (2%).

Almost 9 in 10 victims knew their killers

In 1994, 80% of homicide incidents were solved by police, consistent with previous years. For those incidents where an accused was identified, 18% of the victims were killed by a spouse or ex-spouse, 10% by a parent, 12% by another family member, 46% by an acquaintance, and 13% by a stranger (1% unknown).

The proportion of homicides committed by strangers has remained relatively stable over the past 10 years, ranging from 12% to 18%. The number of spousal homicides in 1994 (85) was fewer than in both 1993 (87) and 1992 (105). Spousal homicides continued to account for about 1 in 6 solved homicides.

Infants at greatest risk

The age of greatest risk of being a victim of homicide in 1994 was the first year of life. Of the 27 victims under one year of age, 11 were killed by their father, nine by their mother, 3 by another family member, and 1 by an acquaintance of the family (the accused was unknown for the other 3 victims).

During the last 10 years, an average of 20 children under the age of one have been killed each year. Although children under one year of age were also at greatest risk in 1993, this pattern does not hold true for all years.

Homicides committed by youths increased

In 1994, 57 youths aged 12 to 17 were accused of committing homicide, compared with 35 in 1993 and 58 in 1992. Youths represented 11% of all accused persons in 1994, the largest proportion in 10 years. Youths accounted for an average of 8% of all homicide suspects during the last 10 years.

One in ten homicides drug-related

According to police, there was evidence of drug trafficking or the settling of drug-related accounts in 1 in 10 homicides in 1994, consistent with previous years.

2.3 Police personnel, 1994

In 1994, there were 55,946 sworn police officers in Canada, a decrease of 955 (1.7%) officers from the previous year - the largest annual decline since data collection began in 1962. The RCMP headquarters and training academy accounted for half the decrease in police strength. This reflects the budget reductions and re-structuring which have taken place in many public sector areas.

As a result of this decline, the national population per officer ratio rose to 523 Canadians for each officer, the highest ratio since 1973. Among the provinces, Quebec continued to have the lowest population-to-officer ratio at 494:1. Newfoundland (662:1) and Prince Edward Island (697:1) continued to have the highest.

Although the total number of police officers declined in 1994, the number of female police officers actually increased by 501. After remaining constant during the 1960s at less than 1%, the proportion of female police officers rose to 2% in 1980, 4% in 1985, 8% in 1993 and 9% in 1994. The appointment of the first female chief of police was announced during the fall of 1994.

In addition to fewer police officers, the number of civilian personnel also showed a large decrease (-2.3%), from 19,508 in 1993 to 19,050 in 1994. It was the second largest drop since 1962.

CHAPTER 3

Aggregate Crime Statistics, 1994 - Census (100% coverage)

The following tables are based on aggregate UCR Survey data. Coverage in terms of police departments complying with the survey is virtually 100 percent.

Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime (1), Canada, 1962 - 1994

Year	Violent Crime			Property Crime			Other Criminal Code			TOTAL		
	Population ('000)	Total	Rate* in rate	Total	Rate* in rate	% change in rate	Total	Rate* in rate	% change in rate	Total	Rate* in rate	% change in rate
1994	29,248.1	303,398	1,037	1,524,931	5,214	-5.6	804,501	2,751	-3.7	2,632,830	9,002	-4.8
1993r	28,940.6	310,201	1,072	1,599,037	5,525	-5.8	826,388	2,855	-5.9	2,735,626	9,453	-5.3
1992+	28,542.2	307,512	1,077	1,674,773	5,868	-4.4	865,696	3,033	-2.6	2,847,981	9,978	-3.2
1991+	28,120.1	296,962	1,056	1,726,769	6,141	9.8	875,257	3,113	7.7	2,898,988	10,309	9.1
1990	27,790.6	269,503	970	1,554,348	5,593	6.1	803,342	2,891	7.8	2,627,193	9,454	6.7
1989	27,379.3	248,579	908	1,443,048	5,271	-2.7	734,309	2,682	3.0	2,425,936	8,860	-0.3
1988	26,894.8	232,606	865	1,457,361	5,419	-2.0	700,040	2,603	1.5	2,390,007	8,887	-0.4
1987	26,549.7	219,381	826	1,468,591	5,531	0.1	680,984	2,565	7.7	2,368,956	8,923	2.6
1986	26,203.8	204,917	782	1,448,550	5,528	1.8	624,282	2,382	7.4	2,277,749	8,692	3.7
1985	25,941.6	189,822	732	1,408,717	5,430	-0.9	575,636	2,219	1.9	2,174,175	8,381	0.3
1984	25,701.8	179,397	698	1,408,663	5,481	-1.9	559,597	2,177	0.1	2,147,657	8,356	-1.0
1983	25,456.3	172,315	677	1,422,703	5,589	-4.0	553,615	2,175	-3.5	2,148,633	8,440	-3.5
1982	25,201.9	168,646	669	1,466,923	5,821	1.4	568,099	2,254	-2.6	2,203,668	8,744	0.4
1981	24,900.0	162,228	652	1,429,520	5,741	5.8	576,453	2,315	2.6	2,168,201	8,708	4.7
1980	24,593.3	155,864	634	1,334,619	5,427	11.0	554,916	2,256	5.1	2,045,399	8,317	8.8
1979	24,276.9	147,528	608	1,186,697	4,888	7.1	521,046	2,146	7.9	1,855,271	7,642	7.2
1978	24,036.3	138,972	578	1,097,242	4,565	2.5	478,083	1,989	3.2	1,714,297	7,132	2.6
1977	23,796.4	135,745	570	1,059,688	4,453	-1.5	458,587	1,927	3.5	1,654,020	6,951	-0.2
1976	23,517.5	136,935	582	1,062,952	4,520	0.8	437,817	1,862	5.6	1,637,704	6,964	1.9
1975	23,209.2	135,424	583	1,041,036	4,485	8.4	409,345	1,764	5.1	1,585,805	6,833	7.3
1974	22,874.7	126,053	551	946,793	4,139	12.1	384,039	1,679	8.9	1,456,885	6,369	10.6
1973	22,559.5	117,764	522	833,148	3,693	1.9	347,643	1,541	26.3	1,298,555	5,756	7.8
1972	22,284.5	110,468	496	807,468	3,623	-0.4	271,869	1,220	4.6	1,189,805	5,339	0.8
1971	22,026.4	108,095	491	801,379	3,638	3.5	256,984	1,167	-4.1	1,166,458	5,296	1.6
1970	21,297.0	102,361	481	748,519	3,515	12.6	259,189	1,217	4.6	1,110,069	5,212	10.0
1969	21,001.0	95,084	453	655,304	3,120	10.4	244,402	1,164	7.1	994,790	4,737	9.3
1968	20,701.0	87,544	423	584,996	2,826	13.8	224,990	1,087	10.3	897,530	4,336	12.6
1967	20,378.0	77,614	381	506,151	2,484	10.0	200,803	985	8.7	784,568	3,850	9.6
1966	20,014.9	69,386	347	451,980	2,258	8.0	181,443	907	12.0	702,809	3,511	9.8
1965	19,644.0	58,780	299	410,688	2,091	-2.6	158,950	809	-0.7	628,418	3,199	-1.4
1964	19,291.0	54,769	284	414,048	2,146	4.9	157,221	815	12.3	626,038	3,245	7.4
1963	18,931.0	47,229	249	387,517	2,047	8.2	137,359	726	10.1	572,105	3,022	9.0
1962	18,583.0	41,026	221	351,483	1,891	...	122,477	659	...	514,986	2,771	...

1 Excludes traffic offences.

- (*) Rates are calculated based on 100,000 population. Population data are regularly updated, therefore, rates published here may differ slightly from rates published in other reports depending on the populations used.
- (+) Due to changes in counting procedures for Metro Toronto as of 1992, caution should be used when calculating year-to-year changes between 1991 and 1992 for Canada, Ontario and Toronto.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, CCJS

Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division

(As July 1st revised intercensal estimates for 1984 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993 and preliminary postcensal estimates for 1994.)

Table 3.2 Crime (1) in Municipalities with Populations over 100,000, 1994.

Municipality		Criminal Code TOTAL		Violent		Property		Other C.C.	
	Population	number	rate (2)	number	rate	number	rate	number	rate
Population 500,000 +									
Toronto, Ont.	2,307,400	221,033	9,579	28,888	1,252	127,248	5,515	64,897	2,813
Montreal, Qué	1,778,900	182,842	10,278	24,179	1,359	119,241	6,703	39,422	2,216
Peel Regional, Ont.	759,500	49,065	6,460	6,444	848	30,221	3,979	12,400	1,633
Calgary, Alta.	744,700	66,063	8,871	6,393	858	46,702	6,271	12,968	1,741
Edmonton, Alta. (3)	633,700	64,781	10,223	6,952	1,097	41,936	6,618	15,893	2,508
Winnipeg (Greater), Man.	619,200	75,877	12,254	8,490	1,371	48,773	7,877	18,614	3,006
York Regional, Ont.	553,500	30,045	5,428	2,902	524	19,747	3,568	7,396	1,336
Vancouver, B.C. (3)	503,900	97,050	19,260	8,244	1,636	67,726	13,440	21,080	4,183
Population 250,000 - 499,999									
Hamilton-Wentworth Reg., Ont.	456,800	44,966	9,844	6,048	1,324	26,491	5,799	12,427	2,720
Durham Regional, Ont.	423,400	30,975	7,316	3,210	758	18,012	4,254	9,753	2,303
Niagara Regional, Ont.	402,300	35,218	8,754	2,962	736	21,417	5,324	10,839	2,694
Waterloo Regional, Ont. (3)	392,000	29,157	7,438	3,073	784	17,625	4,496	8,459	2,158
Laval, Qué.	331,300	20,084	6,062	1,727	521	14,222	4,293	4,135	1,248
Ottawa, Ont.	329,100	52,720	16,019	5,016	1,524	32,446	9,859	15,258	4,636
London, Ont.	328,800	37,927	11,535	3,566	1,085	22,426	6,821	11,935	3,630
Halton Regional, Ont.	328,300	18,006	5,485	1,859	566	10,524	3,206	5,623	1,713
Surrey (Dist Mun), B.C.(RCMP)	278,100	40,569	14,588	4,394	1,580	24,809	8,921	11,366	4,087
Québec, Qué. (4)	271,300	20,660	7,615	2,193	808	13,878	5,115	4,589	1,691
Population 100,000 - 249,999									
Windsor, Ont.	195,400	19,187	9,819	2,191	1,121	10,890	5,573	6,106	3,125
Saskatoon, Sask.	188,000	21,104	11,226	2,314	1,231	12,301	6,543	6,489	3,452
Regina, Sask.	181,100	24,707	13,643	1,975	1,091	16,902	9,333	5,830	3,219
Burnaby (Dist Mun), B.C.(RCMP)	171,000	27,268	15,946	2,217	1,296	17,560	10,269	7,491	4,381
St. John's, NFLD (R.N.C)	165,200	11,993	7,260	2,318	1,403	6,678	4,042	2,997	1,814
Sudbury Regional, Ont.	164,800	16,404	9,954	1,842	1,118	10,195	6,186	4,367	2,650
Richmond (TWP), B.C (RCMP)	137,800	16,232	11,779	1,260	914	10,349	7,510	4,623	3,355
Longueuil, Qué.	134,400	11,345	8,441	1,232	917	7,699	5,728	2,414	1,796
Gatineau, Qué.	117,200	7,848	6,696	731	624	4,399	3,753	2,718	2,319
Halifax, N.S.	116,500	16,006	13,739	2,053	1,762	9,041	7,761	4,912	4,216
Thunder Bay, Ont.	114,700	16,417	14,313	2,423	2,112	8,440	7,358	5,554	4,842
Nepean, Ont.	112,800	9,889	8,767	685	607	6,603	5,854	2,601	2,306
Gloucester, Ont.	106,500	8,231	7,729	791	743	5,225	4,906	2,215	2,080
Saanich (Dist Mun), B.C.	104,300	8,565	8,212	817	783	5,542	5,314	2,206	2,115
Sherbrooke, Qué.	100,400	7,857	7,826	506	504	5,619	5,597	1,732	1,725

NOTE:

The reader is cautioned that there are problems in attempting to make comparisons between urban crime rates using the data in this table. The problem is that all municipal police forces do not have jurisdiction over comparable urban environments; for example, the Vancouver Police Service has responsibility for policing only the downtown part of the urban area, while the surrounding suburban areas are policed by other municipal police forces. This is in contrast with the situation in Winnipeg where the jurisdictional boundary of the police department coincides closely with the urbanized area. This means that the crime statistics from these two police departments cannot be directly compared because they each police different environments.

(1) Excludes traffic incidents.

(2) Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are based on figures from Demography Division, updated at the CD level.

(3) Data are estimates.

(4) In 1994, the city police of Beauport and Vanier amalgamated with Quebec city police, making comparisons difficult with previous years.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 29,248,100										
First degree murder	301	1	181	32	70.8	172	18	22	1	
Second degree murder	240	1	185	12	82.1	168	29	23	2	
Manslaughter	49	0	46	7	108.2	38	11	3	-	
Infanticide	6	0	5	1	100.0	-	-	3	-	
Homicide - Total	596	2	417	52	78.7	378	61	48	4	
Attempted murder	918	3	664	37	76.4	553	79	103	9	
Sexual assault	30,560	104	15,179	6,111	69.7	9,929	185	1,748	63	
Sexual assault with weapon	768	3	449	78	68.6	333	11	58	3	
Aggravated Sexual assault	362	1	266	52	87.8	169	7	26	1	
Sexual Assault - Total	31,690	108	15,894	6,241	69.8	10,431	203	1,832	67	
Assault	181,400	620	89,959	56,362	80.7	64,367	9,631	7,577	3,317	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	37,706	129	24,867	5,083	79.4	17,976	3,070	3,391	777	
Aggravated assault	2,993	10	2,152	204	78.7	1,761	302	275	45	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2,599	9	1,927	386	89.0	1,501	179	212	65	
Discharge firearm with intent	255	1	134	21	60.8	93	-	16	-	
Police	5,989	20	5,603	281	98.2	3,634	799	295	111	
Other peace-public officers	666	2	570	73	96.5	356	63	48	23	
Other assaults	4,756	16	2,407	1,218	76.2	1,496	211	144	51	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	236,364	808	127,619	63,628	80.9	91,184	14,260	11,958	4,389	
Other sexual offences	3,812	13	2,449	702	82.7	1,181	26	204	21	
Abduction of person <14	339	1	75	71	43.1	52	18	3	7	
Abduction of person <16	133	0	18	12	22.6	13	-	1	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	427	1	112	178	67.9	50	57	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	231	1	73	88	69.7	41	19	4	-	
Abduction - Total	1,130	4	278	349	55.5	156	94	8	7	
Robbery with Firearms	7,371	25	2,067	369	33.0	1,695	74	453	26	
With other offensive weapons	9,336	32	2,991	293	35.2	2,240	264	990	131	
Other robbery	12,181	42	3,356	554	32.1	2,261	223	1,157	249	
Robbery - Total	28,888	99	8,414	1,216	33.3	6,196	561	2,600	406	
Crimes of Violence - Total	303,398	1,037	155,735	72,225	75.1	110,079	15,284	16,753	4,903	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 29,248,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises		110,037	376	12,987	6,290	17.5	10,487	377	5,111	308
Residence		226,964	776	26,047	13,901	17.6	15,437	1,128	10,842	1,088
Other		50,876	174	5,077	2,688	15.3	2,619	131	2,536	154
Breaking and entering - Total		387,877	1,326	44,111	22,879	17.3	28,543	1,636	18,489	1,550
Automobiles		101,779	348	9,724	5,366	14.8	5,247	405	4,483	630
Trucks		41,361	141	3,510	1,962	13.2	2,191	128	1,356	140
Motorcycles		6,061	21	623	295	15.1	324	5	320	10
Other		10,462	36	1,353	623	18.9	744	14	558	14
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total		159,663	546	15,210	8,246	14.7	8,506	552	6,717	794
Bicycles		6,285	21	185	158	5.5	117	-	78	2
From motor vehicles		55,928	191	1,312	949	4.0	966	43	546	16
Shoplifting		2,290	8	528	208	32.1	367	176	51	37
Other		51,792	177	5,506	2,967	16.4	3,758	1,020	748	126
Theft over \$1,000 - Total		116,295	398	7,531	4,282	10.2	5,208	1,239	1,423	181
Bicycles		90,518	309	1,951	3,048	5.5	775	53	1,063	57
From motor vehicles		295,893	1,012	8,587	7,158	5.3	4,689	233	3,429	136
Shoplifting		94,971	325	62,648	19,582	86.6	29,412	19,539	11,073	8,470
Other		245,982	841	22,133	22,671	18.2	11,492	2,931	5,095	1,243
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total		727,364	2,487	95,319	52,459	20.3	46,368	22,756	20,660	9,906
Have Stolen Goods - Total		30,522	104	25,735	2,878	93.7	14,375	2,132	5,922	1,077
Cheques		46,847	160	21,704	10,241	68.2	8,378	4,255	394	225
Credit Cards		13,287	45	5,854	1,044	51.9	2,791	946	432	189
Other		43,076	147	20,605	7,559	65.4	10,232	3,974	747	339
Fraud - Total		103,210	353	48,163	18,844	64.9	21,401	9,175	1,573	753
Property Crimes - Total		1,524,931	5,214	236,069	109,588	22.7	124,401	37,490	54,784	14,261

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 29,248,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	165	1	141	11	92.1	128	269	-	3	
Procuring	328	1	279	13	89.0	186	118	6	15	
Other	5,095	17	4,966	69	98.8	2,289	2,613	16	142	
Prostitution - Total	5,588	19	5,386	93	98.0	2,603	3,000	22	160	
Betting house	56	0	55	1	100.0	207	51	-	2	
Gaming house	116	0	84	34	101.7	121	22	1	-	
Other	250	1	95	59	61.6	218	32	2	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	422	1	234	94	77.7	546	105	3	2	
Explosives	448	2	122	72	43.3	61	5	72	2	
Prohibited weapons	3,567	12	1,876	1,220	86.8	1,238	89	359	29	
Restricted weapons	2,290	8	1,220	459	73.3	856	74	105	6	
Other	12,614	43	7,000	2,725	77.1	4,090	320	1,275	115	
Offensive Weapons - Total	18,919	65	10,218	4,476	77.7	6,245	488	1,811	152	
Arson	13,565	46	1,473	1,306	20.5	899	148	575	95	
Bail violations	65,740	225	64,640	2,900	102.7	33,689	6,773	5,299	1,738	
Counterfeiting currency	20,804	71	916	1,134	9.9	669	102	133	8	
Disturbing the peace	51,205	175	5,587	27,850	65.3	4,403	695	591	124	
Escape custody	3,429	12	2,861	228	90.1	1,295	85	1,121	156	
Indecent acts	7,656	26	1,982	1,184	41.4	1,679	215	88	8	
Kidnapping	1,820	6	1,182	124	71.8	975	86	110	8	
Public morals	439	2	87	120	47.2	65	14	5	2	
Obstruct peace officer	9,131	31	8,454	537	98.5	5,075	908	451	146	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	5,572	19	4,988	426	97.2	3,248	372	655	122	
Trespass at night	6,017	21	933	1,195	35.4	623	18	245	7	
Mischief	396,596	1,356	28,514	31,593	15.2	15,842	1,992	6,875	792	
Other Criminal Code Offences	197,598	676	71,088	59,251	66.0	36,775	5,487	6,012	1,542	
Other Crimes - Total	804,501	2,751	208,543	132,511	42.4	114,631	20,488	23,996	5,062	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	2,632,830	9,002	600,347	314,324	34.7	349,111	73,262	95,533	24,226	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	185,641	635	121,057	11,387	71.3	94,601	10,085	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	2,818,471	9,636	721,404	325,711	37.2	443,712	83,347	95,533	24,226	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA Population: 29,248,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge		Clearance Rate (3)		Male	
			Otherwise				Female	Male
Possession	693	2	496	119	88.7	386	112	7
Trafficking	794	3	620	38	82.9	598	150	44
Importation	118	0	34	6	33.9	24	6	-
Heroin - Total	1,605	5	1,150	163	81.8	1,008	268	51
Possession	5,599	19	4,642	493	91.7	3,875	864	147
Trafficking	6,352	22	4,917	213	80.8	5,030	918	167
Importation	374	1	123	21	38.5	108	36	3
Cocaine - Total	12,325	42	9,682	727	84.5	9,013	1,818	317
Possession	2,337	8	1,891	317	94.5	952	166	200
Trafficking	1,043	4	756	85	80.6	583	109	179
Importation	78	0	15	10	32.1	16	3	2
Other Drugs - Total	3,458	12	2,662	412	88.9	1,551	278	381
Possession	28,343	97	18,603	7,049	90.5	14,395	1,554	2,488
Trafficking	8,111	28	6,048	526	81.1	5,199	908	690
Importation	571	2	335	71	71.1	257	103	6
Cultivation	3,449	12	1,231	456	48.9	1,283	357	16
Cannabis - Total	40,474	138	26,217	8,102	84.8	21,134	2,922	3,200
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	1,191	4	830	326	97.1	113	70	18
Possession	699	2	448	133	83.1	257	33	77
Trafficking	842	3	611	136	88.7	353	53	132
Restricted drugs - Total	1,541	5	1,059	269	86.2	610	86	209
Drugs - Total	60,594	207	41,600	9,999	85.2	33,429	5,442	4,176
Bankruptcy Act	604	2	447	94	89.6	174	66	13
Canada Shipping Act	6,444	22	1,290	4,572	91.0	1,156	36	27
Customs Act	1,724	6	266	723	57.4	123	22	-
Excise Act	5,388	18	2,464	1,454	72.7	1,877	333	19
Immigration Act	2,622	9	1,029	622	63.0	769	207	8
Other	23,710	81	9,488	9,678	80.8	3,703	830	1,899
Other Federal Statutes - Total	40,492	138	14,984	17,143	79.3	7,802	1,494	1,966
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	2,919,557	9,982	777,988	352,853	38.7	484,943	90,283	101,675
								25,524

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)		OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Population : 582,400										
First degree murder	1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Second degree murder	2	0	2	-	100.0	5	1	-	-	
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infanticide	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Homicide - Total	4	1	3	-	75.0	6	1	-	-	
Attempted murder	6	1	5	-	83.3	3	1	-	-	
Sexual assault	1,037	178	575	159	70.8	313	6	69	3	
Sexual assault with weapon	15	3	12	2	93.3	8	-	-	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	3	1	2	1	100.0	1	-	1	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	1,055	181	589	162	71.2	322	6	70	3	
Assault	3,367	578	1,767	935	80.2	1,119	178	166	73	
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	458	79	364	48	90.0	251	39	52	3	
Aggravated assault	23	4	23	1	104.3	17	7	1	-	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	36	6	38	4	116.7	28	2	8	-	
Discharge firearm with intent	3	1	2	-	66.7	1	-	1	-	
Police	71	12	67	3	98.6	35	8	2	3	
Other peace-public officers	7	1	7	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Other assaults	1,244	214	442	405	68.1	291	29	33	10	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,209	894	2,710	1,396	78.8	1,743	263	263	89	
Other sexual offences	58	10	45	9	93.1	19	1	2	-	
Abduction of person <14	5	1	1	2	60.0	-	1	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	3	1	2	1	100.0	1	1	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	4	1	1	2	75.0	1	-	-	-	
Abduction - Total	13	2	4	5	69.2	2	2	-	-	
Robbery with Firearms	10	2	7	-	70.0	9	2	-	-	
With other offensive weapons	40	7	23	-	57.5	26	1	2	1	
Other robbery	22	4	4	1	22.7	4	-	-	-	
Robbery - Total	72	12	34	1	48.6	39	3	2	1	
Crimes of Violence - Total	6,417	1,102	3,390	1,573	77.3	2,134	277	337	93	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 582,400			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Business Premises			190	342	34	34.0	319	7	191	9	
Residence			394	479	99	25.2	383	24	230	9	
Other			135	160	43	25.9	174	2	95	4	
Breaking and entering - Total			719	981	176	27.6	797	33	595	22	
Automobiles			46	89	25	42.7	57	3	57	7	
Trucks			8	19	3	44.9	15	-	10	2	
Motorcycles			7	12	1	33.3	6	-	10	1	
Other			21	27	9	29.8	14	-	12	1	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total			82	147	38	38.9	92	3	89	11	
Bicycles			4	2	4	27.3	1	-	-	1	
From motor vehicles			30	17	2	11.0	21	-	6	2	
Shoplifting			7	15	3	45.0	6	4	-	1	
Other			68	89	23	28.3	65	22	10	-	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total			108	123	32	24.6	93	26	16	4	
Bicycles			135	43	33	9.6	19	-	34	4	
From motor vehicles			451	127	246	14.2	107	2	73	2	
Shoplifting			241	1,130	171	92.6	434	283	322	193	
Other			548	520	302	25.8	316	43	169	30	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total			1,375	1,820	752	32.1	876	328	598	229	
Have Stolen Goods - Total			36	181	17	95.7	78	29	18	1	
Cheques			37	121	39	74.8	41	14	5	-	
Credit Cards			10	41	2	75.4	4	1	-	-	
Other			202	688	132	69.7	313	130	24	10	
Fraud - Total			248	850	173	70.7	358	145	29	10	
Property Crimes - Total			2,568	4,102	1,188	35.4	2,294	564	1,345	277	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED				
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
							Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 582,400										
Bawdy house	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Procuring	3	1	2	-	66.7	2	-	-	-	
Other	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prostitution - Total	4	1	2	-	50.0	2	-	-	-	
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	3	1	1	-	33.3	1	-	-	-	
Other	8	1	4	-	50.0	2	-	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	11	2	5	-	45.5	3	-	-	-	
Explosives	2	0	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Prohibited weapons	23	4	9	5	60.9	6	-	1	-	
Restricted weapons	21	4	8	5	61.9	4	-	-	-	
Other	166	29	77	38	69.3	45	3	14	-	
Offensive Weapons - Total	212	36	95	49	67.9	56	3	15	-	
Arson	120	21	37	10	39.2	22	2	10	1	
Bail violations	517	89	462	21	93.4	169	21	50	15	
Counterfeiting currency	29	5	1	4	17.2	3	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	1,301	223	316	365	52.3	256	29	39	5	
Escape custody	26	4	22	6	107.7	9	-	10	2	
Indecent acts	81	14	25	18	53.1	15	3	4	-	
Kidnapping	10	2	9	-	90.0	3	22	1	1	
Public morals	5	1	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	
Obstruct peace officer	65	11	57	6	96.9	30	2	1	-	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	58	10	49	7	96.6	17	1	17	6	
Trespass at night	93	16	16	16	34.4	9	-	8	-	
Mischief	5,308	911	599	520	21.1	293	40	248	16	
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,225	554	1,665	570	69.3	651	99	165	37	
Other Crimes - Total	11,065	1,900	3,360	1,594	44.8	1,538	222	568	83	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)										
	32,437	5,570	10,851	4,355	46.9	5,966	1,063	2,250	453	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,720	467	2,229	156	87.7	1,827	105	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)										
	35,157	6,037	13,080	4,511	50.0	7,793	1,168	2,250	453	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND									
Population : 582,400									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Possession	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heroin - Total	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Possession	15	3	6	-	40.0	6	-	-	
Trafficking	11	2	8	3	100.0	11	1	-	
Importation	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Cocaine - Total	26	4	14	4	69.2	17	1	-	
Possession	8	1	1	1	25.0	-	-	-	
Trafficking	6	1	2	-	33.3	-	-	1	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Drugs - Total	14	2	3	1	28.6	-	-	1	
Possession	478	82	319	70	81.4	237	8	25	
Trafficking	281	48	196	21	77.2	189	8	11	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cultivation	4	1	3	-	75.0	2	-	-	
Cannabis - Total	763	131	518	91	79.8	428	16	36	
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	11	2	9	-	81.8	3	1	-	
Possession	9	2	3	4	77.8	-	-	-	
Trafficking	28	5	17	8	89.3	10	2	4	
Restricted drugs - Total	37	6	20	12	86.5	10	2	4	
Drugs - Total	852	146	564	108	78.9	458	20	41	
Bankruptcy Act	5	1	-	1	20.0	-	-	-	
Canada Shipping Act	26	4	19	6	96.2	19	-	-	
Customs Act	103	18	19	17	35.0	21	4	-	
Excise Act	135	23	80	19	73.3	55	13	-	
Immigration Act	7	1	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	
Other	233	40	78	75	65.7	57	2	1	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	509	87	196	119	61.9	152	19	1	
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	36,518	6,270	13,840	4,738	50.9	8,403	1,207	2,292	
								456	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 134,500			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted murder	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual assault	172	128	80	30	64.0	47	-	2	-	2	-
Sexual assault with weapon	3	2	2	-	66.7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	2	1	2	-	100.0	2	-	2	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	177	132	84	30	64.4	51	-	2	-	2	-
Assault	677	503	301	161	68.2	207	27	24	11	5	1
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	82	61	60	5	79.3	47	8	5	1	-	-
Aggravated assault	5	4	5	1	120.0	4	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2	1	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	15	11	14	2	106.7	4	3	4	-	-	-
Other peace-public officers	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other assaults	18	13	9	6	83.3	8	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	800	595	390	175	70.6	271	38	33	12	-	-
Other sexual offences	18	13	7	6	72.2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person <14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person <16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	1	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	3	2	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	5	4	1	2	60.0	-	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	6	4	4	-	66.7	7	-	1	-	-	-
With other offensive weapons	2	1	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other robbery	19	14	10	-	52.6	7	-	4	7	5	5
Robbery - Total	27	20	15	-	55.6	15	-	5	5	-	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,029	765	498	213	69.1	341	39	40	17	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED				
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female	
Population : 134,500									
Business Premises	422	314	122	21	33.9	109	1	45	2
Residence	458	341	103	31	29.3	60	3	28	1
Other	143	106	23	7	21.0	20	1	20	2
Breaking and entering - Total	1,023	761	248	59	30.0	189	5	93	5
Automobiles	163	121	43	15	35.6	22	2	27	2
Trucks	42	31	14	1	35.7	9	-	11	3
Motorcycles	14	10	4	1	35.7	2	-	1	-
Other	30	22	8	2	33.3	5	-	4	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	249	185	69	19	35.3	38	2	43	5
Bicycles	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	75	56	13	2	20.0	7	-	3	-
Shoplifting	16	12	4	7	68.8	4	-	1	-
Other	113	84	19	9	24.8	14	3	3	2
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	229	170	36	18	23.6	25	3	7	2
Bicycles	282	210	6	11	6.0	6	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	696	517	34	13	6.8	16	5	11	1
Shoplifting	379	282	251	107	94.5	104	60	65	33
Other	1,126	837	110	127	21.0	59	11	41	3
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	2,483	1,846	401	258	26.5	185	76	117	37
Have Stolen Goods - Total	44	33	38	3	93.2	20	-	9	2
Cheques	245	182	113	55	68.6	36	18	8	1
Credit Cards	26	19	6	-	23.1	4	2	1	-
Other	292	217	126	32	54.1	54	18	7	6
Fraud - Total	563	419	245	87	59.0	94	38	16	7
Property Crimes - Total	4,591	3,413	1,037	444	32.3	551	124	285	58

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED					
Population : 134,500				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	1	1	35	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	4	3	41	1	2	75.0	1	-	-	-	-
Restricted weapons	5	4	14	1	2	60.0	-	1	-	-	-
Other	25	19	10	10	9	76.0	2	-	1	1	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	35	26	12	12	14	74.3	3	1	1	1	1
Arson	47	35	17	17	2	40.4	8	1	8	2	4
Bail violations	55	41	58	58	4	112.7	38	2	1	38	4
Counterfeiting currency	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	700	520	70	206	-	39.4	74	1	12	-	-
Escape custody	14	10	14	14	-	100.0	11	1	1	1	1
Indecent acts	5	4	2	2	-	40.0	2	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	18	13	17	17	1	100.0	12	2	1	12	3
Prisoner unlawfully at large	8	6	7	7	1	100.0	8	-	-	-	-
Trespass at night	46	34	4	4	13	37.0	4	-	-	-	-
Mischief	1,595	1,186	153	147	147	18.8	94	6	58	4	4
Other Criminal Code Offences	1,271	945	245	275	275	40.9	106	21	15	106	5
Other Crimes - Total	3,821	2,841	599	663	663	33.0	360	35	97	360	20
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)											
	9,441	7,019	2,134	1,320	1,320	36.6	1,252	198	422	1,252	95
Criminal Code Traffic - Total											
	878	653	672	44	44	81.5	573	37	..	573	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)											
	10,319	7,672	2,806	1,364	1,364	40.4	1,825	235	422	1,825	95

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED				
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		
						Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 134,500										
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	5	4	4	-	-	80.0	4	1	-	-
Trafficking	6	4	2	-	-	33.3	2	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	11	8	6	-	-	54.5	6	1	-	-
Possession	7	5	4	-	-	57.1	4	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	1	-	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	8	6	4	1	-	62.5	4	-	-	-
Possession	127	94	94	11	-	82.7	70	3	2	1
Trafficking	66	49	14	5	-	28.8	15	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	17	13	2	4	-	35.3	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	210	156	110	20	-	61.9	87	3	2	1
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	3	2	-	1	-	33.3	-	-	-	-
Possession	4	3	4	-	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	7	14	-	-	140.0	7	2	6	1
Restricted drugs - Total	14	10	18	-	-	128.6	8	2	6	1
Drugs - Total	246	183	138	22	-	65.0	105	6	8	2
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	33	25	24	5	-	87.9	24	-	-	-
Customs Act	13	10	-	2	-	15.4	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	54	40	23	-	-	42.6	19	6	-	-
Immigration Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	50	37	17	3	-	40.0	13	-	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	150	112	64	10	-	49.3	56	6	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	10,715	7,967	3,008	1,396	-	41.1	1,986	247	430	97

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 936,700				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	10	1	7	2	90.0	9	-	2	-	
Second degree murder	7	1	10	-	142.9	10	3	-	-	
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infanticide	2	0	3	1	200.0	-	2	-	-	
Homicide - Total	19	2	20	3	121.1	19	5	2	-	
Attempted murder	16	2	16	-	100.0	12	2	-	-	
Sexual assault	1,162	124	615	196	69.8	366	6	72	3	
Sexual assault with weapon	14	1	11	1	85.7	7	-	1	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	26	3	21	3	92.3	5	1	1	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	1,202	128	647	200	70.5	378	7	74	3	
Assault	6,844	731	2,361	2,705	74.0	1,597	351	268	118	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	908	97	544	112	72.2	400	57	106	25	
Aggravated assault	113	12	73	9	72.6	64	8	9	7	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	182	19	137	24	88.5	104	10	20	6	
Discharge firearm with intent	10	1	5	2	70.0	4	-	-	-	
Police	149	16	136	6	95.3	79	26	13	1	
Other peace-public officers	2	0	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	
Other assaults	194	21	71	89	82.5	59	10	1	-	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	8,402	897	3,328	2,947	74.7	2,308	462	417	157	
Other sexual offences	159	17	87	30	73.6	51	2	6	-	
Abduction of person <14	6	1	-	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	7	1	1	3	57.1	-	1	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	4	0	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	
Abduction - Total	18	2	1	7	44.4	-	1	-	-	
Robbery with Firearms	49	5	26	1	55.1	28	-	15	-	
With other offensive weapons	103	11	49	5	52.4	46	7	14	1	
Other robbery	219	23	75	5	36.5	64	9	37	2	
Robbery - Total	371	40	150	11	43.4	138	16	66	3	
Crimes of Violence - Total	10,187	1,088	4,249	3,198	73.1	2,906	495	565	163	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 936,700											
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	1,924	205	387	51	22.8	411	13	150	13	150	13
Residence	4,970	531	770	224	20.0	511	51	437	30	437	30
Other	1,880	201	211	313	27.9	140	27	135	5	135	5
Breaking and entering - Total	8,774	937	1,368	588	22.3	1,062	91	722	48	722	48
Automobiles	969	103	218	131	36.0	112	9	140	23	140	23
Trucks	376	40	80	26	28.2	46	4	32	2	32	2
Motorcycles	165	18	31	13	26.7	16	-	23	-	23	-
Other	160	17	34	9	26.9	36	1	13	1	13	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,670	178	363	179	32.5	210	14	208	26	208	26
Bicycles	79	8	3	8	13.9	1	-	3	-	3	-
From motor vehicles	677	72	27	9	5.3	19	4	20	-	20	-
Shoplifting	47	5	20	8	59.6	11	8	2	11	2	11
Other	1,179	126	180	67	20.9	130	37	22	22	22	22
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	1,982	212	230	92	16.2	161	49	47	4	47	4
Bicycles	2,043	218	45	119	8.0	22	1	35	-	35	-
From motor vehicles	6,896	736	324	123	6.5	212	6	181	5	181	5
Shoplifting	3,475	371	2,532	455	86.0	1,121	695	552	389	552	389
Other	8,353	892	1,101	1,008	25.2	489	96	254	39	254	39
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	20,767	2,217	4,002	1,705	27.5	1,844	798	1,022	433	1,022	433
Have Stolen Goods - Total	500	53	363	74	87.4	168	20	76	10	76	10
Cheques	2,499	267	943	593	61.5	361	321	13	9	361	321
Credit Cards	279	30	124	37	57.7	63	27	5	7	63	27
Other	1,444	154	618	260	60.8	254	134	40	13	254	134
Fraud - Total	4,222	451	1,685	890	61.0	678	482	58	29	678	482
Property Crimes - Total	37,915	4,048	8,011	3,528	30.4	4,123	1,454	2,133	550	4,123	1,454

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED				
Population : 936,700														
			By Charge		Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		Male		Female	
Bawdy house	2	0	2	2	2	200.0	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Procuring	2	0	1	1	1	100.0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	98	10	93	1	1	95.9	45	53	-	-	-	-	-	
Prostitution - Total	102	11	96	4	4	98.0	46	55	-	-	-	-	-	
Betting house	2	0	1	1	-	50.0	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	14	1	9	24	24	235.7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	16	2	6	7	7	81.3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	32	3	16	31	31	146.9	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Explosives	12	1	2	1	1	25.0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prohibited weapons	64	7	34	14	14	75.0	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Restricted weapons	71	8	36	14	36	70.4	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	492	53	261	100	100	73.4	161	16	-	-	-	-	-	
Offensive Weapons - Total	639	68	333	129	129	72.3	204	19	-	-	-	-	-	
Arson	415	44	54	24	24	18.8	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	
Bail violations	1,517	162	1,445	18	18	96.4	899	225	-	-	-	-	-	
Counterfeiting currency	146	16	20	14	14	23.3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	3,752	401	403	1,996	1,996	63.9	360	54	-	-	-	-	-	
Escape custody	51	5	37	11	11	94.1	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Indecent acts	206	22	41	44	44	41.3	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping	10	1	6	2	2	80.0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Public morals	13	1	1	6	6	53.8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Obstruct peace officer	142	15	128	9	9	96.5	90	13	-	-	-	-	-	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	79	8	67	12	12	100.0	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Trespass at night	295	31	24	51	51	25.4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mischief	12,372	1,321	1,106	1,477	1,477	20.9	565	81	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Criminal Code Offences	8,699	929	2,602	2,150	2,150	54.6	1,349	177	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Crimes - Total	28,470	3,039	6,379	5,978	5,978	43.4	3,669	646	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	76,572	8,175	18,639	12,704	12,704	40.9	10,698	2,595	-	-	-	-	-	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	4,406	470	3,938	176	176	93.4	3,339	270	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	80,978	8,645	22,577	12,880	12,880	43.8	14,037	2,865	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 936,700				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trafficking	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heroin - Total	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Possession	68	7	42	17	86.8	32	6	4	-	
Trafficking	210	22	181	17	94.3	143	17	9	-	
Importation	9	1	3	-	33.3	2	1	-	-	
Cocaine - Total	287	31	226	34	90.6	177	24	13	-	
Possession	16	2	7	6	81.3	3	2	3	-	
Trafficking	13	1	3	2	38.5	2	-	1	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Drugs - Total	29	3	10	8	62.1	5	2	4	-	
Possession	927	99	664	146	87.4	527	61	62	2	
Trafficking	600	64	382	34	69.3	327	54	23	3	
Importation	11	1	2	1	27.3	1	-	-	-	
Cultivation	102	11	30	7	36.3	21	4	-	-	
Cannabis - Total	1,640	175	1,078	188	77.2	876	119	85	5	
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	47	5	135	5	297.9	4	10	1	-	
Possession	22	2	11	7	81.8	7	3	2	-	
Trafficking	29	3	14	2	55.2	6	-	-	-	
Restricted drugs - Total	51	5	25	9	66.7	13	3	2	-	
Drugs - Total	2,055	219	1,474	244	83.6	1,075	158	105	5	
Bankruptcy Act	9	1	5	3	88.9	1	1	-	-	
Canada Shipping Act	435	46	82	299	87.6	78	1	1	-	
Customs Act	21	2	2	3	23.8	1	-	-	-	
Excise Act	169	18	88	15	60.9	65	13	-	-	
Immigration Act	98	10	11	22	33.7	8	2	-	-	
Other	661	71	77	453	80.2	47	6	10	-	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,393	149	265	795	76.1	200	23	11	-	
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	84,426	9,013	24,316	13,919	45.3	15,312	3,046	3,759	884	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 759,300												
First degree murder	4	1	1	1	50.0	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Second degree murder	9	1	7	1	88.9	4	-	4	-	-	-	
Manslaughter	2	0	-	-	50.0	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Homicide - Total	15	2	9	2	73.3	6	1	6	1	-	-	
Attempted murder	4	1	4	-	100.0	2	-	2	-	-	1	
Sexual assault	1,194	157	529	252	65.4	304	7	63	7	63	7	
Sexual assault with weapon	14	2	5	4	64.3	4	-	1	-	1	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	5	1	4	3	140.0	3	-	3	-	1	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	1,213	160	538	259	65.7	311	7	65	7	65	7	
Assault	4,604	606	1,915	1,407	72.2	1,216	206	283	206	283	84	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	612	81	396	92	79.7	270	47	39	47	39	16	
Aggravated assault	38	5	23	8	81.6	15	1	6	1	6	-	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	70	9	42	14	80.0	30	2	5	2	5	2	
Discharge firearm with intent	7	1	1	-	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Police	176	23	162	6	95.5	108	19	5	19	5	5	
Other peace-public officers	29	4	24	3	93.1	19	3	-	3	-	-	
Other assaults	159	21	49	52	63.5	36	6	4	6	4	3	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,695	750	2,612	1,582	73.6	1,694	284	342	284	342	112	
Other sexual offences	36	5	10	6	44.4	8	1	1	1	1	-	
Abduction of person <14	6	1	1	1	33.3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	3	0	1	2	100.0	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	7	1	4	3	100.0	1	1	-	1	-	-	
Abduction - Total	17	2	7	6	76.5	4	1	-	1	-	-	
Robbery with Firearms	27	4	15	2	63.0	18	-	3	-	3	-	
With other offensive weapons	40	5	19	1	50.0	18	2	4	2	4	1	
Other robbery	53	7	13	3	30.2	10	-	6	-	6	-	
Robbery - Total	120	16	47	6	44.2	46	2	13	2	13	1	
Crimes of Violence - Total	7,100	935	3,227	1,861	71.7	2,071	296	421	296	421	121	

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 759,300												
			By Charge		Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)			Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	1,758	232	241	122	20.6	222	2	106	2			
Residence	3,534	465	506	208	20.2	290	16	256	14			
Other	1,193	157	132	155	24.1	63	1	92	2			
Breaking and entering - Total	6,485	854	879	485	21.0	575	19	454	18			
Automobiles	665	88	153	71	33.7	104	3	60	6			
Trucks	351	46	55	31	24.5	44	1	15	1			
Motorcycles	110	14	11	7	16.4	7	-	6	-			
Other	287	38	36	19	19.2	14	-	26	-			
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,413	186	255	128	27.1	169	4	107	7			
Bicycles	88	12	2	9	12.5	1	-	1	-			
From motor vehicles	266	35	7	9	6.0	6	-	2	-			
Shoplifting	42	6	13	11	57.1	7	2	1	3			
Other	957	126	164	115	29.2	112	26	40	2			
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	1,353	178	186	144	24.4	126	28	44	5			
Bicycles	1,300	171	49	85	10.3	21	-	27	3			
From motor vehicles	3,023	398	147	94	8.0	95	2	63	2			
Shoplifting	1,829	241	1,204	347	84.8	533	377	226	140			
Other	6,121	806	765	803	25.6	381	107	187	44			
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	12,273	1,616	2,165	1,329	28.5	1,030	486	503	189			
Have Stolen Goods - Total	463	61	297	45	73.9	194	13	57	4			
Cheques	1,549	204	655	316	62.7	311	183	25	6			
Credit Cards	209	28	79	27	50.7	51	20	7	3			
Other	1,021	134	314	109	41.4	170	78	14	3			
Fraud - Total	2,779	366	1,048	452	54.0	532	281	46	12			
Property Crimes - Total	24,766	3,262	4,830	2,583	29.9	2,626	831	1,211	235			

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK			OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 759,300								
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	5	1	3	-	60.0	3	-	-
Other	5	1	5	-	100.0	-	5	-
Prostitution - Total	10	1	8	-	80.0	3	5	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	3	0	-	1	33.3	-	-	-
Other	5	1	4	-	80.0	4	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	8	1	4	1	62.5	4	-	-
Explosives	16	2	4	2	37.5	2	-	2
Prohibited weapons	54	7	23	9	59.3	21	1	4
Restricted weapons	81	11	51	16	82.7	30	2	2
Other	134	18	78	25	76.9	43	6	4
Offensive Weapons - Total	285	38	156	52	73.0	96	9	12
Arson	344	45	57	34	26.5	23	5	17
Bail violations	167	22	178	11	113.2	122	14	16
Counterfeiting currency	221	29	41	25	29.9	27	5	6
Disturbing the peace	2,106	277	265	931	56.8	215	26	42
Escape custody	54	7	45	1	85.2	26	-	15
Indecent acts	125	16	42	25	53.6	34	1	7
Kidnapping	12	2	8	3	91.7	4	-	-
Public morals	6	1	3	2	83.3	3	-	1
Obstruct peace officer	188	25	174	16	101.1	82	8	13
Prisoner unlawfully at large	134	18	108	3	82.8	49	6	42
Trespass at night	174	23	25	27	29.9	21	-	7
Mischief	8,302	1,093	858	1,136	24.0	469	55	244
Other Criminal Code Offences	7,689	1,013	3,341	1,763	66.4	1,470	183	450
Other Crimes - Total	19,825	2,611	5,313	4,030	47.1	2,648	317	872
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)								
	51,691	6,808	13,370	8,474	42.3	7,345	1,444	2,504
Criminal Code Traffic - Total								
	4,630	610	3,631	220	83.2	3,122	240	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)								
	56,321	7,417	17,001	8,694	45.6	10,467	1,684	2,504
								482

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 759,300			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	1	9	-	90.0	4	1	4	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	10	1	9	-	90.0	4	1	4	1	-	-
Possession	46	6	24	7	67.4	18	1	18	1	1	-
Trafficking	84	11	31	5	42.9	30	1	30	1	-	-
Importation	2	0	1	1	100.0	9	-	9	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	132	17	56	13	52.3	57	2	57	2	1	-
Possession	59	8	31	6	62.7	22	1	22	1	8	-
Trafficking	50	7	6	3	18.0	6	-	6	-	1	-
Importation	5	1	2	-	40.0	2	-	2	-	2	-
Other Drugs - Total	114	15	39	9	42.1	30	1	30	1	9	-
Possession	605	80	423	90	84.8	309	21	309	21	53	4
Trafficking	200	26	109	9	59.0	97	8	97	8	4	-
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	110	14	24	5	26.4	17	2	17	2	-	-
Cannabis - Total	916	121	556	104	72.1	423	31	423	31	57	4
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	13	2	5	3	61.5	2	3	2	3	-	-
Possession	28	4	20	3	82.1	11	-	11	-	4	-
Trafficking	25	3	14	1	60.0	6	1	6	1	2	-
Restricted drugs - Total	53	7	34	4	71.7	17	1	17	1	6	-
Drugs - Total	1,238	163	699	133	67.2	533	39	533	39	73	4
Bankruptcy Act	6	1	2	-	33.3	1	-	1	-	1	-
Canada Shipping Act	107	14	34	64	91.6	28	-	28	-	-	-
Customs Act	102	13	24	12	35.3	20	3	20	3	-	-
Excise Act	388	51	182	37	56.4	156	32	156	32	-	1
Immigration Act	50	7	3	16	38.0	3	-	3	-	-	-
Other	962	127	59	463	54.3	26	3	26	3	16	2
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,615	213	304	592	55.5	234	38	234	38	17	3
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	59,174	7,793	18,004	9,419	46.3	11,234	1,761	11,234	1,761	2,594	489

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ACTUAL NUMBER (1)			RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 7,281,100												
First degree murder	93		1	43	10	57.0	43	9	8	-		
Second degree murder	20		0	17	1	90.0	14	2	3	-		
Manslaughter	13		0	13	2	115.4	11	-	2	-		
Infanticide	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Homicide - Total	126		2	73	13	68.3	68	11	13	-		
Attempted murder	358		5	239	16	71.2	186	22	47	1		
Sexual assault	3,491		48	1,812	761	73.7	1,342	30	193	2		
Sexual assault with weapon	152		2	61	20	53.3	48	-	13	-		
Aggravated Sexual assault	143		2	84	19	72.0	65	2	16	-		
Sexual Assault - Total	3,786		52	1,957	800	72.8	1,455	32	222	-		
Assault	27,528		378	15,596	7,662	84.5	12,014	1,414	1,090	206		
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	6,729		92	4,162	1,165	79.2	3,118	369	481	69		
Aggravated assault	520		7	323	73	76.2	309	21	44	3		
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	346		5	239	66	88.2	194	18	36	6		
Discharge firearm with intent	88		1	46	4	56.8	34	2	2	-		
Police	1,846		25	1,717	64	96.5	1,173	265	69	19		
Other peace-public officers	199		3	187	9	98.5	126	14	16	5		
Other assaults	803		11	385	144	65.9	286	38	20	5		
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,059		523	22,655	9,187	83.7	17,254	2,141	1,758	313		
Other sexual offences	851		12	448	227	79.3	273	8	29	1		
Abduction of person <14	39		1	8	6	35.9	6	1	-	-		
Abduction of person <16	9		0	1	-	11.1	-	-	-	-		
Abduct contravening custody order	68		1	21	24	66.2	12	6	-	-		
Abduction no custody order	23		0	9	6	65.2	8	1	-	-		
Abduction - Total	139		2	39	36	54.0	26	8	-	-		
Robbery with Firearms	3,087		42	690	235	30.0	583	16	103	3		
with Other offensive weapons	2,572		35	833	122	37.1	637	53	196	9		
Other robbery	4,139		57	1,168	284	35.1	815	37	249	30		
Robbery - Total	9,798		135	2,691	641	34.0	2,035	106	548	42		
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,117		730	28,102	10,920	73.5	21,297	2,328	2,617	359		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
	NUMBER (1)	Population : 7,281,100		Clearance Rate (3)	By Charge		Male	Female	Male	Female
					By Charge	Otherwise				
Business Premises	26,506		364	2,887	1,688	17.3	2,434	63	700	12
Residence	66,013		907	8,058	3,191	17.0	4,943	272	2,175	86
Other	10,568		145	1,440	373	17.2	627	11	336	12
Breaking and entering - Total	103,087		1,416	12,385	5,252	17.1	8,004	346	3,211	110
Automobiles	26,678		366	2,522	1,162	13.8	1,862	79	750	24
Trucks	11,842		163	838	326	9.8	714	18	152	3
Motorcycles	2,170		30	304	99	18.6	126	-	144	3
Other	3,164		43	586	126	22.5	312	-	135	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	43,854		602	4,250	1,713	13.6	3,014	97	1,181	30
Bicycles	1,151		16	51	22	6.3	37	-	18	-
From motor vehicles	10,052		138	331	253	5.8	274	4	70	1
Shoplifting	463		6	104	10	24.6	89	32	7	5
Other	10,768		148	1,223	591	16.8	1,059	133	125	6
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	22,434		308	1,709	876	11.5	1,459	169	220	12
Bicycles	20,988		288	687	531	5.8	315	23	293	11
From motor vehicles	40,261		553	1,897	1,220	7.7	994	42	537	7
Shoplifting	15,154		208	10,772	1,837	83.2	5,616	3,693	1,338	837
Other	50,121		688	5,494	3,890	18.7	3,357	770	802	148
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	126,524		1,738	18,850	7,478	20.8	10,282	4,528	2,970	1,003
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,346		46	2,714	459	94.8	2,064	241	372	30
Cheques	9,023		124	4,338	1,759	67.6	2,362	851	53	11
Credit Cards	2,054		28	944	177	54.6	589	161	67	13
Other	7,242		99	3,926	1,122	69.7	2,624	479	105	11
Fraud - Total	18,319		252	9,208	3,058	67.0	5,575	1,491	225	35
Property Crimes - Total	317,564		4,361	49,116	18,836	21.4	30,398	6,872	8,179	1,220

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		
Population : 7,281,100										
Bawdy house	95	1	90	1	95.8	87	168	-	1	
Procuring	41	1	31	3	82.9	39	37	-	2	
Other	1,321	18	1,243	27	96.1	678	706	1	1	
Prostitution - Total	1,457	20	1,364	31	95.7	804	911	1	4	
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	25	0	24	2	104.0	42	6	1	-	
Other	47	1	35	4	83.0	51	14	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	72	1	59	6	90.3	93	20	1	-	
Explosives	114	2	28	14	36.8	16	2	18	-	
Prohibited weapons	458	6	296	92	84.7	216	12	45	4	
Restricted weapons	259	4	189	22	81.5	161	8	12	1	
Other	729	10	442	99	74.2	370	25	45	1	
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,560	21	955	227	75.8	763	47	120	6	
Arson	3,814	52	394	339	19.2	246	41	116	14	
Bail violations	9,119	125	8,401	599	98.7	5,764	763	295	16	
Counterfeiting currency	9,372	129	225	215	4.7	178	30	19	-	
Disturbing the peace	1,194	16	958	153	93.0	775	127	39	1	
Escape custody	728	10	570	113	93.8	331	9	194	12	
Indecent acts	1,494	21	486	152	42.7	437	9	10	-	
Kidnapping	682	9	383	50	63.5	344	18	26	-	
Public morals	53	1	17	8	47.2	13	1	2	-	
Obstruct peace officer	2,166	30	2,023	94	97.7	1,538	227	71	11	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	2,053	28	1,897	81	96.3	1,462	101	49	1	
Trespass at night	370	5	190	62	68.1	135	6	58	-	
Mischief	59,574	818	4,868	3,931	14.8	3,040	293	825	38	
Other Criminal Code Offences	32,480	446	16,182	7,968	74.4	9,309	1,128	760	76	
Other Crimes - Total	126,188	1,733	38,972	14,029	42.0	25,232	3,731	2,586	179	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE										
(excluding traffic)	496,869	6,824	116,190	43,785	32.2	76,927	12,931	13,382	1,758	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total										
	47,961	659	24,694	3,015	57.8	20,796	1,922	-	-	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE										
(including traffic)	544,830	7,483	140,884	46,800	34.4	97,723	14,853	13,382	1,758	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 7,281,100									
Possession	52	1	41	4	86.5	28	10	-	-
Trafficking	93	1	76	1	82.8	107	21	-	4
Importation	25	0	2	-	8.0	2	1	-	-
Heroin - Total	170	2	119	5	72.9	137	32	4	-
Possession	1,330	18	1,114	65	88.6	979	137	27	7
Trafficking	2,161	30	1,657	57	79.3	1,900	296	43	9
Importation	131	2	22	1	17.6	17	3	1	-
Cocaine - Total	3,622	50	2,793	123	80.5	2,896	436	71	16
Possession	1,059	15	748	132	83.1	521	55	141	15
Trafficking	590	8	500	49	93.1	400	55	169	26
Importation	47	1	9	1	21.3	8	2	1	-
Other Drugs - Total	1,696	23	1,257	182	84.8	929	112	311	41
Possession	3,416	47	2,511	482	87.6	1,926	201	386	35
Trafficking	1,841	25	1,413	137	84.2	1,166	152	410	44
Importation	141	2	74	-	52.5	70	9	3	1
Cultivation	571	8	164	26	33.3	177	22	4	-
Cannabis - Total	5,969	82	4,162	645	80.5	3,339	384	803	80
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	61	1	13	11	39.3	9	2	3	1
Possession	145	2	101	35	93.8	75	2	15	6
Trafficking	126	2	110	24	106.3	35	4	65	8
Restricted drugs - Total	271	4	211	59	99.6	110	6	80	14
Drugs - Total	11,789	162	8,555	1,025	81.3	7,420	972	1,272	152
Bankruptcy Act	182	2	276	17	161.0	40	8	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	812	11	498	83	71.6	425	20	20	2
Customs Act	164	2	158	22	109.8	21	3	-	-
Excise Act	2,005	28	709	590	64.8	653	119	12	2
Immigration Act	195	3	94	13	54.9	86	8	-	-
Other	1,959	27	447	476	47.1	139	18	24	3
Other Federal Statutes - Total	5,317	73	2,182	1,201	63.6	1,364	176	56	7
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	561,936	7,718	151,621	49,026	35.7	106,507	16,001	14,710	1,917

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
	By Charge	Otherwise		Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female			
ONTARIO											
Population : 10,927,800											
First degree murder	99	1	77	10	87.9	71	7	5	1		
Second degree murder	80	1	50	6	70.0	41	5	6	-		
Manslaughter	11	0	10	1	100.0	8	3	-	-		
Infanticide	2	0	1	-	50.0	-	-	-	1		
Homicide - Total	192	2	138	17	80.7	120	15	11	2		
Attempted murder	280	3	220	13	83.2	211	26	32	3		
Sexual assault	11,143	102	5,415	2,797	73.7	3,699	68	639	25		
Sexual assault with weapon	200	2	140	15	77.5	112	4	15	-		
Aggravated Sexual assault	59	1	48	9	96.6	29	-	4	-		
Sexual Assault - Total	11,402	104	5,603	2,821	73.9	3,840	72	658	25		
Assault	68,235	624	35,139	20,895	82.1	24,304	4,009	3,228	1417		
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	12,940	118	9,000	1,538	81.4	6,405	1,244	1,391	307		
Aggravated assault	1,079	10	771	62	77.2	653	119	90	14		
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	842	8	667	85	89.3	530	70	74	30		
Discharge firearm with intent	52	0	14	8	42.3	9	2	4	-		
Police	1,929	18	1,871	59	100.1	1,230	242	109	37		
Other peace-public officers	237	2	185	44	96.6	110	32	17	10		
Other assaults	1,366	13	934	279	88.8	530	85	60	20		
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	86,680	793	48,581	22,970	82.5	33,771	5,803	4,973	1,835		
Other sexual offences	1,218	11	914	217	92.9	362	5	73	1		
Abduction of person <14	124	1	30	23	42.7	23	2	1	3		
Abduction of person <16	95	1	7	9	16.8	6	-	-	-		
Abduct contravening custody order	203	2	44	97	69.5	26	17	-	-		
Abduction no custody order	102	1	23	39	60.8	11	3	3	-		
Abduction - Total	524	5	104	168	51.9	66	22	4	3		
Robbery with Firearms	2,029	19	595	85	33.5	445	26	159	11		
With other offensive weapons	3,605	33	1,111	93	33.4	757	89	449	45		
Other robbery	2,644	24	867	119	37.3	524	63	340	52		
Robbery - Total	8,278	76	2,573	297	34.7	1,726	178	948	108		
Crimes of Violence - Total	108,574	994	58,133	26,503	78.0	40,096	6,121	6,699	1,977		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 10,927,800										
ONTARIO	Business Premises	37,167	340	3,880	2,934	18.3	2,838	103	1,463	82
	Residence	68,011	622	7,192	6,240	19.7	3,941	322	2,984	343
	Other	13,180	121	1,386	840	16.9	579	20	673	50
	Breaking and entering - Total	118,358	1,083	12,458	10,014	19.0	7,358	445	5,120	475
	Automobiles	35,812	328	3,105	2,179	14.8	1,564	133	1,559	226
	Trucks	13,940	128	933	697	11.7	474	35	411	42
	Motorcycles	1,537	14	100	68	10.9	55	2	51	3
	Other	3,827	35	280	206	12.7	156	3	142	3
	Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	55,116	504	4,418	3,150	13.7	2,249	173	2,163	274
	Bicycles	2,176	20	65	23	4.0	43	-	23	1
From motor vehicles	25,596	234	361	472	3.3	244	5	161	244	
Shoplifting	766	7	165	22	24.4	115	78	15	2	
Other	21,529	197	1,726	1,169	13.4	1,143	330	210	43	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	50,067	458	2,317	1,686	8.0	1,545	425	409	51	
Bicycles	35,854	328	589	1,332	5.4	208	12	349	11	
From motor vehicles	106,538	975	2,465	3,660	5.7	1,180	67	946	35	
Shoplifting	31,611	289	19,921	7,990	88.3	8,509	6,563	3,841	3,044	
Other	84,922	777	6,327	7,954	16.8	2,953	855	1,600	468	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	258,925	2,369	29,302	20,936	19.4	12,850	7,497	6,736	3,558	
Have Stolen Goods - Total	12,625	116	11,485	759	97.0	6,002	1,070	2,980	544	
Cheques	17,548	161	7,544	4,822	70.5	2,701	1,600	114	112	
Credit Cards	5,144	47	2,529	430	57.5	1,112	360	202	83	
Other	14,722	135	6,939	2,835	66.4	3,437	1,812	250	146	
Fraud - Total	37,414	342	17,012	8,087	67.1	7,250	3,772	566	341	
Property Crimes - Total	532,505	4,873	76,992	44,632	22.8	37,254	13,382	17,974	5,243	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 10,927,800									
Bawdy house	46	0	44	-	95.7	35	92	-	2
Procuring	122	1	102	6	88.5	66	22	3	3
Other	2,332	21	2,308	7	99.3	1,047	1,139	9	54
Prostitution - Total	2,500	23	2,454	13	98.7	1,148	1,253	12	59
Betting house	53	0	54	1	103.8	206	50	-	2
Gaming house	50	0	39	3	84.0	61	15	-	-
Other	99	1	26	20	46.5	137	12	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	202	2	119	24	70.8	404	77	-	2
Explosives	115	1	45	18	54.8	21	3	21	-
Prohibited weapons	1,438	13	779	531	91.1	519	49	135	13
Restricted weapons	905	8	433	194	69.3	336	38	36	2
Other	5,555	51	3,054	1,150	75.7	1,768	123	626	55
Offensive Weapons - Total	8,013	73	4,311	1,893	77.4	2,644	213	818	70
Arson	3,996	37	491	391	22.1	270	53	203	25
Bail violations	33,441	306	31,764	1,348	99.0	17,310	3,342	3,206	998
Counterfeiting currency	7,714	71	569	826	18.1	386	60	100	7
Disturbing the peace	11,914	109	1,689	5,651	61.6	1,347	217	169	49
Escape custody	1,590	15	1,252	45	81.6	492	41	509	100
Indecent acts	3,200	29	767	587	42.3	649	149	28	3
Kidnapping	648	6	479	29	78.4	426	27	52	5
Public morals	214	2	39	62	47.2	28	11	2	-
Obstruct peace officer	2,071	19	1,939	92	98.1	1,214	242	100	45
Prisoner unlawfully at large	696	6	566	73	91.8	281	68	191	44
Trespass at night	2,061	19	352	454	39.1	214	4	79	6
Mischief	143,860	1,316	10,235	10,798	14.6	5,630	773	2,439	308
Other Criminal Code Offences	69,188	633	22,986	20,857	63.4	12,298	2,193	2,408	782
Other Crimes - Total	291,308	2,666	80,012	43,143	42.3	44,741	8,723	10,316	2,503
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(excluding traffic)	932,387	8,532	215,137	114,278	35.3	122,091	28,226	34,989	9,723
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	64,197	587	34,111	4,730	60.5	29,247	2,894	-	-
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(including traffic)	996,584	9,120	249,248	119,008	37.0	151,338	31,120	34,989	9,723

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED			
Population : 10,927,800						By Charge		Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Possession			194		2	182		5	96.4	157	32	3	1
Trafficking			234		2	199		8	88.5	178	38	21	5
Importation			41		0	9		4	31.7	9	1	-	-
Heroin - Total			469		4	390		17	86.8	344	71	24	6
Possession			2,280		21	2,155		73	97.7	1,768	483	88	18
Trafficking			1,830		17	1,550		75	88.8	1,536	354	71	29
Importation			146		1	82		7	61.0	77	32	2	2
Cocaine - Total			4,256		39	3,787		155	92.6	3,381	869	161	49
Possession			679		6	460		81	79.7	297	46	42	13
Trafficking			171		2	126		21	86.0	77	13	4	3
Importation			9		0	3		1	44.4	5	1	1	1
Other Drugs - Total			859		8	589		103	80.6	379	60	47	17
Possession			9,008		82	7,249		1,377	95.8	5,742	646	1,038	124
Trafficking			1,874		17	1,573		129	90.8	1,328	317	96	24
Importation			349		3	254		31	81.7	182	93	3	3
Cultivation			861		8	350		107	53.1	318	91	2	-
Cannabis - Total			12,092		111	9,426		1,644	91.5	7,570	1,147	1,139	151
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)			277		3	234		68	109.0	48	28	5	1
Possession			209		2	162		35	94.3	85	14	27	4
Trafficking			163		1	128		16	88.3	79	22	24	5
Restricted drugs - Total			372		3	290		51	91.7	164	36	51	9
Drugs - Total			18,325		168	14,716		2,038	91.4	11,886	2,211	1,427	233
Bankruptcy Act			136		1	118		16	98.5	27	13	-	-
Canada Shipping Act			1,141		10	443		687	99.0	415	9	2	-
Customs Act			429		4	23		161	42.9	29	5	-	-
Excise Act			1,870		17	1,199		544	93.2	784	119	5	-
Immigration Act			1,139		10	675		135	71.1	484	112	5	5
Other			7,358		67	3,026		3,919	94.4	1,954	497	335	174
Other Federal Statutes - Total			12,073		110	5,484		5,462	90.7	3,693	755	347	179
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL			1,026,982		9,398	269,448		126,508	38.6	166,917	34,086	36,763	10,135

See footnotes at end of tables

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		
Population : 1,131,100										
First degree murder	9	1	6	-	66.7	4	-	2	-	
Second degree murder	18	2	18	-	100.0	20	3	1	-	
Manslaughter	2	0	5	-	250.0	4	1	-	-	
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Homicide - Total	29	3	29	-	100.0	28	4	3	-	
Attempted murder	46	4	36	2	82.6	27	5	8	-	
Sexual assault	1,627	144	867	211	66.3	520	13	107	10	
Sexual assault with weapon	57	5	43	3	80.7	34	3	10	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	15	1	8	1	60.0	7	-	1	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	1,699	150	918	215	66.7	561	16	118	10	
Assault	9,788	865	6,355	1,604	81.3	4,489	865	346	310	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	3,466	306	2,664	265	84.5	1,876	521	275	127	
Aggravated assault	257	23	209	9	84.8	169	53	36	8	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	52	5	43	6	94.2	38	4	1	2	
Discharge firearm with intent	21	2	12	-	57.1	9	-	5	-	
Police	188	17	176	8	97.9	118	27	11	3	
Other peace-public officers	38	3	34	2	94.7	20	3	8	-	
Other assaults	264	23	157	42	75.4	100	14	9	6	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	14,074	1,244	9,650	1,936	82.3	6,819	1,487	691	456	
Other sexual offences	396	35	263	69	83.8	169	2	30	18	
Abduction of person <14	15	1	4	4	53.3	2	2	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	16	1	2	8	62.5	1	3	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	5	0	4	2	120.0	1	3	1	-	
Abduction - Total	37	3	10	14	64.9	4	8	1	-	
Robbery with Firearms	375	33	133	1	35.7	73	6	33	3	
With other offensive weapons	533	47	182	5	35.1	140	20	64	22	
Other robbery	914	81	225	7	25.4	134	30	100	43	
Robbery - Total	1,822	161	540	13	30.4	347	56	197	68	
Crimes of Violence - Total	18,103	1,600	11,446	2,249	75.7	7,955	1,578	1,048	552	

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA Population : 1,131,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business Premises	4,555	403	734	101	18.3	546	28	328	35	
Residence	11,448	1,012	1,552	335	16.5	808	72	730	91	
Other	4,282	379	312	176	11.4	151	4	186	22	
Breaking and entering - Total	20,285	1,793	2,598	612	15.8	1,505	104	1,244	148	
Automobiles	6,990	618	672	109	11.2	192	41	340	68	
Trucks	1,906	169	201	47	13.0	97	6	80	18	
Motorcycles	132	19	12	5	18.2	9	-	7	-	
Other	527	47	78	50	24.3	30	1	60	-	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	9,555	845	970	211	12.4	328	51	487	86	
Bicycles	220	19	9	12	9.5	3	-	8	-	
From motor vehicles	1,875	166	53	17	3.7	35	1	21	-	
Shoplifting	59	5	20	20	67.8	13	5	6	2	
Other	1,506	133	222	103	21.6	138	68	49	9	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	3,660	324	304	152	12.5	189	74	84	11	
Bicycles	3,763	333	99	115	5.7	25	1	65	6	
From motor vehicles	14,691	1,299	455	102	3.8	164	10	205	7	
Shoplifting	3,415	302	2,715	334	89.3	1,068	728	572	576	
Other	10,446	924	950	752	16.3	507	116	249	56	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	32,315	2,857	4,219	1,303	17.1	1,764	855	1,091	645	
Have Stolen Goods - Total	928	82	836	49	95.4	400	50	234	58	
Cheques	2,678	237	1,666	252	71.6	480	236	60	20	
Credit Cards	591	52	267	30	50.3	131	60	14	13	
Other	1,553	137	800	225	66.0	345	130	34	24	
Fraud - Total	4,822	426	2,733	507	67.2	956	426	108	57	
Property Crimes - Total	71,565	6,327	11,660	2,834	20.3	5,142	1,560	3,248	1,005	

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 1,131,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	4	0	2	2	100.0	2	6	-	-	
Procuring	8	1	7	-	87.5	4	-	-	2	
Other	180	16	176	1	98.3	72	83	1	26	
Prostitution - Total	192	17	185	3	97.9	78	89	1	28	
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	8	1	8	1	112.5	8	-	-	-	
Other	6	1	3	1	66.7	5	-	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	14	1	11	2	92.9	13	-	-	-	
Explosives	17	2	5	3	47.1	4	-	9	-	
Prohibited weapons	139	12	95	23	84.9	63	2	20	5	
Restricted weapons	98	9	45	25	71.4	27	5	10	1	
Other	936	83	616	118	78.4	342	34	116	19	
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,190	105	761	169	78.2	436	41	155	25	
Arson	510	45	93	55	29.0	37	5	45	7	
Bail violations	2,453	217	2,444	87	103.2	1,247	217	226	97	
Counterfeiting currency	273	24	12	6	6.6	11	-	1	-	
Disturbing the peace	3,140	278	212	1,546	56.0	140	29	30	11	
Escape custody	108	10	110	2	103.7	81	1	47	2	
Indecent acts	208	18	45	18	30.3	30	-	4	-	
Kidnapping	33	3	24	2	78.8	22	1	1	-	
Public morals	23	2	11	3	60.9	9	-	-	2	
Obstruct peace officer	126	11	109	11	95.2	62	15	7	2	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	268	24	243	8	93.7	165	8	48	4	
Trespass at night	241	21	32	69	41.9	14	3	8	-	
Mischief	22,669	2,004	1,576	1,898	15.3	735	98	457	63	
Other Criminal Code Offences	10,862	960	4,873	2,289	65.9	2,526	349	348	95	
Other Crimes - Total	42,310	3,741	10,741	6,168	40.0	5,606	856	1,378	336	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)										
	131,978	11,668	33,847	11,251	34.2	18,703	3,994	5,674	1,893	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total										
	5,466	483	4,393	235	84.7	3,465	506	...	...
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)										
	137,444	12,151	38,240	11,486	36.2	22,168	4,500	5,674	1,893	

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 1,131,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trafficking	2	0	1	-	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	
Importation	1	0	1	-	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Heroin - Total	3	0	2	-	-	66.7	2	-	-	-	
Possession	64	6	46	3	3	76.6	42	5	-	1	
Trafficking	105	9	68	4	4	68.6	80	22	-	-	
Importation	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cocaine - Total	171	15	114	7	7	70.8	122	27	1	1	
Possession	36	3	10	8	8	50.0	1	3	1	-	
Trafficking	15	1	11	1	1	80.0	8	2	-	-	
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Drugs - Total	52	5	21	9	9	57.7	9	5	1	-	
Possession	988	87	733	85	85	82.8	533	55	110	22	
Trafficking	315	28	220	15	15	74.6	203	29	16	3	
Importation	4	0	3	-	-	75.0	4	-	-	-	
Cultivation	68	6	38	6	6	64.7	40	5	1	-	
Cannabis - Total	1,375	122	994	106	106	80.0	780	89	127	25	
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	31	3	11	14	14	80.6	4	3	1	-	
Possession	19	2	14	2	2	84.2	6	1	3	-	
Trafficking	31	3	25	1	1	83.9	19	2	2	-	
Restricted drugs - Total	50	4	39	3	3	84.0	25	3	5	-	
Drugs - Total	1,682	149	1,181	139	139	78.5	942	127	134	26	
Bankruptcy Act	3	0	3	-	-	100.0	2	-	-	-	
Canada Shipping Act	79	7	3	35	35	48.1	2	-	-	-	
Customs Act	114	10	6	42	42	42.1	3	2	-	-	
Excise Act	81	7	40	10	10	61.7	35	4	-	-	
Immigration Act	123	11	10	33	33	35.0	10	2	-	-	
Other	2,363	209	1,437	617	617	86.9	587	113	417	164	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,763	244	1,499	737	737	80.9	639	121	417	164	
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	141,889	12,544	40,920	12,362	12,362	37.6	23,749	4,748	6,225	2,083	

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 1,016,200									
SASKATCHEWAN									
First degree murder	14	1	10	2	85.7	9	1	2	-
Second degree murder	8	1	9	1	125.0	8	3	1	-
Manslaughter	2	0	3	-	150.0	2	1	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	24	2	22	3	104.2	19	5	3	-
Attempted murder	49	5	30	1	63.3	20	12	1	2
Sexual assault	1,497	147	732	186	61.3	433	9	122	2
Sexual assault with weapon	47	5	32	1	70.2	20	-	5	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	22	2	37	2	177.3	10	1	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,566	154	801	189	63.2	463	10	127	2
Assault	6,959	685	3,553	1,897	78.3	2,400	432	292	193
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	1,860	183	1,256	182	77.3	895	140	152	55
Aggravated assault	214	21	176	8	86.0	135	18	22	5
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	393	39	254	70	82.4	195	31	24	6
Discharge firearm with intent	24	2	17	1	75.0	13	1	1	-
Police	219	22	209	11	100.5	136	30	20	6
Other peace-public officers	23	2	20	1	91.3	10	4	-	3
Other assaults	153	15	75	46	79.1	41	8	7	5
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	9,845	969	5,560	2,216	79.0	3,825	664	518	273
Other sexual offences	191	19	87	20	56.0	45	-	21	-
Abduction of person <14	28	3	6	6	42.9	4	2	-	1
Abduction of person <16	1	0	2	-	200.0	2	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	27	3	5	4	33.3	3	2	-	-
Abduction no custody order	16	2	4	4	50.0	4	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	72	7	17	14	43.1	13	4	-	1
Robbery with Firearms	70	7	31	-	44.3	20	3	17	2
With other offensive weapons	222	22	104	4	48.6	93	17	22	2
Other robbery	236	23	72	5	32.6	54	20	31	10
Robbery - Total	528	52	207	9	40.9	167	40	70	14
Crimes of Violence - Total	12,275	1,208	6,724	2,452	74.8	4,552	735	740	292

See footnotes at end of tables

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 1,016,200			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	4,299	423	1,000	167	27.1	692	40	596	40	596	40
Residence	10,120	996	1,626	500	21.0	929	80	841	80	841	119
Other	2,896	285	355	185	18.6	208	14	250	10	250	10
Breaking and entering - Total	17,315	1,704	2,981	852	22.1	1,829	134	1,687	134	1,687	169
Automobiles	2,816	277	544	245	28.0	220	36	272	36	272	56
Trucks	983	97	213	128	34.7	116	15	96	15	96	19
Motorcycles	105	10	17	8	23.8	7	-	8	-	8	-
Other	401	39	89	37	31.4	45	-	61	-	61	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	4,305	424	863	418	29.8	388	51	437	51	437	77
Bicycles	182	18	10	17	14.8	2	-	8	-	8	-
From motor vehicles	1,751	172	94	17	6.3	58	3	50	3	50	5
Shoplifting	103	10	29	24	51.5	16	4	4	4	4	5
Other	1,502	148	227	83	20.6	116	57	40	10	40	10
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	3,538	348	360	141	14.2	192	64	102	64	102	15
Bicycles	3,155	310	82	182	8.4	18	1	57	1	57	6
From motor vehicles	8,635	850	454	213	7.7	194	14	196	14	196	12
Shoplifting	3,876	381	2,490	1,014	90.4	1,017	801	489	801	489	381
Other	10,612	1,044	1,376	1,192	24.2	598	178	401	178	401	93
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	26,278	2,586	4,402	2,601	26.6	1,827	994	1,143	994	1,143	492
Have Stolen Goods - Total	2,210	217	1,982	136	95.8	855	162	419	162	419	105
Cheques	2,715	267	1,500	450	71.8	512	273	26	273	26	20
Credit Cards	298	29	159	10	56.7	81	19	19	19	19	5
Other	2,468	243	1,352	243	64.6	547	251	45	251	45	19
Fraud - Total	5,481	539	3,011	703	67.8	1,140	543	90	543	90	44
Property Crimes - Total	59,127	5,818	13,599	4,851	31.2	6,231	1,948	3,878	1,948	3,878	902

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 1,016,200									
Bawdy house	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	48	5	-	45	-	93.8	5	34	-
Other	203	20	196	-	-	96.6	49	129	-
Prostitution - Total	252	25	241	-	-	95.6	54	163	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	1	4	1	83.3	4	4	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	1	4	1	83.3	4	4	-	-
Explosives	7	1	1	1	1	28.6	1	-	-
Prohibited weapons	81	8	42	28	86.4	23	23	4	7
Restricted weapons	117	12	47	27	63.2	32	2	2	5
Other	506	50	338	87	84.0	163	163	18	59
Offensive Weapons - Total	711	70	428	143	80.3	219	219	24	71
Arson	258	25	59	37	37.2	34	34	4	15
Bail violations	5,469	538	5,535	103	103.1	2,329	2,329	694	473
Counterfeiting currency	84	8	1	1	2.4	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace	2,248	221	323	1,094	63.0	249	249	49	39
Escape custody	347	34	331	12	98.8	72	72	11	206
Indecent acts	144	14	53	20	50.7	42	42	-	3
Kidnapping	88	9	59	5	72.7	47	47	3	3
Public morals	10	1	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,039	102	983	35	98.0	478	478	136	65
Prisoner unlawfully at large	594	58	472	112	98.3	283	283	32	104
Trespass at night	309	30	41	57	31.7	29	29	1	5
Mischief	15,536	1,529	1,916	1,686	23.2	942	942	142	508
Other Criminal Code Offences	9,776	962	5,072	2,365	76.1	2,285	2,285	435	415
Other Crimes - Total	36,871	3,628	15,518	5,672	57.5	7,067	7,067	1,694	1,908
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)									
	108,273	10,655	35,841	12,975	45.1	17,850	17,850	4,377	6,526
									1,749
Criminal Code Traffic - Total									
	13,271	1,306	10,741	279	83.0	6,216	6,216	908	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)									
	121,544	11,961	46,582	13,254	49.2	24,066	24,066	5,285	6,526
									1,749

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 1,016,200											
Possession	1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	7	1	3	1	57.1	4	-	4	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	8	1	4	1	62.5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Possession	21	2	14	3	81.0	14	-	14	-	-	1
Trafficking	49	5	26	1	55.1	32	4	32	4	2	1
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	71	7	40	4	62.0	46	4	46	4	2	2
Possession	69	7	57	8	94.2	31	12	31	12	1	-
Trafficking	60	6	50	1	85.0	45	20	45	20	3	1
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	129	13	107	9	89.9	76	32	76	32	4	1
Possession	949	93	768	119	93.5	550	53	550	53	82	7
Trafficking	342	34	258	49	89.8	151	32	151	32	6	1
Importation	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	67	7	28	3	46.3	28	7	28	7	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,360	134	1,054	171	90.1	729	92	729	92	88	8
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	430	42	287	65	81.9	6	10	6	10	7	-
Possession	15	1	10	-	66.7	8	-	8	-	3	-
Trafficking	29	3	28	2	103.4	18	2	18	2	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	44	4	38	2	90.9	26	2	26	2	3	-
Drugs - Total	2,042	201	1,530	252	87.3	888	140	888	140	104	11
Bankruptcy Act	14	1	19	5	171.4	4	1	4	1	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	540	53	21	505	97.4	15	1	15	1	1	-
Customs Act	65	6	8	22	46.2	3	-	3	-	-	-
Excise Act	43	4	15	7	51.2	6	1	6	1	-	-
Immigration Act	64	6	38	20	90.6	25	5	25	5	-	-
Other	2,118	208	1,270	486	82.9	386	86	386	86	287	102
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,844	280	1,371	1,045	85.0	439	94	439	94	288	102
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	126,430	12,441	49,483	14,551	50.6	25,393	5,519	25,393	5,519	6,918	1,862

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 2,716,200									
First degree murder	23	1	11	3	60.9	12	-	-	-
Second degree murder	33	1	26	2	84.8	25	4	5	1
Manslaughter	10	0	8	1	90.0	10	1	1	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	66	2	45	6	77.3	47	5	6	1
Attempted murder	43	2	26	1	62.8	20	2	5	-
Sexual assault	3,446	127	1,715	608	67.4	984	13	203	4
Sexual assault with weapon	123	5	72	15	70.7	43	2	8	3
Aggravated Sexual assault	41	2	32	8	97.6	23	2	2	-
Sexual Assault - Total	3,610	133	1,819	631	67.9	1,050	17	213	7
Assault	16,537	609	8,146	5,291	81.3	5,669	826	770	426
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	3,602	133	2,416	476	80.3	1,611	250	371	64
Aggravated assault	373	14	313	13	87.4	218	45	42	6
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	508	19	371	95	91.7	271	34	36	7
Discharge firearm with intent	18	1	18	3	116.7	8	-	1	-
Police	563	21	548	9	98.9	293	89	17	12
Other peace-public officers	71	3	67	3	98.6	32	4	4	3
Other assaults	301	11	185	75	86.4	94	14	7	2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	21,973	809	12,064	5,965	82.1	8,196	1,262	1,248	520
Other sexual offences	274	10	226	22	90.5	69	5	15	-
Abduction of person <14	49	2	11	16	55.1	5	5	-	-
Abduction of person <16	8	0	5	3	100.0	3	-	1	-
Abduct contravening custody order	52	2	20	25	86.5	3	18	-	-
Abduction no custody order	41	2	17	20	90.2	6	8	-	-
Abduction - Total	150	6	53	64	78.0	17	31	1	-
Robbery with Firearms	548	20	174	12	33.9	217	6	67	2
with Other offensive weapons	736	27	273	25	40.5	237	18	99	18
Other robbery	1,116	41	330	27	32.0	254	31	138	39
Robbery - Total	2,400	88	777	64	35.0	708	55	304	59
Crimes of Violence - Total	28,516	1,050	15,010	6,753	76.3	10,107	1,377	1,792	587

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA Population : 2,716,200	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business Premises	9,995	368	1,536	552	20.9	1,251	53	788	51	
Residence	19,191	707	2,619	1,221	20.0	1,600	145	1,636	203	
Other	4,912	181	505	261	15.6	324	14	291	17	
Breaking and entering - Total	34,098	1,255	4,660	2,034	19.6	3,211	212	2,679	271	
Automobiles	9,024	332	1,142	574	19.0	518	48	639	101	
Trucks	5,681	209	673	380	18.5	381	22	322	26	
Motorcycles	500	18	52	35	17.4	31	-	37	1	
Other	918	34	102	75	19.3	64	4	32	2	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	16,123	594	1,969	1,064	18.8	994	74	1,030	130	
Bicycles	600	22	19	24	7.2	9	-	9	-	
From motor vehicles	4,582	169	172	108	6.1	114	6	89	5	
Shoplifting	321	12	74	67	43.9	41	23	10	9	
Other	4,453	164	794	368	26.1	479	182	96	25	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	9,956	367	1,059	567	16.3	643	211	204	39	
Bicycles	7,623	281	166	282	5.9	60	7	95	9	
From motor vehicles	28,347	1,044	1,112	712	6.4	639	32	545	25	
Shoplifting	12,447	458	8,567	2,518	89.1	3,929	2,774	1,639	1,186	
Other	22,917	844	2,762	2,311	22.1	1,406	391	698	170	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	71,334	2,626	12,607	5,823	25.8	6,034	3,204	2,977	1,390	
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,786	139	3,362	244	95.2	1,689	246	702	146	
Cheques	4,938	182	2,468	859	67.4	964	515	57	30	
Credit Cards	1,462	54	720	106	56.5	365	118	77	35	
Other	5,404	199	2,974	975	73.1	1,290	536	108	63	
Fraud - Total	11,804	435	6,162	1,940	68.6	2,619	1,169	242	128	
Property Crimes - Total	147,101	5,416	29,819	11,672	28.2	15,190	5,116	7,834	2,104	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA									
Population : 2,716,200									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Bawdy house	5	0	1	2	60.0	3	-	-	-
Procuring	39	1	36	1	94.9	32	7	2	1
Other	536	20	536	1	100.2	261	253	2	29
Prostitution - Total	580	21	573	4	99.5	296	260	4	30
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other	11	0	4	3	63.6	4	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	12	0	5	3	66.7	5	-	-	-
Explosives	53	2	14	6	37.7	3	-	10	-
Prohibited weapons	380	14	235	112	91.3	132	7	52	3
Restricted weapons	227	8	181	32	93.8	67	5	17	-
Other	1,790	66	1,167	278	80.7	573	43	200	19
Offensive Weapons - Total	2,450	90	1,597	428	82.7	775	55	279	22
Arson	978	36	117	147	27.0	174	11	51	6
Bail violations	8,616	317	9,554	245	113.7	4,595	1,420	643	293
Counterfeiting currency	383	14	11	11	5.7	9	-	2	1
Disturbing the peace	8,025	295	748	4,810	69.3	541	94	79	11
Escape custody	184	7	174	5	97.3	104	5	18	2
Indecent acts	688	25	226	80	44.5	191	11	9	3
Kidnapping	165	6	114	13	77.0	55	6	14	1
Public morals	34	1	4	9	38.2	1	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,930	71	1,875	61	100.3	949	200	122	39
Prisoner unlawfully at large	1,053	39	1,001	27	97.6	630	136	151	28
Trespass at night	483	18	112	119	47.8	78	3	32	1
Mischief	35,900	1,322	3,554	3,080	18.5	1,791	236	761	87
Other Criminal Code Offences	16,989	625	5,766	5,396	65.7	2,505	419	662	148
Other Crimes - Total	78,470	2,889	25,431	14,438	50.8	12,699	2,856	2,827	672
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(excluding traffic)									
	254,087	9,355	70,260	32,863	40.6	37,996	9,349	12,453	3,363
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	21,752	801	20,398	588	96.5	13,908	1,790	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(including traffic)									
	275,839	10,155	90,658	33,451	45.0	51,904	11,139	12,453	3,363

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 2,716,200									
Possession	6	0	4	-	66.7	3	-	-	
Trafficking	6	0	3	-	50.0	2	-	-	
Importation	3	0	3	-	100.0	-	2	-	
Heroin - Total	15	1	10	-	66.7	5	2	-	
Possession	273	10	236	9	89.7	174	58	2	
Trafficking	601	22	587	15	100.2	472	93	16	
Importation	8	0	1	3	50.0	-	-	-	
Cocaine - Total	882	32	824	27	96.5	646	151	18	
Possession	265	10	535	38	216.2	46	41	1	
Trafficking	61	2	47	3	82.0	37	15	-	
Importation	3	0	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	
Other Drugs - Total	329	12	582	42	189.7	83	56	1	
Possession	2,514	93	2,176	225	95.5	1,628	171	207	
Trafficking	1,101	41	888	51	85.3	751	160	38	
Importation	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cultivation	187	7	113	25	73.8	127	33	2	
Cannabis - Total	3,806	140	3,177	301	91.4	2,506	364	247	
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	154	6	116	76	124.7	21	10	1	
Possession	62	2	57	3	96.8	27	6	7	
Trafficking	150	6	130	10	93.3	69	11	10	
Restricted drugs - Total	212	8	187	13	94.3	96	17	17	
Drugs - Total	5,398	199	4,896	459	99.2	3,357	600	283	
Bankruptcy Act	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canada Shipping Act	136	5	15	109	91.2	7	-	1	
Customs Act	142	5	8	223	162.7	4	1	-	
Excise Act	136	5	34	40	54.4	15	5	-	
Immigration Act	341	13	101	136	69.5	67	14	-	
Other	2,671	98	838	1,118	73.2	202	53	241	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,444	127	996	1,626	76.1	295	73	242	
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	284,681	10,481	96,550	35,536	46.4	55,556	11,812	12,978	
								3,512	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA									
Population : 3,668,400									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
First degree murder	45	1	25	3	62.2	22	1	3	-
Second degree murder	58	2	40	1	70.7	36	7	6	1
Manslaughter	9	0	6	3	100.0	2	4	-	-
Infanticide	1	0	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-
Homicide - Total	113	3	72	7	69.9	60	13	9	1
Attempted murder	111	3	85	4	80.2	69	9	10	2
Sexual assault	5,129	140	2,479	803	64.0	1,677	27	247	7
Sexual assault with weapon	128	3	61	15	59.4	50	2	5	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	38	1	24	4	73.7	21	1	-	1
Sexual Assault - Total	5,295	144	2,564	822	63.9	1,748	30	252	8
Assault	33,876	923	13,529	12,603	77.1	10,423	1,193	1,039	449
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	6,704	183	3,750	1,143	73.0	2,915	356	503	107
Aggravated assault	343	9	209	20	66.8	159	22	23	2
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	78	2	55	13	87.2	43	3	1	5
Discharge firearm with intent	25	1	14	3	68.0	10	-	2	-
Police	786	21	664	104	97.7	439	83	43	25
Other peace-public officers	51	1	39	10	96.1	34	3	3	-
Other assaults	184	5	66	62	69.6	35	7	3	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	42,047	1,146	18,326	13,958	76.8	14,058	1,667	1,617	588
Other sexual offences	571	16	327	90	73.0	170	2	26	1
Abduction of person <14	63	2	13	9	34.9	10	5	2	3
Abduction of person <16	16	0	2	-	12.5	1	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	45	1	15	13	62.2	3	8	-	-
Abduction no custody order	21	1	8	8	76.2	6	2	-	-
Abduction - Total	145	4	38	30	46.9	20	15	2	3
Robbery with Firearms	1,160	32	388	32	36.2	291	15	53	5
with Other offensive weapons	1,473	40	392	36	29.1	282	57	138	32
Other robbery	2,784	76	579	102	24.5	382	33	251	65
Robbery - Total	5,417	148	1,359	170	28.2	955	105	442	102
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,699	1,464	22,771	15,081	70.5	17,080	1,841	2,358	705

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA									
Population : 3,668,400									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business Premises									
21,414	584	1,620	538	10.1	1,480	59	573	56	
39,790	1,085	2,857	1,703	11.5	1,728	128	1,428	179	
10,641	290	459	287	7.0	374	36	296	22	
71,845	1,958	4,936	2,528	10.4	3,582	223	2,297	257	
Breaking and entering - Total									
Automobiles									
18,241	497	1,200	826	11.1	570	49	633	114	
Trucks									
6,061	165	455	299	12.4	282	26	214	21	
Motorcycles									
1,251	34	72	54	10.1	65	-	32	2	
631	17	52	34	13.6	32	4	35	2	
26,184	714	1,779	1,213	11.4	949	79	914	139	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total									
Bicycles									
1,674	46	24	21	2.7	20	-	8	-	
From motor vehicles									
10,812	295	229	56	2.6	183	8	120	3	
Shoplifting									
407	11	70	25	23.3	55	18	5	6	
Other									
9,132	249	819	416	13.5	480	154	150	24	
22,025	600	1,142	518	7.5	738	180	283	33	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total									
Bicycles									
14,108	385	180	323	3.6	79	7	108	6	
From motor vehicles									
83,683	2,281	1,554	753	2.8	1,074	53	668	40	
Shoplifting									
20,960	571	12,889	4,593	83.4	6,978	3,535	1,994	1,676	
Other									
46,530	1,268	2,565	4,031	14.2	1,330	336	663	182	
165,281	4,506	17,188	9,700	16.3	9,461	3,931	3,433	1,904	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total									
Have Stolen Goods - Total									
6,283	171	4,387	1,068	86.8	2,848	298	1,037	174	
Cheques									
5,345	146	2,322	1,060	63.3	597	241	33	15	
Credit Cards									
3,108	85	962	221	38.1	390	177	40	29	
Other									
7,500	204	2,800	1,525	57.7	1,163	393	120	43	
15,953	435	6,084	2,806	55.7	2,150	811	193	87	
Fraud - Total									
Property Crimes - Total									
307,571	8,384	35,516	17,833	17.3	19,728	5,522	8,157	2,594	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA									
Population : 3,668,400									
ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Bawdy house	10	0	2	2	40.0	1	1	-	-
Procuring	60	2	52	2	90.0	34	18	1	1
Other	419	11	409	32	105.3	137	245	3	18
Prostitution - Total	489	13	463	36	102.0	172	264	4	19
Betting house	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	9	0	2	3	55.6	2	-	-	-
Other	46	1	9	22	67.4	6	5	2	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	56	2	11	25	64.3	8	5	2	-
Explosives	107	3	21	25	43.0	11	-	11	2
Prohibited weapons	903	25	351	398	82.9	232	12	86	4
Restricted weapons	472	13	202	119	68.0	161	11	20	2
Other	2,057	56	825	767	77.4	542	47	179	11
Offensive Weapons - Total	3,539	96	1,399	1,309	76.5	946	70	296	19
Arson	3,020	82	144	254	13.2	54	11	94	19
Bail violations	3,771	103	4,226	394	122.5	1,093	63	205	38
Counterfeiting currency	2,558	70	36	30	2.6	43	7	4	-
Disturbing the peace	15,080	411	522	9,987	69.7	394	52	74	15
Escape custody	292	8	281	24	104.5	142	15	90	2
Indecent acts	1,491	41	294	236	35.5	245	41	15	2
Kidnapping	172	5	100	20	69.8	73	9	13	-
Public morals	77	2	12	27	50.6	10	2	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,325	36	1,096	206	98.3	592	61	59	21
Prisoner unlawfully at large	557	15	510	86	107.0	284	14	31	4
Trespass at night	1,903	52	135	313	23.5	103	1	41	-
Mischief	88,414	2,410	3,255	5,729	10.2	2,041	222	890	132
Other Criminal Code Offences	33,468	912	7,525	13,314	62.3	3,907	440	507	117
Other Crimes - Total	156,212	4,258	20,009	31,990	33.3	10,107	1,277	2,325	388
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	517,482	14,106	78,296	64,904	27.7	46,915	8,640	12,840	3,687
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	19,026	519	15,203	1,842	89.6	11,334	1,294	-	-
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	536,508	14,625	93,499	66,746	29.9	58,249	9,934	12,840	3,687

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA			ACTUAL NUMBER (1)		RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
Population : 3,668,400			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		Male		Female	
Possession	439	12	268	110	86.1	197	70	4	2				
Trafficking	441	12	329	28	81.0	302	90	19	6				
Importation	48	1	19	2	43.8	12	2	-	-				
Heroin - Total	928	25	616	140	81.5	511	162	23	8				
Possession	1,487	41	994	315	88.0	830	173	24	8				
Trafficking	1,255	34	781	33	64.9	807	130	25	15				
Importation	75	2	14	8	29.3	3	-	-	-				
Cocaine - Total	2,817	77	1,789	356	76.1	1,640	303	49	23				
Possession	135	4	38	37	55.6	27	6	4	-				
Trafficking	72	2	11	4	20.8	8	4	-	-				
Importation	13	0	1	7	61.5	1	-	-	-				
Other Drugs - Total	220	6	50	48	44.5	36	10	4	-				
Possession	8,994	245	3,410	4,402	86.9	2,683	301	505	60				
Trafficking	1,354	37	902	68	71.6	892	137	83	22				
Importation	58	2	2	39	70.7	-	1	-	-				
Cultivation	1,447	39	476	272	51.7	548	193	7	2				
Cannabis - Total	11,853	323	4,790	4,781	80.7	4,123	632	595	84				
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	161	4	20	82	63.4	16	3	-	-				
Possession	184	5	64	44	58.7	37	6	16	1				
Trafficking	246	7	127	72	80.9	101	6	19	4				
Restricted drugs - Total	430	12	191	116	71.4	138	12	35	5				
Drugs - Total	16,409	447	7,456	5,523	79.1	6,464	1,122	706	120				
Bankruptcy Act	231	6	24	52	32.9	99	43	12	-				
Canada Shipping Act	3,113	85	151	2,760	93.5	143	5	2	-				
Customs Act	528	14	18	211	43.4	21	4	-	-				
Excise Act	496	14	92	188	56.5	88	21	2	-				
Immigration Act	566	15	96	238	59.0	85	64	3	-				
Other	4,876	133	2,112	1,989	84.1	258	43	540	128				
Other Federal Statutes - Total	9,810	267	2,493	5,438	80.8	694	180	559	128				
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	562,727	15,340	103,448	77,707	32.2	65,407	11,236	14,105	3,935				

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED				
Population : 30,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male		Female		Male		Female	
First degree murder	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Second degree murder	2	7	2	-	100.0	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Homicide - Total	3	10	2	-	66.7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempted murder	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual assault	93	309	47	6	57.0	31	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
Sexual assault with weapon	7	23	5	1	85.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	4	13	3	-	75.0	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	104	346	55	7	59.6	34	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
Assault	551	1,831	299	171	85.3	195	24	43	7	195	24	43	7	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	92	306	69	9	84.8	45	10	9	2	45	10	9	2	
Aggravated assault	2	7	4	-	200.0	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	7	23	6	2	114.3	5	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	
Discharge firearm with intent	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Police	12	40	10	3	108.3	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	
Other peace-public officers	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other assaults	15	50	11	2	86.7	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	681	2,262	400	187	86.2	259	37	53	9	259	37	53	9	
Other sexual offences	4	13	-	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction of person <14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	4	13	3	-	75.0	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	
Abduction - Total	5	17	3	-	60.0	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	
Robbery with Firearms	2	7	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
with Other offensive weapons	4	13	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Other robbery	13	43	5	-	38.5	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
Robbery - Total	19	63	7	-	36.8	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Crimes of Violence - Total	817	2,714	467	196	81.2	303	39	61	12	303	39	61	12	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 30,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	157	522	30	5	22.3	22	3	31	2	
Residence	301	1,000	65	25	29.9	27	4	45	4	
Other	115	382	17	10	23.5	4	-	15	-	
Breaking and entering - Total	573	1,904	112	40	26.5	53	7	91	6	
Automobiles	78	259	16	18	43.6	9	1	4	3	
Trucks	60	199	8	10	30.0	4	-	4	-	
Motorcycles	25	83	-	2	8.0	-	-	-	-	
Other	120	399	5	4	7.5	1	1	4	-	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	283	940	29	34	22.3	14	2	12	3	
Bicycles	22	73	-	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	
From motor vehicles	33	110	7	-	21.2	4	-	4	-	
Shoplifting	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Other	94	312	10	6	17.0	8	1	-	2	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	150	498	18	7	16.7	13	1	4	2	
Bicycles	246	817	2	8	4.1	-	1	-	-	
From motor vehicles	316	1,050	7	10	5.4	9	-	2	-	
Shoplifting	135	449	66	48	84.4	37	9	15	9	
Other	619	2,056	44	70	18.4	20	7	15	6	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	1,316	4,372	119	136	19.4	66	17	32	15	
Have Stolen Goods - Total	42	140	26	3	69.0	14	-	12	3	
Cheques	45	150	21	16	82.2	6	2	-	-	
Credit Cards	46	153	21	2	50.0	-	1	-	1	
Other	100	332	27	26	53.0	17	5	-	-	
Fraud - Total	191	635	69	44	59.2	23	8	-	2	
Property Crimes - Total	2,555	8,488	373	264	24.9	183	35	151	31	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
Population : 30,100				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	2	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prostitution - Total	2	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Explosives	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	
Prohibited weapons	3	10	3	-	100.0	1	-	1	-	
Restricted weapons	20	66	15	1	80.0	7	1	1	7	
Other	45	150	30	6	80.0	20	1	3	-	
Offensive Weapons - Total	69	229	49	7	81.2	29	2	5	-	
Arson	23	76	5	4	39.1	3	1	1	-	
Bail violations	297	987	290	14	102.4	34	3	9	1	
Counterfeiting currency	2	7	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	383	1,272	25	206	60.3	17	4	5	2	
Escape custody	6	20	6	-	100.0	1	-	2	-	
Indecent acts	7	23	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Public morals	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Obstruct peace officer	20	66	19	1	100.0	11	1	2	1	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	22	73	23	6	131.8	16	2	-	-	
Trespass at night	9	30	-	-	22.2	-	-	-	-	
Mischief	714	2,372	105	111	30.3	61	12	27	3	
Other Criminal Code Offences	828	2,751	223	373	72.0	98	11	9	1	
Other Crimes - Total	2,384	7,920	745	728	61.8	270	36	60	8	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)										
	5,756	19,123	1,585	1,188	48.2	756	110	272	51	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	626	2,080	599	16	98.2	458	71	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)										
	6,382	21,203	2,184	1,204	53.1	1,214	181	272	51	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED			
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 30,100										
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	19	63	10	2	63.2	3	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	20	66	11	2	65.0	4	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	115	382	93	11	90.4	76	5	11	3	3
Trafficking	32	106	23	3	81.3	21	2	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	11	37	3	-	27.3	3	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	158	525	119	14	84.2	100	7	12	3	3
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	182	605	131	16	80.8	104	7	12	3	3
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	2	7	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	8	27	-	6	75.0	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	3	10	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	15	50	1	8	60.0	1	-	-	-	-
Other	72	239	41	10	70.8	1	-	15	1	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	100	332	42	26	68.0	2	-	15	1	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	6,664	22,140	2,357	1,246	54.1	1,320	188	299	55	55

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Population : 64,300											
First degree murder	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Second degree murder	3	5	4	-	133.3	3	-	1	-	-	
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Homicide - Total	4	6	4	1	125.0	3	-	1	-	-	
Attempted murder	3	5	2	-	66.7	2	-	-	-	-	
Sexual assault	569	885	313	102	72.9	213	6	23	-	-	
Sexual assault with weapon	8	12	5	1	75.0	5	-	-	-	-	
Aggravated Sexual assault	4	6	1	2	75.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	581	904	319	105	73.0	218	6	23	-	-	
Assault	2,434	3,785	998	1,031	83.4	734	106	28	23	-	
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	253	393	186	48	92.5	143	29	7	1	-	
Aggravated assault	26	40	23	-	88.5	15	6	2	-	-	
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	83	129	74	7	97.6	62	5	6	1	-	
Discharge firearm with intent	6	9	5	-	83.3	5	-	-	-	-	
Police	35	54	29	6	100.0	14	6	2	-	-	
Other peace-public officers	7	11	5	1	85.7	3	-	-	-	-	
Other assaults	55	86	23	16	70.9	10	-	-	-	-	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	2,899	4,509	1,343	1,109	84.6	986	152	45	25	-	
Other sexual offences	36	56	35	4	108.3	12	-	1	-	-	
Abduction of person <14	3	5	1	1	66.7	1	-	-	-	-	
Abduction of person <16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduct contravening custody order	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction no custody order	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction - Total	5	8	1	3	80.0	1	-	-	-	-	
Robbery with Firearms	8	12	3	1	50.0	3	-	2	-	-	
with Other offensive weapons	6	9	3	2	83.3	2	-	2	-	-	
Other robbery	22	34	8	1	40.9	10	-	1	-	-	
Robbery - Total	36	56	14	4	50.0	15	-	5	-	-	
Crimes of Violence - Total	3,564	5,543	1,718	1,226	82.6	1,237	158	75	25	-	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Population : 64,300										
Business Premises	734	1,142	208	77	38.8	163	5	140	4	
Residence	833	1,295	220	124	41.3	181	11	88	9	
Other	282	439	77	38	40.8	34	1	68	8	
Breaking and entering - Total	1,849	2,876	505	239	40.2	378	17	296	21	
Automobiles	76	118	20	11	40.8	17	1	2	-	
Trucks	70	109	21	14	50.0	9	1	9	3	
Motorcycles	13	20	1	2	23.1	-	-	1	-	
Other	276	429	56	52	39.1	35	-	34	3	
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	435	677	98	79	40.7	61	2	46	6	
Bicycles	46	72	-	17	37.0	-	-	-	-	
From motor vehicles	37	58	1	4	13.5	1	-	-	-	
Shoplifting	25	39	13	11	96.0	9	2	2	2	
Other	163	253	33	17	30.7	14	7	3	1	
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	271	421	47	49	35.4	24	9	3	3	
Bicycles	368	572	3	27	8.2	2	-	-	1	
From motor vehicles	180	280	11	12	12.8	5	-	2	-	
Shoplifting	285	443	111	168	97.9	66	21	20	6	
Other	1,025	1,594	119	231	34.1	76	21	16	4	
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	1,858	2,890	244	438	36.7	149	42	38	11	
Have Stolen Goods - Total	88	137	64	21	96.6	43	3	6	-	
Cheques	48	75	13	20	68.8	7	1	-	1	
Credit Cards	13	20	2	2	30.8	1	-	-	-	
Other	154	240	41	75	75.3	18	8	-	-	
Fraud - Total	215	334	56	97	71.2	26	9	-	1	
Property Crimes - Total	4,716	7,334	1,014	923	41.1	681	82	389	42	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 64,300									
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prostitution - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaming house	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	2	3	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	
Gaming and Betting - Total	3	5	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	
Explosives	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prohibited weapons	20	31	8	6	70.0	5	-	2	
Restricted weapons	14	22	12	2	100.0	8	-	1	
Other	179	278	102	48	83.8	61	4	5	
Offensive Weapons - Total	216	336	122	56	82.4	74	4	8	
Arson	40	62	5	9	35.0	3	-	1	
Bail violations	318	495	283	56	106.6	89	9	14	
Counterfeiting currency	3	5	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	1,362	2,118	56	905	70.6	35	13	8	
Escape custody	29	45	19	9	96.6	9	-	5	
Indecent acts	7	11	1	3	57.1	1	-	-	
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Public morals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Obstruct peace officer	41	64	34	5	95.1	17	1	1	
Prisoner unlawfully at large	50	78	45	10	110.0	13	2	14	
Trespass at night	33	51	2	12	42.4	1	-	-	
Mischief	2,352	3,658	290	1,080	58.2	181	34	34	
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,123	4,857	608	1,931	81.3	271	32	29	
Other Crimes - Total	7,577	11,784	1,465	4,078	73.2	694	95	114	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(excluding traffic)									
	15,857	24,661	4,197	6,227	65.7	2,612	335	578	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	708	1,101	448	86	75.4	316	48	..	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE									
(including traffic)									
	16,565	25,762	4,645	6,313	66.2	2,928	383	578	
								93	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3

Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED				YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Population : 64,300											
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Possession	9	14	6	1	77.8	7	-	1	-	-	
Trafficking	21	33	16	1	81.0	14	-	1	-	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cocaine - Total	30	47	22	2	80.0	21	-	2	-	-	
Possession	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trafficking	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Drugs - Total	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Possession	222	345	163	31	87.4	114	29	7	1	1	
Trafficking	105	163	70	5	71.4	59	9	2	1	1	
Importation	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cultivation	4	6	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Cannabis - Total	332	516	233	37	81.3	173	38	9	2	2	
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Possession	1	2	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-	-	
Trafficking	5	8	4	-	80.0	3	1	-	-	-	
Restricted drugs - Total	6	9	5	-	83.3	3	2	-	-	-	
Drugs - Total	376	585	260	40	79.8	197	40	11	2	2	
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canada Shipping Act	20	31	-	18	90.0	-	-	-	-	-	
Customs Act	35	54	-	2	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	
Excise Act	8	12	2	3	62.5	1	-	-	-	-	
Immigration Act	24	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	387	602	86	69	40.1	33	9	13	4	4	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	474	737	88	92	38.0	34	9	13	4	4	
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	17,415	27,084	4,993	6,445	65.7	3,159	432	602	99	99	

See footnotes at end of tables.

Footnotes

Table 3.3

- 1 To produce the "actual number" of incidents, unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents.
- 2 Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population.
- 3 "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise, divided by the actual number of incidents.

Table 3.4

Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	146	137	17	105.5	103	9
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	1,194	1,124	44	97.8	844	100
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	97,929	90,014	4,270	96.3	73,591	8,232
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	7,377	7,215	71	98.8	4,275	487
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	333	320	8	98.5	178	19
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	106,979	98,810	4,410	96.5	78,991	8,847
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	185	183	14	106.5	139	10
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	622	594	30	100.3	370	43
Dangerous operation	6,090	5,515	258	94.8	3,606	239
Fail to stop or remain	60,124	4,659	6,527	18.6	3,331	481
Driving while prohibited	11,641	11,296	148	98.3	8,164	465
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	185,641	121,057	11,387	71.3	94,601	10,085

NEWFOUNDLAND	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	27	39	-	144.4	19	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	1,992	1,661	139	90.4	1,488	90
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	258	247	1	96.1	142	10
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	5	6	-	120.0	3	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	2,283	1,954	140	91.7	1,653	101
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	3	2	-	66.7	2	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	8	9	-	112.5	6	-
Dangerous operation	88	75	1	86.4	51	2
Fail to stop or remain	192	55	13	35.4	23	-
Driving while prohibited	146	134	2	93.2	92	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,720	2,229	156	87.7	1,827	105

Table 3.4

Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	1	-	-	1	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	2	2	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	520	417	28	85.6	370	29
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	123	118	1	96.7	100	7
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	646	539	29	87.9	473	36
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	3	2	1	100.0	-	-
Dangerous operation	47	36	4	85.1	32	-
Fail to stop or remain	87	17	10	31.0	14	1
Driving while prohibited	92	78	-	84.8	54	-
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	878	672	44	81.5	573	37

NOVA SCOTIA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	6	5	-	83.3	5	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	15	13	-	86.7	9	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	2,936	2,607	142	93.6	2,245	199
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	843	830	6	99.2	741	56
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	29	28	-	96.6	22	2
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	3,829	3,483	148	94.8	3,022	257
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	5	6	-	120.0	3	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	19	15	-	78.9	12	1
Dangerous operation	152	119	10	84.9	83	3
Fail to stop or remain	101	35	11	45.5	19	3
Driving while prohibited	300	280	7	95.7	200	6
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,406	3,938	176	93.4	3,339	270

Table 3.4

Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	5	4	1	100.0	1	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	20	18	2	100.0	16	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	3,658	2,799	166	81.1	2,455	188
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	500	490	24	102.8	429	39
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	41	40	4	107.3	34	2
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	4,224	3,351	197	84.0	2,935	229
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	2	1	-	50.0	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	14	8	2	71.4	7	-
Dangerous operation	104	68	6	71.2	45	2
Fail to stop or remain	108	51	9	55.6	36	4
Driving while prohibited	178	152	6	88.8	99	5
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,630	3,631	220	83.2	3,122	240

QUEBEC	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	33	26	7	100.0	25	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	361	322	25	96.1	275	27
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	21,998	20,695	1,006	98.6	17,853	1,658
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	912	898	15	100.1	685	83
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	69	69	3	104.3	55	7
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	23,373	22,010	1,056	98.7	18,893	1,775
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	21	20	2	104.8	15	2
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	47	34	6	85.1	27	1
Dangerous operation	481	401	35	90.6	263	14
Fail to stop or remain	22,644	869	1,887	12.2	645	100
Driving while prohibited	1,395	1,360	29	99.6	953	30
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	47,961	24,694	3,015	57.8	20,796	1,922

Table 3.4

Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	42	42	1	102.4	33	5
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	275	269	2	98.5	223	30
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	25,051	24,330	611	99.6	21,403	2,212
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,766	1,754	5	99.6	1,414	182
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	20	20	-	100.0	15	3
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	27,154	26,415	619	99.6	23,088	2,432
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	55	54	-	98.2	49	3
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	195	188	6	99.5	151	14
Dangerous operation	2,615	2,460	74	96.9	1,761	118
Fail to stop or remain (2)	31,137	1,966	4,022	19.2	1,483	208
Driving while prohibited	3,041	3,028	9	99.9	2,715	119
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	64,197	34,111	4,730	60.5	29,247	2,894

MANITOBA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	10	8	3	110.0	3	1
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	85	91	1	108.2	61	8
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	4,264	3,277	214	81.9	2,729	420
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	403	396	-	98.3	278	41
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	20	19	-	95.0	8	3
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	4,782	3,791	218	83.8	3,079	473
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	14	11	3	100.0	8	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	29	25	2	93.1	11	2
Dangerous operation	174	151	3	88.5	113	8
Fail to stop or remain	68	38	8	67.6	17	6
Driving while prohibited	399	377	1	94.7	237	16
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	5,466	4,393	235	84.7	3,465	506

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	10	10	-	100.0	6	1
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	70	65	1	94.3	47	4
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	8,714	7,985	216	94.1	4,652	720
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	299	293	-	98.0	77	12
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	10	10	-	100.0	4	1
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	9,103	8,363	217	94.3	4,786	738
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	5	8	-	160.0	5	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	45	40	4	97.8	20	4
Dangerous operation	438	384	18	91.8	223	20
Fail to stop or remain	2,021	327	32	17.8	195	39
Driving while prohibited	1,659	1,619	8	98.1	987	106
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	13,271	10,741	279	83.0	6,216	908

ALBERTA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	11	15	-	136.4	7	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	183	162	8	92.9	88	15
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	16,436	15,305	480	96.0	11,048	1,534
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	926	880	5	95.6	235	25
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	47	39	-	83.0	11	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	17,603	16,401	493	96.0	11,389	1,574
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	33	34	5	118.2	25	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	129	151	3	119.4	57	14
Dangerous operation	982	925	28	97.0	537	39
Fail to stop or remain	370	345	12	96.5	212	32
Driving while prohibited	2,635	2,542	47	98.3	1,688	130
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	21,752	20,398	588	96.5	13,908	1,790

Table 3.4

Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	28	25	5	107.1	21	2
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	148	137	5	95.9	102	14
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	11,258	10,104	1,178	100.2	8,681	1,078
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,251	1,214	12	98.0	140	24
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	90	87	1	97.8	24	1
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	12,775	11,567	1,201	99.9	8,968	1,119
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	43	47	3	116.3	32	2
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	131	119	6	95.4	77	7
Dangerous operation	983	876	75	96.7	486	33
Fail to stop or remain (2)	3,373	941	522	43.4	682	86
Driving while prohibited	1,721	1,653	35	98.1	1,089	47
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	19,026	15,203	1,842	89.6	11,334	1,294

YUKON	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	2	3	-	150.0	1	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	502	482	13	98.6	402	60
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	57	58	-	101.8	25	6
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	561	543	13	99.1	428	67
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	1	2	-	200.0	1	-
Dangerous operation	13	10	1	84.6	5	-
Fail to stop or remain	12	5	1	50.0	1	1
Driving while prohibited	39	39	1	102.6	23	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	626	599	16	98.2	458	71

Table 3.4**Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994**

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	6	3	-	50.0	2	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	600	352	77	71.5	265	44
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	39	37	2	100.0	9	2
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	646	393	79	73.1	277	46
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	1	-	1	100.0	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Dangerous operation	13	10	3	100.0	7	-
Fail to stop or remain	11	10	-	90.9	4	1
Driving while prohibited	36	34	3	102.8	27	1
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	708	448	86	75.4	316	48

(1) Includes motor vehicles, boats, vessels or aircrafts.

(2) "Fail to stop or remain" incidents in Toronto are estimates. As of 1993, all incidents of "Fail to Stop or Remain" in Vancouver are being described as provincial statute incidents.

Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1984 to 1994

Year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon	N.W.T.	CANADA
1984													
Total	581.8	127.0	879.6	723.4	6,654.7	9,206.2	1,074.1	1,018.6	2,398.6	2,960.6	24.1	53.1	25,701.8
Adult (18+)	387.9	90.8	641.4	517.6	4,980.7	6,873.6	783.1	722.9	1,720.4	2,221.7	17.0	32.8	18,989.6
Youth (12-17)*	73.1	13.2	87.4	74.7	572.4	835.6	100.3	96.9	218.2	256.8	2.3	6.4	2,337.0
1985													
Total	580.9	128.1	887.7	726.1	6,690.3	9,334.4	1,084.6	1,028.8	2,411.1	2,990.0	24.6	55.0	25,941.6
Adult (18+)	392.6	91.8	652.1	523.8	5,034.7	6,998.5	794.5	731.9	1,733.1	2,249.7	17.1	34.2	19,252.8
Youth (12-17)*	72.0	12.9	86.0	73.5	554.5	825.9	99.7	96.2	215.5	254.7	2.3	6.4	2,299.3
1986													
Total	578.1	128.8	892.1	727.7	6,733.8	9,477.2	1,094.0	1,032.9	2,438.7	3,020.4	24.8	55.4	26,203.8
Adult (18+)	394.8	93.0	659.2	528.2	5,089.2	7,131.1	803.4	735.6	1,757.0	2,280.8	17.5	34.4	19,524.3
Youth (12-17)	70.0	12.7	84.4	72.3	545.2	818.5	99.3	95.0	215.1	251.6	2.3	6.4	2,272.4
1987													
Total	576.5	129.0	896.3	730.5	6,805.9	9,684.9	1,100.5	1,036.4	2,443.5	3,064.6	26.0	55.7	26,549.7
Adult (18+)	398.2	93.7	664.8	533.2	5,161.5	7,304.0	809.0	739.0	1,762.2	2,320.3	18.5	35.1	19,838.8
Youth (12-17)	68.3	12.4	83.3	72.0	545.3	818.0	98.8	94.0	212.3	248.0	2.3	6.2	2,260.9
1988													
Total	576.2	129.7	900.2	733.1	6,860.4	9,884.4	1,104.7	1,031.7	2,463.0	3,128.2	26.9	56.3	26,894.8
Adult (18+)	403.0	94.6	671.0	538.3	5,218.0	7,469.7	813.2	737.2	1,779.8	2,373.8	18.9	35.5	20,152.9
Youth (12-17)	67.4	12.2	82.0	71.4	545.5	814.3	98.0	93.4	210.5	246.5	2.3	6.1	2,249.5
1989													
Total	577.4	130.6	906.7	738.0	6,948.0	10,151.0	1,106.2	1,023.0	2,504.3	3,209.2	27.4	57.5	27,379.3
Adult (18+)	408.4	95.1	678.8	544.8	5,297.3	7,694.0	815.5	731.9	1,812.1	2,440.9	19.5	36.1	20,574.1
Youth (12-17)	65.7	12.1	79.9	70.6	551.2	811.1	96.6	92.7	210.6	247.0	2.3	6.0	2,245.7
1990													
Total	578.9	131.0	912.5	743.0	7,020.7	10,341.4	1,108.4	1,010.8	2,556.4	3,300.1	28.0	59.4	27,790.6
Adult (18+)	413.7	95.1	685.6	551.3	5,352.9	7,838.8	816.9	723.2	1,849.2	2,510.5	19.8	37.4	20,895.4
Youth (12-17)	63.6	12.0	78.3	69.2	561.2	813.1	95.9	92.0	214.6	252.3	2.4	6.0	2,260.1
1991													
Total	580.3	130.8	917.9	748.5	7,080.6	10,471.5	1,112.5	1,006.3	2,601.3	3,379.8	29.1	61.3	28,120.1
Adult (18+)	419.2	95.4	691.8	558.4	5,395.7	7,935.7	820.4	721.0	1,882.1	2,572.0	20.9	38.4	21,151.2
Youth (12-17)	61.4	11.9	77.2	67.9	573.4	817.8	95.5	92.1	219.4	259.5	2.4	6.2	2,284.8
1992													
Total	583.7	131.6	925.1	753.3	7,154.8	10,645.8	1,118.3	1,008.5	2,649.0	3,479.1	30.3	62.6	28,542.2
Adult (18+)	426.4	96.4	699.3	565.2	5,455.2	8,077.3	826.3	724.4	1,919.1	2,652.7	21.6	39.1	21,502.8
Youth (12-17)	59.8	11.8	76.6	66.8	586.0	826.5	94.8	92.3	224.5	267.1	2.4	6.4	2,315.9
1993													
Total	584.4	133.2	931.2	756.0	7,228.8	10,813.2	1,125.8	1,011.9	2,688.1	3,573.9	30.6	63.4	28,940.6
Adult (18+)	431.5	97.9	706.5	570.8	5,522.5	8,211.1	833.7	728.6	1,951.9	2,729.4	22.0	39.6	21,845.3
Youth (12-17)	58.1	11.8	76.0	65.4	592.9	835.8	94.5	92.9	229.8	274.4	2.5	6.4	2,340.7
1994													
Total	582.4	134.5	936.7	759.3	7,281.1	10,927.8	1,131.1	1,016.2	2,716.2	3,668.4	30.1	64.3	29,248.1
Adult (18+)	434.4	99.3	713.4	576.6	5,573.0	8,301.9	839.1	733.5	1,978.1	2,804.6	21.7	40.2	22,115.7
Youth (12-17)	56.0	11.9	75.3	64.3	595.5	842.6	94.0	93.6	234.4	283.2	2.4	6.6	2,359.9

* Provinces did not implement common age definitions for youths, from 12 - 17 years of age, until 1985 pursuant to the Young Offenders Act.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division (As of July 1st 1993: Revised intercensal estimates for 1984 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993 and preliminary postcensal estimates for 1994.)

CHAPTER 4

Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1994 - Sample (33% coverage)

The following tables describe characteristics of the criminal incident, accused and victim, based on data collected from 111 police departments in five provinces through the Revised UCR Survey. These data represent 33% of the national volume of actual Criminal Code crimes. The reader is cautioned that these data are not representative of any particular region in Canada.

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994

Location	UCR II Commencement date	Location	UCR II Commencement date
New Brunswick			
B.N.P.P	January 1993	Laval	January 1990
Caraquet	March 1994	Le Gardeur	January 1993
Edmundston	January 1993	Lennoxville/Ascot	March 1992
Fredericton	September 1988	Lebel-sur-Quevillon	January 1993
Moncton	April 1994	L'Ile-Perrot	May 1993
Newcastle	January 1994	Longueuil	March 1993
Sackville	January 1993	Lorraine	September 1994
Shediac	June 1992	Mascouche	January 1994
St.Stephen-Miltown	May 1990	Mirabel	June 1992
		Mont-Joli	June 1992
		Mont-Laurier	March 1992
Québec			
Acton-Vale	October 1993	Montmagny	January 1993
Alma	April 1992	Montreal	January 1992
Amos	April 1992	Mont-St.Hilaire	January 1990
Asbestos	May 1992	N.D. des Prairie	January 1994
Aylmer	March 1990	Pincourt	May 1992
Baie-Comeau	January 1993	Plessisville	April 1992
Beauharnois	July 1992	Quebec City	January 1994
Beloeil-McMasterville	January 1994	Riviere-du-Loup	February 1994
Blainville	April 1994	Roberval	January 1993
Boucherville	January 1994	Rock Forest	March 1992
Bromont	July 1992	Rosemere	January 1994
Brossard	January 1993	Shawinigan	January 1993
Cap-de-la Madeleine	January 1994	Shawinigan-Sud	January 1993
Chambly	August 1994	Sept-Iles	January 1993
Charlesbourg	October 1991	Sherbrooke	March 1992
Charny	September 1993	Sillery	May 1994
Chibougamau	January 1994	Sorel	January 1992
Chicoutimi	March 1992	Ste-Agathe-D-Monts	January 1994
Cowansville	May 1992	St. Constant	January 1993
Deux-Montagnes	January 1994	St. Eustache	April 1992
Donncona	June 1992	Ste. Foy	January 1994
Farnham	May 1992	St. Georges	January 1994
Fermont	February 1993	St. Jean	April 1994
Granby	May 1992	St. Jerome	October 1993
Granby Canton	January 1993	Ste. Julie	July 1994
Grand-Mère	July 1994	St. Lazare	May 1994
Greenfield Park	April 1992	Ste. Marie	May 1992
Hull	April 1993	St. Redempteur	May 1993
Joliette	April 1991	St. Rémi	June 1994
Jonquiere	January 1993	Surete	January 1989
L'Assomption	September 1994	Tracy	July 1992
La Baie	January 1993	Trois-Riviere	January 1993
La Malbaie	January 1993	Trois-Riv. Ouest	June 1992

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994

Location	UCR II Commencement date	Location	UCR II Commencement date
La Pocatiere	February 1993	Val d'Or	January 1994
La Plaine	January 1994	Valleyfield	June 1992
La Sarre	April 1992	Varenes	January 1994
La Tuque	January 1993	Vaudreuil	May 1992
Lac Brome	January 1993	Victoriaville	January 1993
Lachenaie	March 1994	Waterloo, Que.	January 1993
Lachute	July 1994	Windsor, Que.	January 1993
Ontario		Saskatchewan	
Kingston	July 1990	Prince Albert	January 1993
Niagara Regional	January 1988	Regina	May 1990
Nepean	January 1990	Saskatoon	January 1992
Peel Regional	September 1994		
Toronto	January 1992		
Windsor, Ont.	January 1992	B.C.	
York Regional	January 1992	Vancouver	January 1992.

Note: Full year of data may not be available for each force listed.

Table 4.2 - Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, All Respondents, 1994

	INCIDENTS	VICTIMS	ACCUSED
	#	#	#
Homicide (1)	198	211	152
Criminal Negligence/Other violations causing death	30	34	24
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	539	413
Sexual Assault-Total	7,104	7,628	4,207
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	149	101
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	243	124
Sexual Assault	6,731	7,236	3,982
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	66,307	74,083	52,537
Aggravated Assault	1,084	1,180	887
Assault with Weapon/causing bodily harm	12,681	13,995	10,516
Assault	49,129	54,231	37,737
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	111	68
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	2,883	2,254
Other Assaults (2)	1,154	1,683	1,075
Assault -Total	73,411	81,711	56,744
Other Sexual Offences (3)	920	1,092	589
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	1,248	959
Abduction	275	323	103
Robbery	15,845	9,787	6,487
Extortion	506	423	433
Criminal Harassment	2,879	3,024	2,000
Other (4)	412	486	280
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	98,878	68,184
Arson	4,900	...	1,038
Break & Enter	149,259	...	30,314
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	...	9,051
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	...	4,715
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	...	43,691
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	...	18,143
Fraud	31,450	...	18,611
Mischief	114,610	...	16,213
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	666,739	...	141,776
Prostitution	3,727	...	4,263
Disturb the Peace	1,640	...	1,756
Public Morals	2,783	...	1,402
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,978	...	3,470
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	11,237	...	3,336
Offences against the Administration of Law (5)	47,113	...	44,812
Other (6)	32,551	...	14,846
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	103,029	...	73,885
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	865,761	98,878	283,845
Impaired Operation	29,042	194	28,133
Other CC Traffic Violations	29,292	1,938	6,707
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	58,334	2,132	34,840
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	924,095	101,010	318,685
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	16,181	...	18,029
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,191	...	1,951
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	942,467	101,010	338,665

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to the UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base.

For detailed analysis of homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other assault includes unlawfully causing bodily harm, criminal negligence causing bodily harm, trap to cause harm, interfering with transportation, etc.

(3) Other sexual offences includes sexual interference, sexual touching, sexual exploitation, incest, etc.

(4) Other violations against the person include treason, abandon child, accessory to murder after the fact, counsel to commit suicide, conceal body of child.

(5) Offences against the administration of law include offences such as escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply or appear, fail to attend court, breach of probation, obstruct justice, etc.

(6) Other Criminal Code offences include counterfeiting, trespass at night, offences vs public order, gaming and betting, invasion of privacy, offences vs person and reputation (including uttering threats), offences vs rights of property, wilful and forbidden acts vs property, fraudulent transactions re. contracts/trade, offences vs currency, attempts, conspiracies, accessories, other Criminal Code offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.3 - Total Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present*, 1994.

TOTAL	WEAPON PRESENT*					THREAT	PHYSICAL FORCE	NO Weapon
	Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon (2)	Total Weapons			
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	198	35.9	31.3	5.1	12.1	84.3	15.7	-
Criminal Negligence/ other violations CD	30	-	-	-	83.3	83.3	6.7	10.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	38.6	43.2	5.2	3.1	90.2	7.6	2.2
Sexual Assault - Total	7,104	0.6	2.7	1.1	26.7	31.1	67.0	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	-	4.9	2.1	9.1	16.1	83.9	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	11.3	55.7	5.7	5.2	77.8	22.2	-
Sexual Assault	6,731	0.2	0.9	0.9	27.8	29.8	68.1	-
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	66,307	1.4	7.4	9.3	17.5	35.6	61.7	-
Aggravated Assault	1,084	3.1	37.4	10.4	5.4	56.3	43.7	-
Assault with Weapon/CBH	12,681	5.0	28.0	24.8	10.8	68.6	31.0	-
Assault	49,129	0.3	1.8	5.8	19.6	27.4	70.2	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	97.2	-	-	2.8	100.0	-	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	0.6	1.8	2.9	10.8	16.1	83.3	-
Other Assaults	1,154	0.6	1.4	3.2	29.3	34.5	60.7	0.1
Assault - Total	73,411	1.3	6.9	8.5	18.4	35.2	62.2	0.0
Other Sexual Offences	920	-	-	-	22.9	22.9	69.1	7.0
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	19.5	16.5	5.2	13.0	54.3	41.3	-
Abduction	275	0.7	1.5	-	48.0	50.2	40.7	8.4
Robbery	15,845	28.3	21.3	4.4	16.0	70.0	25.2	-
Extortion	506	4.5	4.0	2.0	17.2	27.7	24.7	0.8
Criminal Harassment	2,879	0.1	0.5	0.7	79.5	80.8	3.2	2.4
Other	412	1.9	4.1	1.5	34.0	41.5	27.2	0.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	6.2	9.3	7.4	19.9	42.8	53.4	0.2

* Where there are more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis of homicides refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison or motor vehicle) and where the type of weapon was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.4 - Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm Present*, 1994.

	Total #	Handgun %	Fully Automatic %	Sawed-off Rifle %	Rifle/ Shotgun %	Other Firearm (2) %
Homicide (1)	71	63.4	9.9	8.5	15.5	2.8
Criminal Negligence/ other violations causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	177	65.5	8.5	7.3	13.6	5.1
Sexual Assault - Total	41	78.0	7.3	4.9	2.4	7.3
Aggravated Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	26	84.6	-	3.8	3.8	7.7
Sexual Assault	15	66.7	20.0	6.7	-	6.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	921	47.1	3.9	5.4	16.2	27.4
Aggravated Assault	34	61.8	-	5.9	20.6	11.8
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	628	49.5	3.7	4.9	11.9	29.9
Assault	136	45.6	4.4	2.2	24.3	23.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	104	29.8	6.7	10.6	26.9	26.0
Assault Peace Officer	12	75.0	-	8.3	8.3	8.3
Other Assaults	7	-	-	28.6	71.4	-
Assault - Total	962	48.4	4.1	5.4	15.6	26.5
Other Sexual Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	207	73.4	2.9	14.0	4.8	4.8
Abduction	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4,477	79.1	3.2	9.1	3.5	5.0
Extortion	23	73.9	4.3	13.0	-	8.7
Criminal Harassment	2	-	-	-	100.0	-
Other	8	37.5	-	-	50.0	12.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	5,929	73.3	3.6	8.6	6.0	8.5

* Where there are more than one weapon present, the most serious is captured.

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other firearms include all firearm-like weapons (e.g. starters pistols, flare gun, pellet gun) as well as unknown types of firearms.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Table 4.5 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used
and Level of injury, 1994.**

	TOTAL		WEAPON USED					Physical Force	No Weapon Used
			Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon (1)	Total		
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
No Injury	43,186	43.7	51.7	32.9	13.2	33.7	32.4	35.0	87.7
Minor	41,020	41.5	21.2	35.4	53.6	42.2	41.1	55.2	5.8
Major	5,671	5.7	13.8	25.4	28.6	3.2	10.4	4.4	0.8
Death	245	0.2	3.4	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	-
Unknown Injury (2)	8,756	8.9	9.8	5.2	4.4	20.6	15.6	5.4	5.7
Total Victims	98,878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(1) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire) and where weapon type was unknown.

(2) Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons/physical force were used.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.6 - Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present (1), 1994

	Total Robberies *	Weapon				Threat	Physical Force
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other, Unknown		
		%	%	%	%	%	%
Person	10,445	17.7	20.1	6.6	16.5	3.3	35.7
Residence	728	27.9	18.3	7.4	12.4	2.9	31.2
Armoured Vehicle	2	50.0	50.0	-	-	-	-
Bank / Financial Institution	1,029	46.7	4.6	0.8	22.6	16.7	8.6
Convenience Store	1,440	35.3	37.0	4.2	13.7	3.1	6.7
Gas Station	837	42.3	27.6	4.9	17.7	3.1	4.4
Other Commercial (2)	3,778	42.3	22.8	3.1	16.9	5.6	9.4
Other (3)	4,260	20.2	19.2	3.9	7.9	2.8	45.9
Unknown (4)	215	30.7	29.3	4.2	18.1	5.1	12.6

(1) "Weapon present" captures the most serious weapon present during the commission of a criminal incident.

(2) Other Commercial includes establishments such as stores, restaurants.

(3) Other category includes non-commercial enterprises, transport and storage facilities, car dealerships, motor vehicles.

(4) Unknown is scored when the actual place where the robbery occurred cannot be determined.

* The total reported is greater than total robbery incidents since a target may be both a person and a place simultaneously.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.7 - Location of Selected Criminal Violations, 1994.

	TOTAL #	Residence	Hotel, Motel	Commercial (1)	Parking Lot	School	Public Institution (2)	Public Transport (3)	Street, Road, Hiway	Open Area (4)	Unknown
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide	198	48.5	2.5	17.7	3.5	-	2.0	-	16.7	8.1	1.0
Sexual Assault (1,2,3)	7,104	60.8	2.3	7.7	2.3	3.4	3.0	2.1	10.2	6.3	1.8
Assault (1,2,3)	62,894	49.0	1.4	15.7	4.4	4.5	3.1	1.5	17.2	2.9	0.3
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	51.7	2.5	13.5	4.9	1.0	1.5	1.2	19.7	2.9	0.8
Abduction	275	55.3	-	6.2	1.1	4.4	1.5	0.7	28.0	1.5	1.5
Robbery	15,845	6.0	1.1	51.0	4.9	1.2	0.8	3.5	27.3	3.9	0.2
Criminal Harassment	2,879	64.1	0.6	13.8	1.4	2.7	2.8	0.8	11.5	1.4	0.9
Arson	4,900	33.9	1.4	18.7	11.0	4.8	2.8	0.7	12.2	13.4	1.0
Break & Enter	149,259	66.4	1.0	25.8	-	1.9	2.5	0.1	-	1.9	0.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	15.5	0.2	6.4	49.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	26.9	1.2	0.3
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	22.4	0.8	19.1	31.9	1.6	1.9	0.4	17.5	3.8	0.6
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	21.9	0.8	26.5	23.6	2.8	2.8	1.4	16.7	3.0	0.5
Mischief	114,610	22.8	0.5	11.5	33.8	2.4	1.8	0.9	23.0	2.7	0.4

(1) Commercial includes bars, restaurants, office buildings, hallways/lockers/open areas of apts and hotels.

(2) Public institutions include government buildings, hospitals, churches, correctional facilities, halfway houses, etc.

(3) Public transportation also includes structures and properties which facilitate access to public transportation e.g., depots, stations.

(4) Open areas include areas of public access e.g. parks, playgrounds, lakes, rivers, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.8 - Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen*, 1994.

	TOTAL		Motor Vehicle		Other Vehicle (1)		Firearms		Furniture, silverware, china, art		Jewellery		TV, Stereo, VCR		Equipment (2)		Alcohol, Cigarettes, Food		Clothing, Furs, Personal accessories		Cash, Credit cards, securities		Other (3)		Unknown	
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Robbery	15,845	0.9			1.3	0.1			0.1		3.3		1.6		0.3		2.6		7.6		61.8		2.7		17.8	
Theft (4)	351,584	18.0			9.6	0.3			1.2		1.3		13.8		2.6		3.3		10.5		11.3		23.8		4.3	
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	0.1			0.9	-			0.7		0.6		2.2		0.5		16.7		11.1		1.8		7.8		57.6	
Fraud	31,450	0.3			0.1	0.1			0.5		0.2		1.4		0.5		2.8		1.7		29.1		5.3		57.9	
TOTAL	413,815	15.4			8.3	0.3			1.1		1.2		12.0		2.3		3.7		9.7		14.3		21.0		10.8	

(1) Other vehicles include tractor-trailors, construction/farm equipment, boats, planes and bicycles.

(2) Equipment includes photographic, office and scientific equipment (e.g. microscope, telescope).

(3) Other types of property include machinery, sporting goods, vehicle accessories, musical instruments.

(4) Theft includes theft over \$1,000, under \$1,000 and theft of motor vehicle.

* most valuable item stolen.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.9 - Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury, 1994.

	TOTAL	LEVEL OF INJURY					Not Applicable (3)
		No Injury	Minor	Major	Death	Unknown Injury (2)	
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	211	-	-	-	100.0	-	-
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	34	-	-	-	100.0	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	539	13.7	16.5	63.6	-	3.9	2.2
Sexual Assault - Total	7,628	66.3	13.9	1.3	-	18.5	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	149	0.7	30.9	46.3	-	22.1	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	243	39.5	38.3	13.2	-	9.1	-
Sexual Assault	7,236	68.5	12.8	-	-	18.7	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,083	36.5	49.4	6.0	-	8.1	0.0
Aggravated Assault	1,180	0.9	20.1	76.5	-	2.5	-
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	13,995	22.6	49.9	24.1	-	3.4	-
Assault	54,231	39.4	51.3	-	-	9.3	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	111	48.6	25.2	12.6	-	13.5	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,883	64.2	28.1	1.7	-	6.0	-
Other Assaults	1,683	33.6	43.3	7.0	-	15.2	1.0
Assault - Total	81,711	39.3	46.1	5.6	-	9.1	0.0
Other Sexual Offences	1,092	80.1	2.4	-	-	12.6	4.9
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,248	53.2	28.3	7.4	-	9.2	1.9
Abduction	323	80.8	1.5	-	-	12.4	5.3
Robbery	9,787	55.1	28.3	6.9	-	9.4	0.2
Extortion	423	79.0	9.5	0.2	-	5.2	6.1
Criminal Harassment	3,024	94.7	0.6	0.0	-	2.2	2.5
Other	486	38.7	9.9	-	-	7.4	44.0
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	98,878	43.2	41.5	5.7	0.2	8.9	0.5

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons or physical force were used.

(3) Not Applicable : The violation did not involve the use of weapons or physical force against the victim.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown (3)
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (3)	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	63	22.2	7.9	6.3	36.5	9.5	1.6	6.3	17.5	1.6	44.4
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	12	-	16.7	-	16.7	-	8.3	41.7	50.0	25.0	8.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	129	40.3	3.9	7.0	51.2	12.4	3.1	11.6	27.1	17.1	4.7
Sexual Assault - Total	6,487	5.3	9.5	11.6	26.4	8.1	6.7	32.0	46.8	20.9	5.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	142	8.5	2.1	15.5	26.1	5.6	2.8	41.5	50.0	15.5	8.5
Sexual Assault with Weapon	221	15.4	1.4	2.3	19.0	9.0	1.8	19.9	30.8	42.5	7.7
Sexual Assault	6,124	4.8	9.9	11.9	26.6	8.2	7.0	32.2	47.3	20.3	5.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	35,048	42.2	3.8	7.0	53.0	11.0	4.3	17.5	32.8	10.3	3.9
Aggravated Assault	299	36.1	4.0	5.0	45.2	15.4	2.0	17.1	34.4	12.7	7.7
Assault with Weapon/CBH	4,865	39.0	4.5	7.6	51.1	10.4	3.5	18.7	32.6	11.7	4.6
Assault	29,106	43.6	3.7	7.1	54.3	11.3	4.4	17.4	33.1	9.1	3.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	20	15.0	-	5.0	20.0	5.0	-	10.0	15.0	50.0	15.0
Assault Peace Officer	281	0.7	-	0.4	1.1	-	4.6	5.7	10.3	74.7	13.9
Other Assaults	477	22.9	5.7	4.0	32.5	5.2	3.6	19.7	28.5	28.3	10.7
Assault - Total	41,535	36.5	4.7	7.7	48.9	10.6	4.7	19.7	35.0	12.0	4.2
Other Sexual Offences	810	0.6	15.3	14.6	30.5	3.6	3.0	31.2	37.8	19.4	12.3
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	778	24.0	1.4	1.4	26.9	14.8	4.6	20.2	39.6	26.5	7.1
Abduction	172	-	47.7	1.2	48.8	0.6	-	23.8	24.4	19.8	7.0
Robbery	3,614	1.2	0.1	0.6	1.9	0.8	1.3	5.6	7.7	68.8	21.6
Extortion	127	9.4	0.8	8.7	18.9	2.4	7.9	40.2	50.4	22.0	8.7
Criminal Harassment	2,344	32.7	0.6	3.5	36.7	17.7	4.1	26.8	48.6	9.8	4.8
Other	286	39.9	9.8	1.7	51.4	4.9	3.5	19.2	27.6	8.0	12.9
Total Violations Against the Person	49,870	32.8	4.4	7.0	44.2	10.1	4.3	19.3	33.7	16.4	5.8

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE			Stranger	Unknown (3)
	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (4)	Business	Acquaintance	Total	
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	148	2.7	4.1	4.1	10.8	4.7	2.0	18.2	25.0
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	22	4.5	4.5	4.5	13.6	-	4.5	36.4	40.9
Attempt/Conspire Murder	408	4.4	1.7	3.2	9.3	3.2	3.9	25.0	32.1
Sexual Assault - Total	1,136	0.6	10.9	13.9	25.4	7.9	7.4	35.4	50.7
Aggravated Sexual Assault	7	-	14.3	28.6	42.9	-	-	28.6	28.6
Sexual Assault with Weapon	22	4.5	-	13.6	18.2	4.5	4.5	13.6	22.7
Sexual Assault	1,107	0.5	11.1	13.8	25.5	8.0	7.5	35.9	51.4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,883	4.6	2.7	4.4	11.7	2.8	9.4	31.3	43.5
Aggravated Assault	876	2.7	1.1	3.7	7.5	2.6	4.2	34.0	40.9
Assault with Weapon/CBH	9,086	4.2	2.6	4.4	11.2	3.1	7.1	31.9	42.1
Assault	25,044	5.5	3.1	5.0	13.6	3.0	11.4	34.0	48.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	89	-	1.1	-	1.1	-	2.2	32.6	34.8
Assault Peace Officer	2,601	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.5	6.4	10.1
Other Assaults	1,187	1.4	1.6	1.1	4.1	0.8	3.5	23.0	27.2
Assault - Total	40,019	5.7	2.9	4.7	12.1	2.9	9.4	31.4	43.7
Other Sexual Offences	281	-	10.0	9.3	19.2	5.7	3.9	39.1	48.8
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	460	1.1	3.5	0.7	5.2	2.2	4.3	18.9	25.4
Abduction	150	-	68.0	4.0	72.0	1.3	-	8.0	9.3
Robbery	6,155	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.9	10.7	12.9
Extortion	295	2.4	-	3.7	6.1	2.0	13.9	38.6	54.6
Criminal Harassment	678	9.6	1.5	7.4	18.4	5.3	11.1	42.8	59.1
Other	198	6.1	14.6	4.5	25.3	2.0	7.6	36.4	46.0
Total Violations Against the Person	48,814	4.9	2.8	4.1	10.8	2.6	8.3	28.8	39.7
									10.7

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

TOTAL VICTIMS	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown (3)
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (3)	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	211	8.5	5.2	4.7	18.5	6.2	1.9	14.7	22.7	11.8	46.9
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	34	2.9	8.8	2.9	14.7	-	5.9	38.2	44.1	29.4	11.8
Attempt/Conspire Murder	539	13.0	2.2	4.1	19.3	5.4	3.7	21.9	31.0	35.6	14.1
Sexual Assault - Total	7,628	4.6	9.7	12.0	26.2	8.1	6.8	32.5	47.4	20.4	5.9
Aggravated Sexual Assault	149	8.1	2.7	16.1	26.8	5.4	2.7	40.9	49.0	16.1	8.1
Sexual Assault with Weapon	243	14.4	1.2	3.3	18.9	8.6	2.1	19.3	30.0	42.8	8.2
Sexual Assault	7,236	4.2	10.1	12.2	26.5	8.1	7.1	32.8	48.0	19.8	5.8
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,083	22.4	3.2	5.6	31.2	6.7	7.0	24.8	38.4	23.2	7.1
Aggravated Assault	1,180	11.2	1.9	4.0	17.0	5.8	3.6	29.9	39.4	27.5	16.1
Assault with Weapon/CBH	13,995	16.3	3.3	5.5	25.0	5.6	5.9	27.3	38.8	27.8	8.4
Assault	54,231	25.9	3.4	6.1	35.4	7.5	7.7	25.1	40.2	18.6	5.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	111	2.7	0.9	0.9	4.5	0.9	1.8	27.9	30.6	34.2	30.6
Assault Peace Officer	2,883	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.6	6.3	10.1	74.0	15.7
Other Assaults	1,683	7.5	2.7	1.9	12.1	2.0	3.5	22.0	27.5	45.5	14.9
Assault - Total	81,711	20.7	3.8	6.2	30.8	6.8	7.0	25.5	39.3	23.0	7.0
Other Sexual Offences	1,092	0.5	13.9	13.2	27.6	4.1	3.2	33.2	40.6	19.3	12.5
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,248	15.4	2.2	1.1	18.7	10.0	4.5	19.6	34.1	38.6	8.6
Abduction	323	-	57.3	2.5	59.8	0.9	-	16.4	17.3	15.8	7.1
Robbery	9,787	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	1.7	8.8	11.1	70.2	17.8
Extortion	423	4.5	0.2	5.2	9.9	2.1	12.1	39.2	53.4	27.0	9.7
Criminal Harassment	3,024	27.5	0.8	4.4	32.6	14.9	5.7	30.4	51.0	11.1	5.3
Other	486	25.9	12.1	2.9	40.9	3.7	5.1	26.1	35.0	10.7	13.4
Total Violations Against the Person*	98,878	18.5	3.6	5.6	27.6	6.4	6.3	24.0	36.7	27.4	8.2

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

(*)Total includes 194 incidents in which the gender of the victim was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.11 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship of Accused to Victim (1) and Type of Weapon Used, 1994

	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				STRANGER	UNKNOWN (5)
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (3)	Total Family	Friend (4)	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%
NO WEAPON USED	17,993	14.1	16.9	15.5	14.7	15.5	20.3	16.9	17.2	24.1	14.4
Firearm	2,290	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.2	4.2	7.9
Knife	5,110	3.4	1.8	4.6	3.4	4.3	3.9	4.9	4.7	6.4	9.0
Blunt instrument	3,986	2.4	5.2	3.2	2.9	3.4	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.9	3.7
Other weapon (2)	16,917	16.7	21.1	16.8	17.3	24.8	25.2	17.7	20.2	13.4	15.0
Unknown weapon	4,955	7.1	6.5	5.7	6.7	7.5	6.7	4.2	5.2	2.6	6.4
Physical force	47,627	56.0	48.2	53.8	54.5	44.0	38.4	50.4	47.3	44.4	43.4
TOTAL WEAPONS USED	80,885	85.9	83.1	84.5	85.3	84.5	79.7	83.1	82.8	75.9	85.6
TOTAL VICTIMS	98,878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

- (1) Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.
 (2) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire).
 (3) Other family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.
 (4) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victims (includes intimates), also includes ex-friends and ex-intimates.
 (5) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL #	12-14 %	Total Youth (12-17)			Total Adult (18+)							Age Unknown %
			12-14 %	15-17 %	18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60+ %	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide (1)	63	7.9	1.6	1.6	3.2	14.3	12.7	9.5	7.9	14.3	12.7	11.1	85.7
Criminal Negligence/ Other Violations causing death	12	16.7	-	8.3	8.3	16.7	8.3	-	-	16.7	-	25.0	66.7
Attempt/Conspire Murder	129	3.1	1.6	9.3	10.9	11.6	20.9	10.1	7.8	14.7	6.2	2.3	81.4
Sexual Assault - Total	6,487	23.5	15.8	14.8	30.6	11.9	8.2	6.9	4.4	4.1	1.2	0.6	44.2
Aggravated Sexual Assault	142	13.4	14.1	18.3	32.4	13.4	8.5	10.6	6.3	7.0	0.7	1.4	53.5
Sexual Assault with Weapon	221	3.6	8.6	18.6	27.1	15.8	10.9	11.3	10.9	4.5	2.3	1.8	68.8
Sexual Assault	6,124	24.5	16.1	14.6	30.7	11.8	8.1	6.6	4.1	4.0	1.2	0.6	43.1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	35,048	2.9	4.4	6.5	10.9	15.7	15.6	15.0	10.9	12.3	4.1	2.4	81.9
Aggravated Assault	299	3.3	2.3	5.4	7.7	20.4	19.7	15.7	8.7	9.0	2.3	4.7	87.0
Assault with Weapon/CBH	4,865	3.6	5.2	6.9	12.1	16.1	13.9	15.0	10.8	12.1	3.5	2.4	80.1
Assault	29,106	2.7	4.4	6.5	10.8	15.7	15.7	15.1	11.0	12.4	4.2	2.4	82.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	20	5.0	10.0	-	10.0	30.0	-	10.0	5.0	20.0	5.0	-	80.0
Assault Peace Officer	281	-	-	-	-	13.5	23.1	12.5	5.3	1.8	0.7	0.4	57.3
Other Assaults	477	5.2	2.5	5.0	7.5	13.2	17.8	11.9	7.5	11.7	3.1	1.3	70.2
Assault - Total	41,535	6.1	6.2	7.8	14.0	15.1	14.4	13.7	9.9	11.0	3.6	2.1	76.0
Other Sexual Offences	810	41.9	23.2	13.0	36.2	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.2	2.1	0.6	0.5	21.7
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	778	3.6	4.6	11.2	15.8	19.9	15.6	12.2	8.1	8.7	2.2	1.9	76.1
Abduction	172	70.9	11.0	7.0	18.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.0
Robbery	3,614	0.7	3.0	4.7	7.7	14.5	9.2	9.2	9.6	16.0	11.7	13.3	89.5
Extortion	127	0.8	8.7	5.5	14.2	3.1	11.0	13.4	8.7	20.5	7.9	6.3	83.5
Criminal Harassment	2,344	0.3	1.7	4.8	6.5	15.8	16.6	15.9	12.7	14.9	4.4	2.7	88.9
Other	286	8.4	2.4	4.9	7.3	11.5	15.0	15.4	14.0	17.8	5.2	2.8	83.9
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	49,870	6.2	6.0	7.5	13.5	15.0	13.9	13.3	9.8	11.4	4.2	3.0	76.5
													3.8

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

MALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	12-17	Total Youth (12-17)						Total Adult (18+)						Age Unknown
			12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	Total Adult (18+)	%	%
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%			
Homicide (1)	148	4.7	0.7	3.4	4.1	14.2	21.6	10.8	8.1	14.2	12.2	7.4	90.5		0.7
Criminal Negligence/ Other Violations causing death	22	4.5	-	13.6	13.6	18.2	-	18.2	4.5	9.1	4.5	9.1	81.8		-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	408	1.7	0.7	6.6	7.4	8.8	16.4	10.3	11.5	13.0	6.6	2.7	86.3		4.7
Sexual Assault - Total	1,136	51.8	14.8	10.7	25.5	5.0	4.8	2.0	1.5	2.4	0.4	0.4	19.6		3.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	7	57.1	-	28.6	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.3	14.3		-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	22	40.9	9.1	9.1	18.2	18.2	9.1	4.5	4.5	4.5	-	-	40.9		-
Sexual Assault	1,107	52.0	15.0	10.7	25.7	4.8	4.8	2.0	1.4	2.3	0.5	0.3	19.2		3.1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,883	4.8	6.5	8.0	14.5	13.5	13.1	12.2	8.9	11.2	5.1	2.8	72.1		8.6
Aggravated Assault	876	1.7	2.2	8.0	10.2	8.4	18.3	14.7	11.6	11.3	3.1	1.9	84.1		4.0
Assault with Weapon/CBH	9,086	3.8	5.4	9.3	14.6	7.9	16.4	13.5	12.0	10.5	4.8	2.4	76.5		5.0
Assault	25,044	6.0	7.8	8.7	16.5	5.1	12.9	12.3	9.2	12.0	5.8	3.3	72.5		5.0
Discharge Firearm with Intent	89	-	5.6	12.4	18.0	10.1	12.4	15.7	14.6	7.9	4.5	2.2	80.9		1.1
Assault Peace Officer	2,601	-	-	-	-	0.1	7.8	19.1	15.4	6.7	8.4	1.3	58.8		41.2
Other Assaults	1,187	2.4	2.9	3.0	5.9	3.5	12.0	11.5	7.6	4.0	5.8	2.5	48.3		43.5
Assault - Total	40,019	6.2	6.7	8.1	14.8	5.4	13.2	12.8	11.9	8.7	10.9	4.9	70.6		8.4
Other Sexual Offences	281	48.4	24.9	13.5	38.4	2.1	5.0	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.4	-	11.0		2.1
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	460	7.8	3.7	5.9	9.6	8.5	14.6	15.0	12.8	9.6	12.0	4.6	78.7		3.9
Abduction	150	88.7	10.0	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1.3
Robbery	6,155	2.8	12.0	12.8	24.7	7.2	12.3	10.3	9.2	11.1	6.7	5.9	70.6		1.9
Extortion	295	1.7	8.1	10.8	19.0	3.1	7.5	9.5	6.4	9.2	10.2	7.8	75.9		3.4
Criminal Harassment	678	0.9	1.5	3.4	4.9	3.4	8.6	13.4	11.8	20.1	8.3	5.9	88.2		6.0
Other	198	14.6	3.0	4.0	7.1	3.0	13.6	8.6	10.1	18.2	11.6	2.0	77.8		0.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	48,814	6.1	7.3	8.6	15.9	5.6	13.0	12.4	8.6	11.1	5.3	3.2	70.6		7.4

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

TOTAL VICTIMS													Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
TOTAL	12-17	Total Youth (12-17)						Total Adult (18+)						60 +
		12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59				
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
211	5.7	0.9	2.8	3.8	2.4	14.2	19.0	10.4	8.1	14.2	12.3	8.5	89.1	1.4
34	8.8	-	11.8	11.8	11.8	17.6	2.9	11.8	2.9	11.8	2.9	14.7	76.5	2.9
539	2.0	0.9	7.2	8.2	8.5	15.8	17.4	10.2	10.6	13.4	6.5	2.6	85.0	4.8
7,628	27.8	15.7	14.2	29.9	6.6	10.9	7.4	6.2	4.0	3.8	1.1	0.6	40.5	1.8
149	15.4	13.4	18.8	32.2	5.4	12.8	8.1	10.1	6.0	6.7	0.7	2.0	51.7	0.7
243	7.0	8.6	17.7	26.3	11.9	15.2	9.9	10.7	10.3	4.5	2.1	1.6	66.3	0.4
7,236	28.7	15.9	14.0	29.9	6.4	10.7	7.3	5.9	3.7	3.7	1.1	0.5	39.4	1.9
74,083	3.9	5.5	7.3	12.8	5.7	14.5	14.2	13.5	9.8	11.7	4.6	2.6	76.6	6.7
1,180	2.1	2.2	7.4	9.6	7.9	18.7	16.0	14.9	10.8	10.8	2.9	2.6	84.7	3.6
13,995	3.7	5.3	8.4	13.7	7.3	16.3	13.6	13.0	9.6	11.1	4.3	2.4	77.6	4.9
54,231	4.2	6.0	7.5	13.5	5.5	14.4	14.1	13.7	10.1	12.2	4.9	2.8	77.8	4.5
111	0.9	6.3	9.9	16.2	9.9	15.3	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.9	4.5	1.8	79.3	3.6
2,883	-	-	-	-	0.1	8.3	19.5	15.1	6.6	7.7	1.3	-	58.6	41.4
1,683	3.1	2.7	3.6	6.3	3.4	12.2	13.1	8.7	5.0	7.4	2.7	1.3	54.0	36.6
81,711	6.1	6.4	7.9	14.4	5.7	14.2	13.6	12.8	9.3	10.9	4.3	2.4	73.2	6.3
1,092	43.5	23.6	13.1	36.7	3.8	5.3	2.7	2.5	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.4	19.0	0.8
1,248	5.1	4.3	9.1	13.5	7.8	17.9	15.3	12.3	8.6	9.9	3.1	1.8	76.8	4.6
323	78.9	10.5	3.7	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.8
9,787	2.0	8.6	9.8	18.4	6.8	13.1	9.9	9.2	8.5	12.9	8.6	8.6	77.6	2.0
423	1.4	8.3	9.2	17.5	3.1	8.5	10.4	8.5	9.0	21.7	9.5	7.3	78.0	3.1
3,024	0.4	1.7	4.5	6.1	5.4	14.2	15.8	16.1	12.5	16.1	5.3	3.4	88.7	4.8
486	11.3	2.7	4.5	7.2	2.5	12.3	12.3	13.2	12.6	17.9	7.8	2.5	81.1	0.4
98,878	6.2	6.6	8.0	14.7	5.8	14.0	13.2	12.4	9.2	11.2	4.7	3.1	73.5	5.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON *														

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(*) Total includes 3,719 victims where gender was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

HOMICIDE			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	5.4	26.8	36
	Male	%	9.8	58.0	76
	Total	#	17	95	112

ATTEMPT / CONSPIRE MURDER			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	4.1	28.4	96
	Male	%	9.1	58.4	200
	Total	#	39	257	296

SEXUAL ASSAULT (1,2,3)			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	0.8	86.0	3,630
	Male	%	0.6	12.6	553
	Total	#	58	4,125	4,183

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

ASSAULT (1,2,3)			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	7.7	47.9	25,158
	Male	%	5.7	38.7	20,103
	Total	#	6,056	39,205	45,261

OTHER SEXUAL OFFENCES			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	1.1	71.3	478
	Male	%	1.7	26.0	183
	Total	#	18	644	661

KIDNAPPING / HOSTAGE TAKING			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	0.7	75.2	512
	Male	%	0.6	23.4	162
	Total	#	9	668	674

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

**Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.**

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

ABDUCTION			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	11.7	31.5	48
	Male	%	18.9	37.8	63
	Total	#	34	78	111

ROBBERY			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	4.2	36.8	749
	Male	%	2.7	56.2	1,077
	Total	#	127	1,702	1,826

EXTORTION			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	3.6	34.7	75
	Male	%	5.6	56.1	121
	Total	#	18	178	196

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

CRIMINAL HARASSMENT			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	5.9	73.2	1,591
	Male	%	5.4	15.5	420
	Total	#	228	1,784	2,011

TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	6.6	49.2	33,175
	Male	%	5.6	38.6	26,317
	Total	#	7,237	52,255	59,492

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.

Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

**Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.**

**Table 4.14 - Number of Adults and Youths
Accused in Criminal Incidents*, 1994.**

	TOTAL	
	#	%
VIOLENT		
Under 12	506	0.7
Youths (12-17)	9,712	14.2
Adults (18+)	57,671	84.6
Unknown	295	0.4
Total	68,184	100.0
PROPERTY		
Under 12	2,854	2.0
Youths (12-17)	39,407	27.8
Adults (18+)	98,802	69.7
Unknown	713	0.5
Total	141,776	100.0
OTHER C.C.		
Under 12	92	0.1
Youths (12-17)	8,504	11.5
Adults (18+)	64,895	87.8
Unknown	394	0.5
Total	73,885	100.0
TOTAL C.C.		
Under 12	3,452	1.2
Youths (12-17)	57,623	20.3
Adults (18+)	221,368	78.0
Unknown	1,402	0.5
Total	283,845	100.0

* Excludes Criminal Code traffic offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program,
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE ACCUSED		TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)				60+							TOTAL Adult (18+)		Age unknown	
		#	%	%	12-14		15-17		Total Youth (12-17)	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	%	%	
					%	%	%	%												%
Homicide (1) Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death Attempt/Conspire Murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated Sexual Assault Sexual Assault with Weapon Sexual Assault Non-Sexual Assault-Total Aggravated Assault Assault with Weapon/BCH Assault Discharge Firearm with Intent Assault Peace Officer Other Assaults Assault - Total Other Sexual Offences Kidnapping / Hostage Taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal Harassment Other		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	32.0	20.0	12.0	12.0	4.0	-	-	100.0	-	
		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.0	-	-	25.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	
		54	-	-	3.7	13.0	16.7	1.9	14.8	14.8	14.8	16.7	11.1	14.8	5.6	3.7	-	83.3	-	
		83	6.0	14.5	6.0	20.5	4.8	9.6	15.7	15.7	12.0	12.0	16.9	2.4	-	-	-	73.5	-	
		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	
		1	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		80	6.3	13.8	6.3	20.0	5.0	10.0	16.3	13.0	12.5	11.3	16.3	2.5	-	-	-	73.8	-	
		7,828	0.8	7.8	11.3	19.1	5.5	13.0	13.9	15.4	11.0	11.0	11.4	4.9	4.4	2.1	-	79.5	0.6	
		95	1.1	3.2	14.7	17.9	9.5	17.9	15.8	14.7	15.2	8.4	7.4	5.3	2.6	2.1	-	81.1	-	
		1,458	0.5	7.8	12.7	20.5	5.6	14.1	13.4	15.2	12.4	11.9	11.1	3.6	5.4	5.3	-	78.9	0.1	
		5,719	0.9	8.5	11.2	19.7	5.5	12.3	13.3	15.3	10.5	11.1	11.1	5.4	5.3	5.3	-	78.6	0.8	
		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.0	-	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-
		420	-	1.9	6.4	8.3	5.2	15.7	21.9	17.4	17.4	13.8	14.3	2.1	1.0	1.0	-	91.4	0.2	
		134	0.7	1.5	14.9	16.4	1.5	17.9	17.2	17.2	17.2	9.7	11.9	5.2	2.2	2.2	-	82.8	-	
		7,911	0.8	7.9	11.3	19.2	5.5	12.9	13.9	15.4	11.0	11.0	11.4	4.9	4.4	4.4	-	79.4	0.6	
		20	10.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	5.0	-	15.0	10.0	10.0	15.0	10.0	10.0	5.0	-	-	60.0	-	
		56	-	1.8	7.1	8.9	3.6	23.2	23.2	19.6	19.6	5.4	10.7	5.4	-	-	-	91.1	-	
33	-	3.0	3.0	6.1	-	9.1	30.3	18.2	18.2	24.2	12.1	-	-	-	-	93.9	-			
488	0.8	8.0	21.7	29.7	10.9	12.9	17.6	11.5	9.8	5.5	0.8	0.2	69.3	0.2	-	82.9	0.2			
41	-	9.8	7.3	17.1	7.3	9.8	22.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	7.3	-	-	-	93.2	0.8			
237	-	2.1	3.8	5.9	2.1	11.8	10.1	23.2	12.7	14.8	10.5	8.0	7.1	7.1	-	96.4	-			
28	-	-	3.6	3.6	14.3	14.3	7.1	25.0	10.7	14.3	3.6	7.1	-	-	-	96.4	-			
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON		8,897	0.8	7.6	11.5	19.2	5.7	13.0	14.2	15.4	11.0	11.2	4.8	4.2	-	79.5	0.6			

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

MALE ACCUSED															
	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)				Total Adult (18+)							Age Unknown	
			12-14		15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59			60 +
			%	%	%							%	%		
Homicide (1)	127	-	1.6	12.6	14.2	7.9	22.8	14.2	17.3	7.9	11.8	1.6	2.4	85.8	-
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	20	-	-	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.0	20.0	30.0	5.0	-	-	10.0	90.0	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	359	-	1.4	17.3	18.7	12.0	20.3	17.8	9.2	9.5	7.0	3.9	1.7	81.3	-
Sexual Assault - Total	4,120	1.1	6.9	8.7	15.6	4.1	10.2	12.6	14.5	11.4	16.0	7.8	6.1	82.7	0.6
Aggravated Sexual Assault	99	2.0	5.1	13.1	18.2	6.1	9.1	13.1	14.1	17.2	17.2	2.0	1.0	79.8	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	123	1.6	3.3	12.2	15.4	4.1	16.3	16.3	13.0	15.4	11.4	3.3	1.6	81.3	1.6
Sexual Assault	3,898	1.1	7.1	8.4	15.5	4.0	10.0	12.5	14.6	11.1	16.1	8.1	6.4	82.8	0.6
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	44,688	0.8	4.1	8.1	12.2	5.8	14.4	16.0	16.0	12.4	13.4	5.5	3.0	86.6	0.4
Aggravated Assault	791	0.3	2.0	11.9	13.9	12.0	19.7	20.4	14.0	8.2	7.1	2.9	1.3	85.6	0.3
Assault with Weapon/BCH	9,051	0.7	4.8	12.1	17.0	7.9	16.3	14.9	14.1	10.6	11.2	4.5	2.4	82.0	0.4
Assault	32,005	0.9	4.2	6.9	11.0	5.0	13.4	15.8	16.5	13.0	14.5	6.0	3.3	87.6	0.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	66	-	1.5	25.8	27.3	7.6	15.2	13.6	10.6	7.6	10.6	4.5	3.0	72.7	-
Assault Peace Officer	1,834	-	0.5	6.3	6.9	7.5	18.3	20.4	18.0	13.2	10.9	3.5	1.3	93.1	-
Other Assaults	941	0.4	3.5	8.8	12.3	7.4	18.5	19.3	16.3	11.5	8.5	4.6	1.2	87.2	-
Assault - Total	48,808	0.8	4.3	8.1	12.5	5.7	14.1	15.7	15.9	12.3	13.7	5.7	3.2	86.3	0.4
Other Sexual Offences	569	2.1	8.1	5.8	13.9	3.5	5.4	9.0	13.7	10.2	22.5	12.0	7.6	83.8	0.2
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	903	0.1	1.8	7.6	9.4	6.8	19.8	17.1	21.8	10.9	9.5	3.0	1.3	90.1	0.3
Abduction	70	-	-	-	-	-	12.9	18.6	17.1	20.0	22.9	2.9	2.9	97.1	2.9
Robbery	5,981	0.3	6.8	18.2	24.9	10.8	16.5	17.6	15.2	8.5	5.1	0.8	0.2	74.7	0.1
Extortion	392	0.5	7.9	19.9	27.8	6.4	13.8	11.5	13.0	11.0	13.0	2.8	-	71.4	0.3
Criminal Harassment	1,762	0.1	0.9	2.2	3.0	3.7	11.2	17.0	18.3	14.3	19.8	7.6	4.4	96.3	0.6
Other	252	0.4	1.6	4.4	6.0	5.2	12.7	14.3	17.9	15.9	17.5	8.3	1.6	93.3	0.4
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	59,243	0.7	4.5	9.0	13.5	6.2	14.3	15.8	15.9	12.0	13.0	5.2	2.9	85.4	0.4

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)											TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
	#	%	12-14		15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	%	%		
			%	%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%	%			%	
TOTAL ACCUSED	152	-	1.3	10.5	11.8	9.9	24.3	15.1	16.4	8.6	10.5	1.3	2.0	88.2	-		
	24	-	-	8.3	8.3	8.3	20.8	16.7	25.0	8.3	-	-	12.5	91.7	-		
	413	-	1.7	16.7	18.4	10.7	19.6	17.4	10.2	9.7	8.0	4.1	1.9	81.6	-		
	4,207	1.3	7.1	8.6	15.7	4.1	10.2	12.7	14.5	11.4	16.0	7.7	6.0	82.5	0.6		
	101	2.0	5.0	12.9	17.8	5.9	8.9	12.9	13.9	17.8	17.8	2.0	1.0	80.2	-		
	124	1.6	4.0	12.1	16.1	4.0	16.1	16.1	12.9	15.3	11.3	3.2	1.6	80.6	1.6		
	3,982	1.2	7.2	8.4	15.6	4.0	10.0	12.6	14.5	11.1	16.1	8.0	6.3	82.6	0.6		
	52,537	0.8	4.7	8.6	13.2	5.8	14.2	15.6	15.9	12.2	13.1	5.4	3.2	85.5	0.5		
	887	0.3	2.1	12.2	14.3	11.7	19.5	19.8	14.2	8.2	7.1	3.2	1.4	85.1	0.2		
	10,516	0.6	5.2	12.2	17.4	7.6	16.0	14.7	14.3	10.9	11.3	4.4	2.4	81.6	0.4		
	37,737	0.9	4.8	7.5	12.4	5.0	13.2	15.4	16.3	12.7	14.0	5.9	3.6	86.2	0.5		
	68	-	1.5	25.0	26.5	8.8	14.7	13.2	10.3	8.8	10.3	4.4	2.9	73.5	-		
	2,254	-	0.8	6.3	7.1	7.1	17.8	20.7	17.9	13.3	11.5	3.3	1.2	92.8	0.0		
	1,075	0.5	3.3	9.6	12.8	6.7	18.4	19.1	16.4	11.3	8.9	4.7	1.3	86.7	-		
	56,744	0.8	4.8	8.6	13.4	5.7	13.9	15.4	15.8	12.2	13.3	5.6	3.4	85.3	0.5		
	589	2.4	8.1	6.3	14.4	3.6	5.3	9.2	13.6	10.4	22.1	11.7	7.3	83.0	0.2		
	959	0.1	1.8	7.6	9.4	6.6	20.0	17.4	21.7	10.5	9.6	3.1	1.3	90.2	0.3		
	103	-	1.0	1.0	1.9	-	11.7	22.3	17.5	21.4	19.4	1.9	1.9	96.1	1.9		
	6,487	0.4	6.9	18.4	25.3	10.8	16.2	17.6	15.1	8.6	5.1	0.8	0.2	74.3	0.1		
	433	0.5	8.1	18.7	26.8	6.5	13.4	12.5	12.9	11.1	12.9	3.2	-	72.5	0.2		
2,000	0.1	1.0	2.4	3.4	3.5	11.4	16.2	18.9	14.1	19.2	8.0	4.8	96.0	0.6			
280	0.4	1.4	4.3	5.7	6.1	12.9	13.6	18.6	15.4	17.1	7.9	2.1	93.6	0.4			
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	68,184	0.7	4.9	9.4	14.2	6.1	14.1	15.6	15.9	11.8	12.7	5.2	3.1	84.6	0.4		

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(*) Total includes 44 persons where gender was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1994.

Female Accused	TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)					TOTAL Adult (18+)					Age Unknown	
	#	%	%	%	12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	%	%
Arson	124	25.8	19.4	5.6	25.0	2.4	4.8	4.0	7.3	10.5	12.9	4.0	1.6	47.6	1.6	1.6
Break & Enter	1,326	7.1	13.5	17.9	31.4	13.3	10.7	12.5	9.7	6.9	6.3	1.1	0.4	60.9	0.6	0.6
Motor Vehicle Theft	455	0.0	12.3	28.6	40.9	9.0	12.5	14.5	8.1	7.5	5.5	0.4	0.9	58.5	0.7	0.7
Theft over \$1,000	596	0.2	3.7	6.5	10.2	9.6	17.1	18.1	15.4	11.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	89.1	0.5	0.5
Theft \$1,000 and Under	12,598	1.7	14.8	15.9	30.7	6.1	9.3	10.9	12.1	8.9	10.3	5.7	4.0	67.3	0.3	0.3
Have Stolen Goods	3,539	0.3	8.1	14.0	22.1	6.5	13.5	14.3	14.0	9.6	10.5	5.9	3.4	77.6	0.1	0.1
Fraud	4,971	0.0	0.8	5.1	6.0	5.4	20.2	17.9	18.3	12.1	13.8	3.8	1.2	92.7	1.3	1.3
Mischief	1,479	4.8	14.3	10.3	24.6	5.7	11.0	13.7	13.3	10.0	9.9	4.0	2.2	69.8	0.7	0.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	25,088	1.7	10.7	13.2	23.9	6.5	12.4	13.2	13.5	9.7	10.7	4.9	2.9	73.8	0.5	0.5

Male Accused	TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)					TOTAL Adult (18+)					Age Unknown	
	#	%	%	%	12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	%	%
Arson	914	23.7	19.7	15.3	35.0	8.5	6.2	4.9	4.9	3.7	6.5	2.8	2.1	39.7	1.5	1.5
Break & Enter	28,973	1.2	8.5	23.6	32.1	13.4	18.3	15.9	9.7	5.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	66.7	0.1	0.1
Motor Vehicle Theft	8,595	0.2	7.9	31.1	39.0	16.5	18.1	10.0	7.3	4.3	3.4	0.8	0.2	60.6	0.3	0.3
Theft over \$1,000	4,118	0.1	4.2	16.6	20.8	13.3	19.2	14.3	12.4	7.9	8.3	2.6	0.8	78.8	0.3	0.3
Theft \$1,000 and Under	31,065	2.2	12.1	20.5	32.6	9.8	12.2	10.4	10.8	8.0	8.2	3.2	2.1	64.8	0.5	0.5
Have Stolen Goods	14,599	0.3	7.4	19.7	27.0	11.6	16.1	13.4	11.8	8.4	7.6	2.6	1.0	72.6	0.1	0.1
Fraud	13,572	0.1	1.0	5.1	6.1	6.3	18.6	20.5	18.8	12.0	12.3	3.2	1.1	92.8	1.1	1.1
Mischief	14,725	7.7	13.1	18.6	31.8	10.0	14.0	10.8	9.1	6.3	6.3	2.2	1.1	59.9	0.7	0.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	116,561	2.1	8.9	19.7	28.7	11.1	15.8	13.4	11.1	7.4	6.8	2.1	1.1	68.9	0.4	0.4

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1994.

Total Accused	TOTAL <12		Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)						Age Unknown							
	#	%	12-14		15-17		18-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-59		60 +	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Arson Break & Enter Motor Vehicle Theft Theft over \$1,000 Theft \$1,000 and Under Have Stolen Goods Fraud Mischief	1,038	24.0	19.7	14.2	33.8	7.8	6.1	4.8	5.2	4.5	7.2	3.0	2.0	40.7	1.5							
	30,314	1.4	8.7	23.3	32.0	13.4	18.0	15.7	9.7	5.4	3.3	0.5	0.4	66.4	0.1							
	9,051	0.1	8.2	30.9	39.1	16.1	17.8	10.2	7.3	4.4	3.5	0.8	0.2	60.5	0.3							
	4,715	0.1	4.1	15.4	19.5	12.9	18.9	14.7	12.8	8.4	8.7	2.8	0.9	80.1	0.3							
	43,691	2.0	12.9	19.1	32.0	8.7	11.4	10.5	11.2	8.3	8.8	3.9	2.6	65.5	0.5							
	18,143	0.3	7.5	18.5	26.0	10.6	15.6	13.5	12.2	8.7	8.2	3.2	1.5	73.6	0.1							
	18,611	0.1	0.9	5.1	6.0	6.0	18.9	19.7	18.6	12.0	12.7	3.4	1.1	92.4	1.5							
	16,213	7.4	13.3	17.9	31.1	9.6	13.7	11.0	9.5	6.7	6.6	2.4	1.2	60.8	0.7							
	TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY*	141,776	2.0	9.2	18.6	27.8	10.3	15.2	13.4	11.5	7.8	7.5	2.6	1.4	69.7	0.5						

* Total includes 127 cases where gender of accused was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL <12		Total Youth (12-17)			TOTAL Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
	#	%	12-14	15-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	%	
			%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
Prostitution Disturb the Peace Public Morals (1) Firearms, Offensive Weapons Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls Offences against the Administration of Law (2) Other (3)	2,332	-	0.1	3.1	3.2	7.5	24.4	26.2	21.9	10.4	6.1	0.4	-	96.8	-
	270	-	2.2	11.1	13.3	7.0	11.5	18.9	15.2	12.6	15.6	4.8	0.7	86.3	0.4
	205	-	0.5	2.4	2.9	6.8	25.4	26.3	17.6	8.3	10.7	1.5	0.5	97.1	10.7
	260	-	5.0	10.8	15.8	8.1	15.4	16.5	16.5	12.7	7.7	3.8	3.1	83.8	0.4
	1,034	0.9	4.2	4.6	8.8	4.0	10.1	12.8	14.2	13.9	16.0	8.0	5.6	84.5	5.8
	6,900	0.1	4.6	10.6	15.1	7.5	18.9	20.3	17.6	10.0	7.5	1.8	1.1	84.7	0.1
	2,052	0.1	4.0	8.1	12.1	6.0	13.5	14.1	16.0	11.7	14.6	6.6	3.0	85.5	2.2
	13,053	0.1	3.5	8.3	11.8	7.0	18.2	19.8	17.8	10.7	9.3	2.9	1.6	87.2	0.9
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS															

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					TOTAL Adult (18+)							Age Unknown
	#	%	12-14	15-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	%	
			%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
Prostitution Disturb the Peace Public Morals (1) Firearms, Offensive Weapons Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls Offences against the Administration of Law (2) Other (3)	1,930	-	-	0.5	0.5	2.6	13.9	19.8	17.7	15.3	18.7	8.3	3.2	99.5	-
	1,486	-	1.7	7.0	8.7	9.7	22.9	15.0	15.2	10.4	12.4	3.9	1.4	91.0	0.3
	1,196	0.2	1.4	3.0	4.4	3.0	9.6	16.4	18.1	13.9	19.3	9.4	5.0	94.8	0.6
	3,207	0.5	5.7	15.9	21.6	10.0	17.6	12.1	10.6	9.4	9.7	4.7	3.4	77.5	0.4
	2,292	0.8	2.2	4.4	6.6	4.8	11.7	15.0	18.4	12.5	16.2	6.6	4.0	89.3	3.3
	37,908	-	2.3	9.4	11.7	9.7	20.8	19.0	14.9	10.8	9.4	2.7	0.9	88.3	-
	12,746	0.2	3.1	8.6	11.8	6.8	13.7	14.3	15.7	12.1	14.7	6.8	3.0	87.1	0.9
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	60,765	0.1	2.6	8.9	11.5	8.5	18.4	17.4	15.2	11.3	11.3	4.2	1.7	88.0	0.4

(1) Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

(2) Offences against the Administration of Law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

(3) Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL <12		Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)												Age Unknown
	n	%	12-14		15-17		Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)								
			n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%			
Prostitution	4,263	-	-	1.9	1.9	5.3	19.7	23.3	20.0	12.6	11.8	4.0	1.5	98.1	-						
Disturb the Peace	1,756	-	1.8	7.6	9.4	9.3	21.2	15.6	15.2	10.7	12.9	4.0	1.3	90.3	0.3						
Public Morals (1)	1,402	0.1	1.3	2.9	4.2	3.6	11.9	17.8	18.0	13.1	18.0	8.3	4.4	95.1	0.6						
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,470	0.5	5.7	15.5	21.2	9.9	17.4	12.4	11.0	9.6	9.5	4.6	3.4	77.9	0.4						
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	3,336	0.8	2.9	4.4	7.3	4.6	11.2	14.3	17.1	12.9	16.1	7.0	4.5	87.6	4.3						
Offences against the Administration of Law (2)	44,812	-	2.7	9.6	12.2	9.3	20.5	19.2	15.3	10.7	9.1	2.6	0.9	87.7	-						
Other (3)	14,846	0.2	3.2	8.5	11.8	6.6	13.7	14.2	15.7	12.0	14.7	6.7	3.0	86.7	1.4						
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS*	73,885	0.1	2.7	8.8	11.5	8.3	18.4	17.8	15.6	11.2	11.0	3.9	1.7	87.8	0.5						

(1) Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

(2) Offences against the Administration of Law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

(3) Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

* Total includes 67 accused in which gender was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Gender, 1994

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL		<16		Total Youth (<18)										TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
	#	%	16-17	%	18-19	%	20-24	%	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	%	
Impaired Operation - Total	2,429	0.5	1.0	1.5	2.9	10.5	15.9	19.5	18.9	22.1	6.7	1.8	98.4	0.1		
	3	-	-	-	-	33.3	33.3	33.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	-		
	36	-	8.3	8.3	2.8	5.6	27.8	16.7	13.9	16.7	5.6	2.8	91.7	-		
	2,282	0.5	0.9	1.4	3.0	10.8	15.6	19.4	19.2	21.9	6.7	1.8	98.5	0.1		
	108	-	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.6	18.5	21.3	14.8	28.7	8.3	0.9	99.1	-		
	106	2.8	16.0	18.9	9.4	12.3	9.4	20.8	10.4	15.1	2.8	0.9	81.1	-		
Dangerous Operation	583	1.4	2.4	3.8	4.5	11.1	14.1	13.9	11.8	18.7	8.2	12.3	94.7	1.5		
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	3,118	0.7	1.8	2.5	3.4	10.7	15.4	18.5	17.3	21.2	6.9	3.8	97.1	0.4		

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL		<16		Total Youth (<18)										TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
	#	%	16-17	%	18-19	%	20-24	%	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	%	
Impaired Operation - Total	25,706	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	12.9	15.8	17.7	15.7	20.0	9.2	4.2	99.1	-		
	30	-	10.0	10.0	6.7	20.0	13.3	16.7	10.0	13.3	3.3	6.7	90.0	-		
	330	0.3	2.1	2.4	9.1	17.6	14.2	14.8	12.4	16.4	7.6	5.5	97.6	-		
	24,491	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	13.0	15.9	17.7	15.7	20.0	9.3	4.2	99.1	-		
	855	-	0.2	0.2	2.0	8.9	14.0	20.1	16.4	24.2	9.1	4.9	99.6	0.1		
	1,687	5.1	12.8	17.9	13.5	23.1	16.4	11.0	8.1	6.6	1.9	1.4	82.0	0.1		
Dangerous Operation	4,333	0.6	2.4	3.0	4.2	13.6	17.4	18.8	12.3	15.6	7.3	6.3	95.5	1.5		
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	31,726	0.4	1.7	2.1	4.1	13.5	16.1	17.5	14.8	18.7	8.6	4.4	97.7	0.2		

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Gender, 1994

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL #	<16		Total Youth (<18)		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Impaired Operation - Total	28,136	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	12.7	15.9	17.9	16.0	20.2	9.0	4.0	99.0	-	-
Causing Death	33	-	9.1	9.1	6.1	21.2	15.2	18.2	9.1	12.1	3.0	6.1	90.9	-	-
Causing Bodily Harm	366	0.3	2.7	3.0	8.5	16.4	15.6	15.0	12.6	16.4	7.4	5.2	97.0	-	-
Over 80 mg	26,774	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.3	12.8	15.9	17.8	16.0	20.1	9.0	4.0	99.1	-	-
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	963	-	0.3	0.3	1.9	8.5	14.5	20.2	16.2	24.7	9.0	4.5	99.6	0.1	0.1
Dangerous Operation	1,793	5.0	13.0	18.0	13.3	22.5	16.0	11.6	8.3	7.1	2.0	1.3	82.0	0.1	0.1
Other (1)	4,918	0.7	2.4	3.2	4.2	13.3	17.0	18.2	12.3	16.0	7.4	7.0	95.4	1.5	1.5
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations*	34,847	0.4	1.7	2.1	4.0	13.3	16.0	17.6	15.1	18.9	8.4	4.3	97.6	0.2	0.2

(1) Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

* Total includes 3 incidents where gender of accused was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status, 1994

	TOTAL INCIDENTS	CLEARED BY CHARGE	CLEARED OTHERWISE					NOT CLEARED (3)
			Complainant declines laying charges	Accused involved in other crimes	Departmental discretion	Other (2)	Total	
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	198	57.6	-	-	-	6.1	6.1	36.4
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	30	76.7	-	-	-	-	-	23.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	65.9	1.7	-	-	1.7	3.5	30.6
Sexual Assault -Total	7,104	44.5	7.7	0.1	4.7	4.5	17.0	38.5
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	51.0	4.2	-	0.7	7.7	12.6	36.4
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	44.8	2.6	-	-	2.2	4.8	50.4
Sexual Assault	6,731	44.3	8.0	0.1	4.9	4.5	17.5	38.2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	66,307	57.2	12.7	0.0	3.7	3.2	19.7	23.1
Aggravated Assault	1,084	60.4	4.3	-	0.9	2.2	7.5	32.1
Assault with Weapon/CBH	12,681	62.5	7.5	-	2.4	2.0	11.9	25.6
Assault	49,129	53.9	15.0	-	4.3	3.5	23.0	23.1
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	44.9	0.9	-	0.9	2.8	4.7	50.5
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	92.1	0.3	0.1	1.0	1.4	2.9	5.1
Other Assaults	1,154	73.4	5.0	-	2.0	3.8	10.8	15.8
Assault - Total	73,411	56.0	12.3	0.1	3.8	3.3	19.4	24.6
Other Sexual Offences	920	44.2	5.8	-	3.0	10.5	19.3	36.4
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	65.5	2.6	0.2	1.1	1.0	5.0	29.5
Abduction	275	24.0	5.1	-	8.0	4.4	17.5	58.5
Robbery	15,845	25.8	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.5	4.3	69.9
Extortion	506	49.4	6.5	-	4.5	3.2	14.2	36.4
Criminal Harassment	2,879	46.8	19.3	0.3	3.7	3.3	26.6	26.6
Other	412	43.7	14.3	-	4.4	5.6	24.3	32.0
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	50.6	10.3	0.3	3.4	2.9	16.9	32.5
Arson	4,900	8.2	0.6	0.1	2.2	3.5	6.4	85.3
Break & Enter	149,259	8.9	0.6	2.0	1.2	0.6	4.4	86.7
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	7.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	2.6	89.7
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	4.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4	2.5	92.6
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	10.9	1.4	0.6	2.0	0.7	4.7	84.4
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	91.7	0.5	0.1	1.9	1.4	3.9	4.4
Fraud	31,450	44.5	4.7	0.6	2.8	2.4	10.4	45.1
Mischief	114,610	7.2	1.7	0.3	1.4	1.0	4.4	88.3
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	666,739	12.4	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.8	4.5	83.1
Prostitution	3,727	98.0	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.2
Disturb the Peace	1,640	78.0	2.3	0.2	8.0	3.3	13.8	8.2
Public Morals	2,783	34.1	3.5	0.6	3.9	1.7	9.6	56.3
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,978	67.7	1.2	0.1	7.7	3.3	12.4	19.9
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	11,237	7.6	20.5	0.3	6.5	1.8	29.0	63.4
Offences against the Administration of Law	47,113	88.8	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.0	4.9	6.3
Other	32,551	25.0	12.8	0.6	5.3	1.8	20.4	54.6
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS- TOTAL	103,029	57.7	6.7	0.4	3.4	2.4	12.8	29.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	865,761	22.0	2.9	0.8	2.0	1.2	6.9	71.1
Impaired Operation-Total	29,042	93.6	0.1	-	0.4	2.6	3.1	3.2
Other CC Traffic Violations	29,292	16.0	0.2	0.1	5.8	0.5	6.5	77.5
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	58,334	54.7	0.1	-	3.1	1.5	4.8	40.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traf	924,095	24.1	2.8	0.7	2.0	1.2	6.7	69.2
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	16,181	85.0	0.1	-	2.5	2.0	4.6	10.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,191	85.0	0.2	-	1.5	1.1	2.8	12.2
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	942,467	25.3	2.7	0.7	2.0	1.2	6.7	68.0

- (1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.
- (2) Other types of "cleared otherwise" include suicide and death of the accused/ complainant, reasons beyond the control of the department (e.g. policy), accused is less than 12 years of age, committal of accused to a mental facility, accused is in a foreign country, diplomatic immunity or the accused has already been sentenced.
- (3) Not cleared is coded when an accused has not been identified in connection with the incident.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.20 Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths, 1994

	TOTAL	Cleared by Charge				Cleared Otherwise (2)				
		Youths	Adults	Unknown	TOTAL	<12	Youths	Adults	Unknown	TOTAL
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	152	10.5	84.9	-	95.4	-	1.3	3.3	-	4.6
Criminal Negligence/other violations causing death	24	8.3	91.7	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	413	18.2	76.5	-	94.7	-	0.2	5.1	-	5.3
Sexual Assault - Total	4,207	11.0	67.4	0.0	78.4	1.3	4.7	15.1	0.6	21.6
Aggravated Sexual Assault	101	12.9	67.3	-	80.2	2.0	5.0	12.9	-	19.8
Sexual Assault with Weapon	124	15.3	75.0	-	90.3	1.6	0.8	5.6	1.6	9.7
Sexual Assault	3,982	10.8	67.2	0.1	78.0	1.2	4.8	15.4	0.6	22.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	52,537	9.0	69.8	0.1	79.0	0.8	4.2	15.7	0.3	21.0
Aggravated Assault	887	12.0	78.7	-	90.6	0.3	2.4	6.4	0.2	9.4
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	10,516	14.3	71.8	0.1	86.2	0.6	3.2	9.7	0.3	13.8
Assault	37,737	7.5	67.6	0.1	75.3	0.9	4.8	18.6	0.4	24.7
Discharge Firearm with Intent	68	26.5	67.6	-	94.1	-	-	5.9	-	5.9
Assault Peace Officer	2,254	6.8	90.2	0.0	97.0	-	0.4	2.6	-	3.0
Other Assaults	1,075	9.5	77.4	-	86.9	0.5	3.3	9.3	-	13.1
Assault - Total	56,744	9.1	69.7	0.1	78.9	0.8	4.3	15.7	0.4	21.1
Other Sexual Offences	589	7.8	62.0	0.2	69.9	2.4	6.6	21.1	-	30.1
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	959	9.2	85.4	0.2	94.8	0.1	0.2	4.8	0.1	5.2
Abduction	103	1.0	66.0	-	67.0	-	1.0	30.1	1.9	33.0
Robbery	6,487	21.1	66.1	0.0	87.2	0.4	4.2	8.2	0.0	12.8
Extortion	433	21.9	61.2	-	83.1	0.5	4.8	11.3	0.2	16.9
Criminal Harassment	2,000	1.5	67.4	0.1	68.9	0.1	1.9	28.6	0.6	31.2
Other	280	4.6	62.1	-	66.8	0.4	1.1	31.4	0.4	33.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	68,184	10.1	69.4	0.1	79.7	0.7	4.1	15.2	0.3	20.3
Arson	1,038	16.9	33.3	1.2	51.3	24.0	17.0	7.3	0.4	48.7
Break & Enter	30,314	20.8	46.2	0.0	66.9	1.4	11.2	20.2	0.1	33.1
Motor Vehicle Theft	9,051	29.6	47.4	0.0	77.0	0.1	9.5	13.1	0.3	23.0
Theft over \$1,000	4,715	11.6	59.7	0.1	71.5	0.1	7.8	20.4	0.2	28.5
Theft \$1,000 and Under	43,691	16.3	53.5	0.0	69.8	2.0	15.8	12.0	0.4	30.2
Have Stolen Goods	18,143	24.2	71.5	0.0	95.8	0.3	1.9	2.0	0.1	4.2
Fraud	18,611	4.7	78.2	0.3	83.2	0.1	1.3	14.2	1.2	16.8
Mischief	16,212	15.4	47.2	0.2	62.8	7.4	15.8	13.6	0.5	37.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	141,775	17.3	56.4	0.1	73.8	2.0	10.5	13.3	0.4	26.2
Prostitution	4,263	1.9	97.4	-	99.3	-	0.0	0.7	-	0.7
Disturb the Peace	1,756	6.3	80.5	-	86.8	-	3.1	9.7	0.3	13.2
Public Morals	1,402	2.5	81.5	0.1	84.0	0.1	1.7	13.6	0.5	16.0
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,470	17.3	69.5	0.1	86.9	0.5	3.9	8.4	0.3	13.1
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	3,336	1.0	24.9	0.1	26.0	0.8	6.3	62.8	4.1	74.0
Offences against the Administration of Law	44,812	11.6	83.4	0.0	95.0	0.0	0.6	4.3	0.0	5.0
Other	14,846	7.2	55.8	0.4	63.3	0.2	4.6	30.9	1.0	36.7
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	73,885	9.6	75.2	0.1	85.0	0.1	1.9	12.6	0.4	15.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	283,844	13.6	64.4	0.1	78.1	1.2	6.7	13.6	0.4	21.9
Impaired Operation - Total	28,133	0.9	95.9	0.0	96.8	-	0.0	3.1	-	3.2
Other CC Traffic Violations	6,707	6.1	65.4	0.1	71.6	-	1.0	26.4	1.0	28.4
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC TOTAL	34,840	1.9	90.1	0.0	92.0	-	0.2	7.6	0.2	8.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (Including traffic)	318,684	12.3	67.2	0.1	79.6	1.1	6.0	12.9	0.4	20.4
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	18,029	10.2	84.4	0.1	94.6	0.0	2.9	2.4	0.0	5.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	1,951	29.4	68.5	0.2	98.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	-	1.9
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	338,664	12.3	68.2	0.1	80.6	1.0	5.8	12.3	0.4	19.4

- (1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base.
For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.
- (2) Cleared otherwise includes suicide or death of the accused, diplomatic immunity, complainant declines to lay charges, departmental discretion, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

CHAPTER 5

Data Quality

5.1 Authority

The authority to collect UCR statistics is provided under the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

5.2 Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from the UCR Survey that relates to any identifiable respondent without the previous written consent of that respondent. The information reported on the questionnaires is treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes, and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the Statistics Act are not affected by either the Access to Information Act or any other legislation.

5.3 Uses of the Data

Data from the UCR Survey provides key information for crime analysis, resource planning and program development for the policing community. Municipal and provincial governments use the data to aid decisions about the distribution of police resources, definitions of provincial standards and for comparisons with other departments and provinces. To the federal government it provides information for policy and legislative development, evaluation of new legislative initiatives, and international comparisons. To the public, the survey offers information on the nature and extent of police-reported crime and crime trends in Canada. As well, media, academics and researchers use these data to examine specific issues about crime.

5.4 Coverage

Aggregate UCR Survey:

The aggregate UCR Survey has produced a continuous historical record of crime data since 1962. Coverage in terms of police respondents complying with the aggregate UCR Survey is virtually 100 percent. There are approximately 1,800 separate police locations responding to the Survey, comprising about 420 different police forces. The most significant loss of information occurs in the rare situation where a police force fails to submit monthly forms to the Centre. In this situation, estimates are calculated for that particular force.

Incident-Based UCR Survey:

Due to its phased implementation, the degree of coverage for the Incident-based UCR Survey is in constant flux. The Incident-based UCR Survey currently has 111 police forces reporting to it, representing about 33% of the national volume of reported crime. The reader is cautioned that the Incident-based UCR data are not representative of any particular region in Canada: 51% of the incidents are currently from Quebec, 36% from Ontario, 6% from both Saskatchewan and British Columbia and less than 1% from New Brunswick. This data set, with the exception of Quebec, is composed primarily of urban police departments.

Due to fluctuating coverage, one year cannot be compared to the next. Further, none of the data are representative of any meaningful geographical area with the exception of the specific municipalities supplying the data. To date, the only solution to this limitation has been the identification of a nationally representative sample of respondents which is still years away.

Presently, most major municipal respondents report to the Incident-based Survey, thus providing good coverage of urban respondents. The key to achieving the national estimate, however, is interface development with the RCMP and OMPPAC (Ontario Provincial Police and some municipal Ontario forces). Their combined coverage is approximately 40% of the national volume of reported crime and their participation is essential to providing representative coverage of rural crime. The remaining small municipal police respondents are desirable, but not essential for the national sample.

5.5 Data Capture and Editing

Aggregate and Incident-based UCR data are handled, processed, and stored in separate operational systems. In order to maintain historical continuity with the aggregate survey as well as comparability across police forces during implementation, counts obtained from the incident-based survey can be tabulated to check whether the results are consistent with those of the aggregate survey. During production of the annual crime data, data from the aggregate survey and aggregated data from the Incident-based Survey are combined to create national statistics.

Aggregate UCR Survey:

Data for the aggregate survey are sent to the Policing Services Program on survey forms or in machine-readable format. Monthly counts of aggregate crime and traffic incidents are recorded by police agencies and forwarded to the Policing Services Program approximately two weeks after month-end. These forms are visually edited for completeness and consistency and, if necessary, follow-up telephone calls are made to the respondent for clarification and correction. The crime and traffic data are transferred to an electronic format by the Data Capture Unit of Statistics Canada. All counts are verified to assure that the information has been correctly transferred from the paper forms to tape. Machine-readable files are transferred to the mainframe environment. Some respondents submit their counts in machine-readable format, such as tape, which eliminates the initial processing procedures.

The raw data are also processed through a set of automated edit routines to further verify the counts for internal consistency. Error reports are produced and Program staff contact respondents to obtain correct information. Corrections are re-submitted for verification and up-dates. Master files of aggregate data are continually updated throughout the year and, in turn, are further processed when it is necessary to produce the year-end data.

Police departments are expected to revise submitted information if additional information becomes available (e.g., an accused has been charged for a previously reported incident). Assuming all procedures have been followed by the respondents, the UCR counts processed by the Program will correspond with the records maintained by police departments at year-end.

The Incident-based UCR Survey:

Data for the Incident-based Survey are collected from police automated operational systems by an approved extraction program and are forwarded to Policing Services in a machine-readable format with a standard record layout. Data are generally submitted to CCJS on a monthly basis.

Upon receipt of the data by Policing Services, initial data quality procedures are applied and the data are prepared for processing by the central processing system. This central processing system performs a series of intensive edits (more than 300) on these data, including duplicate record checks, logic edits, format errors and imputations. The system does not allow for errors on key variables, they will not pass the edits until they have been corrected. The outcome of the edits and imputations is reported in a series of edit reports and all processed data are stored in a relational database. Included in the edit reports are a summary of the number and types of records processed, a frequency count of edit failures and a listing of every record which failed an edit. All edits are examined at the Centre with the objective of identifying possible problems with the respondent system interface or with respondent adherence to survey data requirements. Any problems are followed up with the respondent. Edit reports are also sent to the respondents for their information and correction.

5.6 Data Compilation and Verification

The data capture and correction process of both the aggregate and Incident-based Surveys is an ongoing activity. At present, the final counts are released to the public in August. This release follows a lengthy data production cycle which begins in December of the previous year with the preparation of interim aggregate data. These preliminary data are prepared to provide an early warning of any data problems. Problems are identified with the use of a statistical "tolerance" model specifically designed to compare a single respondent to its past behaviour and to that of similar respondents.

Non-respondents are easily identified using this model, and staff then follow-up to collect outstanding monthly counts. Respondents not submitting counts for 6 months or more are referred to as "non-respondents". A closure of a police service or seasonal operation may explain an anomaly in the data. The largest police departments responding to either the aggregate or Incident-based UCR Surveys are asked to review summary data tables for completeness and accuracy and, if necessary, adjustments are made before a master file is created. In order to create either the preliminary or final master file, the incident-based file must be converted to produce counts comparable to those produced by the aggregate survey. The converted counts, or the "Derived Aggregate Offence" data, are compiled with the aggregate survey data to produce the national and provincial tables displayed in this publication. In this way, continuity is maintained with the historical crime series. The Incident-based Survey data are available to the public upon request on a cost-recovery basis.

5.7 Quality of the Data

Aggregate UCR:

Compared to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the aggregate survey is fairly simple to operate, validate, edit and release. Any improvements made over the years have been fairly minor. The aggregate master files are continually updated throughout the year, and are further processed when necessary to produce consolidated aggregate data. Errors identified during the editing of the data are pursued with the respondent where necessary and corrected.

Incident-Based UCR:

Data quality is a primary concern with respect to any survey. Specific areas of concern for the Policing Program include the large variety of software interfaces used to extract Incident-based UCR data, the relative complexity of data extraction and the data capture process, the multitude of operational and administrative practices used by different police forces, and the need to reliably and accurately translate these data according to aggregate survey rules.

UCR Survey data for 1992, 1993 and 1994 give a more accurate picture of the total level of reported crime in Canada than has ever been achieved in the past. As more police agencies begin to respond to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the quality of crime statistics improves. Anomalies in crime reporting practices that previously lay undetected are now being corrected.

Data from the Incident-based UCR Survey undergo extensive editing during the data capture process at CCJS. Unlike aggregate data where editing can only identify missing data and ensure that cell values tabulate correctly, incident-based data are subjected to very detailed validity and logic checks, and imputations which ensure that only records which conform to the survey's data requirements are available for analysis.

5.8 Under-reporting Crime

The UCR Survey collects information on only those crimes which come to the attention of the police. The UCR crime data, therefore, do not contain a count of all crimes in Canada: some crimes are never detected and some which are detected are never brought to the attention of the police, and therefore, are not recorded by the survey. In actuality, the UCR crime statistics represent a subset of all crimes occurring in Canada. The **most serious offence** scoring rule explicitly under-counts the number of crimes coming to the attention of police (see section 6.4).

The Policing Services Program does not undertake audits of a police department's Records Unit to assure complete and accurate reporting. Nor does the Program examine records which the police have processed and described as outside the scope of the survey. For example, it is common practice among automated police services to enter all incoming calls recorded by a computer assisted dispatch (CAD) system into their automated information system. Only a portion of all calls received fall within the scope of the national survey. As a consequence, the amount of crime which actually falls within the scope of the survey but is not reported is unknown. Police departments, however, have established rules governing the collection of data (coding manuals) and have designated individuals with the task of verifying the reports from which the data are extracted. Quality control measures are in effect on-site for respondents of the aggregate and the incident-based survey to minimize the under-reporting of crime.

Another factor which may result in under-counting official crime statistics is the development of police initiatives which place more focus on conflict resolution and less on record keeping.

The UCR Survey also under-reports crime to the extent that each year, a small number of respondents do not submit the required information. Excluded from the list of non-respondents are police departments which were open on a seasonal basis and those that did not have any crime to report.

5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons

UCR data are collected by reporting municipality and it is expected that readers will compare municipalities on the basis of their crime statistics. However, differences across municipalities in their crime data can be attributed to many factors including demographic and economic differences, police force characteristics and community characteristics. These factors should be considered in any inter-municipal comparisons of UCR crime data.

Municipal comparisons are typically based on crime rates (e.g., rate per 100,000 population). National and provincial crime rates are calculated on the basis of census and intercensal population data. Since municipal areas serviced by particular police agencies do not necessarily coincide with census boundaries, municipal population data have traditionally been supplied by police agencies. In 1993, the method to obtain municipal populations was changed to increase the accuracy of these counts. Municipal populations are now obtained from the "QuickStat" database of CCJS based on estimates from Statistics Canada, Census and Household Statistics Branch, Demography Division.

One phenomenon that the reader should be aware of in the calculation of rates is that population figures usually reflect the 'resident' or 'late night' population of an area, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area. This means that the central parts of large metropolitan areas, with relatively large volumes of crime and small resident populations, will exhibit high crime rates.

In addition, inter-municipal differences in police policies or resources and historical changes in enforcement practices of police can result in quite important changes in the numbers of police-reported incidents. Statistics for certain crimes (e.g., prostitution, gambling, drug crime and traffic offences) are particularly sensitive to changes in policing practices.

5.10 Comparability over Time

Legislative Influences:

Changes in legislation and the resulting change in the offence classification creates discontinuity in the historical record of particular criminal offences. Legislative changes to assault, sexual assault, theft, arson, mischief, prostitution and youth crime must be considered when making comparisons over time. Some of the more recent changes are as follows:

Dangerous and Impaired Operation: Bill C-18 (1985):

Bill C-18 imposed more stringent sentences for dangerous driving and drinking and driving. It also facilitated the enforcement of impaired driving laws by authorizing police to take blood and/or breath samples under certain circumstances.

Bill C-18 (1985) and Bill C-42 (1995):

Bill C-18 altered the property value limits from under and over \$200 to under and over \$1,000. This applies to offences such as theft, possession of stolen goods, mischief and fraud.

As of February 1995, Bill C-42 revised the property value limits yet again to under and over \$5,000.

Sexual Assault : Bill C-127 (1983):

Bill C-127 abolished the offences of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault and introduced a three-tiered structure for sexual assault offences. The Bill also eased the circumstances under which police could lay charges in incidents of sexual and non-sexual assault.

Young Offenders Act (1984):

With the proclamation of the YOA in April 1984, 12 years became the minimum age for which criminal charges could be laid. However, the maximum age continued to vary until April 1985, when the maximum age of 17 (up to the 18th birthday) was established in all provinces and territories.

Youths, as defined in this publication, refer to those aged 12 to 17 (inclusive). This definition applies to the target group who fall under the delegation of the *Young Offenders Act (YOA)*.

Comparing UCR Data with Courts and Corrections Data:

It is difficult to make comparisons between data reported by police and data from other sectors of the criminal justice system (i.e., courts and corrections). There is no single unit of count (i.e., incidents, offences, charges, cases or persons) which is defined consistently across the major sectors of the justice system. As well, charges actually laid can be different from the **most serious offence** by which incidents are categorized. In addition, the number and type of charges laid by police may change at the pre-court stage or during the court process. Time lags between the various stages of the justice process also make comparisons difficult.

CHAPTER 6

Concepts and Definitions

6.1 Incident

The "**incident**" is the basic unit of count used in reporting crime in both UCR Surveys. An incident is the set of connected events usually constituting an occurrence report.

6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey

Violent incidents involve offences that deal with the application or threat of application of force to a person. These include homicide, attempted murder, various forms of sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Traffic incidents that result in death or bodily harm are included under *Criminal Code* traffic incidents.

Property incidents involve unlawful acts with the intent of gaining property but do not involve the use or threat of violence against an individual. Theft, breaking and entering, fraud and possession of stolen goods are examples of property crimes.

Other Criminal Code incidents involve the remaining criminal code offences that are not classified as violent or property incidents (excluding traffic). Examples are mischief, bail violations, disturbing the peace, arson, prostitution and offensive weapons.

Total Criminal Code incidents is a accumulation of violent, property and other criminal code incidents.

6.3 Incident-Based UCR Survey

The Revised UCR Survey employs a new, more detailed set of offence categories compared to the aggregate UCR. Any attempt to match the aggregate UCR sub-totals of Violent, Property and Other Criminal Code Offences with the incident-based sub-totals is not advised as the two subsets are comprised of different offence categories. For example, the incident-based sub-total of **Violations Against the Person** includes additional offences (e.g. criminal negligence causing death/causing bodily harm, other related offences causing death, conspire to commit murder, kidnapping, hostage taking, extortion, criminal harassment and other violent violations).

There are 6 types of violations included in the category of **Violations against Property** sub-total: break and enter, theft, arson, possession of stolen goods, fraud and mischief. Once again, two additional offences of arson and mischief are included in this sub-grouping yet are not amongst the components making up "Total Property" offences under the aggregate UCR. Similarly, **Other Criminal Code Violations** within

the Incident-based UCR Survey includes the additional offence categories of firearm transfers/serial numbers and threatening/harassing phone calls which are not reported separately within the aggregate survey.

6.4 Most Serious Offence

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** in the incident. In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences.

The UCR Survey scores violent incidents differently from other types of crime. For violent crimes, a separate incident is recorded for each victim. (If one person assaults three people, then three incidents are recorded. If three people assault one person, only one incident is recorded.) For non-violent crimes, one incident (categorized according to the *most serious offence*) is counted for every distinct or separate occurrence.

Robbery is one exception to the above scoring rule. Robbery is categorized as a violent offence. Unlike all other violent offences, one occurrence of robbery is equal to one incident, regardless of the number of victims. The reason for this exception is that robbery can involve many people who could all be considered victims. In a bank robbery with 5 tellers and 20 customers present, 25 incidents of robbery would be counted if the normal scoring rule for violent incidents were applied. This would seriously overstate the occurrence of robbery.

Thus, the total number of incidents recorded by the UCR Survey is not a census of all violations of the law that come to the attention of police. Rather, it is equal to the number of victims of violent crimes (other than robberies) plus the number of separate occurrences of non-violent crimes (and robberies).

6.5 Actual Incidents

When a crime is reported to the police, the incident is recorded as a "reported" incident. Police then conduct a preliminary investigation to determine the validity of the report. Occasionally, crimes reported to the police prove to be unfounded. Unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents to produce the number of "actual incidents." Numbers and rates of crime are calculated on the basis of "actual incidents" categorized according to the **most serious offence**.

6.6 Clearance of Actual Incidents

Criminal incidents can either be cleared "by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect, an "information" is laid against that person (i.e., the person is formally charged). From a statistical point of view, the laying of an information means that at least one actual incident can be "cleared by charge." An incident can be cleared by charge even if the police have not apprehended the accused person, provided that the person has been identified and there is sufficient evidence to lay the charge.

Incidents can also be "cleared otherwise." In some cases, police cannot lay an information even if they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of an information. Examples include cases of diplomatic immunity, instances where the complainant declines to proceed with charges against the accused, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged. Such incidents are considered to be "cleared otherwise," that is, other than by the laying of a charge.

Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded on the UCR Survey. Therefore, on the aggregate UCR database, there is no direct relationship between the number of "actual incidents" and the number of "incidents cleared." This is why it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. Although total incidents are not necessarily linked with those incidents that are cleared, a clearance rate may provide a good indication of the proportion of incidents that are cleared by charge or otherwise for different types of offences.

6.7 Persons Charged

The UCR Survey also records the number of persons charged. For incidents that are cleared, the survey collects the number of adults charged by gender, as well as the number of youths (aged 12 to 17 years) charged by gender. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police, *not* the number of charges laid or recommended against those people. A person who is simultaneously charged with more than one offence is counted according to the *most serious offence*, even if the offences occurred in more than one incident. In addition, persons may be counted more than once throughout the year; that is, individuals are counted on each occasion that they are charged by police.

"Persons charged" refers to persons who were charged in connection with a particular incident. These persons, however, may have been charged later with a lesser offence. For example, a person who commits a breaking and entering offence may end up being charged with possession of stolen goods if, for instance, the police have better evidence on the latter offence. Both the "actual incident" and the "person charged" are counted under breaking and entering, even though the person was actually charged with possession of stolen goods.

Some types of procedural differences influence the comparability of national data. Specifically, the survey element "Clearance Status" is interpreted differently in several provinces compared to other jurisdictions. In New Brunswick and Quebec, the initial clearance status recommended by the police (e.g., cleared by a specific charge) is subject to approval by the Crown. Should the Crown find insufficient evidence to proceed with the charge, the police revise their records to take into account the recommendation of the Crown. According to the data element definition, a charge is cleared only if there is sufficient evidence to proceed. However, other jurisdictions, including British Columbia which has a system similar to Quebec, do not revise their internal records when the Crown disagrees with the police assessment of the evidence. For this reason, caution should be taken in making comparisons between jurisdictions for this element.

**Appendix A**

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Uniform Crime Reporting Survey**Annexe A**

Centre Canadien de la Statistique juridique

Déclaration uniforme de la criminalité

OFFENCES INFRACTIONS	Reported or known to police Communiquées à la police ou connues d'elle	Un- founded Affaires non fondées	Actual Number Nombre réel d'infractions	OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS DATA DONNÉES SUR LES INDIVIDUS				
				By charge Par mise en accusation	Otherwise Sans mise en accusation	Adults Adultes		Young persons Jeunes gens		
						Charged Inculpées		Charged Inculpées		Not Charged
						Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Aucune inculpation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

Revised Uniform Crime Reporting Survey**Déclaration uniforme de la criminalité révisée**

Incident record – Enregistrement de l'affaire		Clearance date – Date du classement	
Data Element – Élément d'information		1st most serious violation (msv) – 1ère infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Respondent code – Code du déclarant		2nd most serious violation (msv) – 2ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire		3rd most serious violation (msv) – 3ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Report date – Date du rapport		4th most serious violation (msv) – 4ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Update status – État de l'affaire		Location – Lieu	
Incident date – Date de l'affaire from – de	Incident date – Date de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu	
Incident time – Heure de l'affaire from – de	Incident time – Heure de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> single home, house – maison unifamiliale	
Clearance status – État du classement		<input type="radio"/> apartment unit – unité d'habitation	
<input type="radio"/> unfounded – affaire non-fondée		<input type="radio"/> commercial "residence" – unité d'habitation commerciale	
<input type="radio"/> not cleared – affaire non-classée		<input type="radio"/> commercial/corporate places – immeuble commercial ou abritant une société	
<input type="radio"/> cleared by charge – classement par mise en accusation		<input type="radio"/> parking lot – parc de stationnement	
<input type="radio"/> suicide of accused – suicide de l'accusé		<input type="radio"/> school – école	
<input type="radio"/> death of accused – décès de l'accusé		<input type="radio"/> public institution – établissement public	
<input type="radio"/> death of complainant/essential witness – décès du plaignant ou d'un témoin essentiel		<input type="radio"/> public transportation & connected facilities – installations de transport public et attenantes	
<input type="radio"/> reason beyond control of police – raison indépendante de la volonté du service de police		<input type="radio"/> streets, roads, highways – rues, routes, autoroutes	
<input type="radio"/> diplomatic immunity – immunité diplomatique		<input type="radio"/> open areas – zones ouvertes	
<input type="radio"/> accused less than 12 years of age – accusé âgé de moins de douze ans		Occupancy – Occupation	
<input type="radio"/> accused admitted to mental hospital – admission de l'accusé dans un hôpital psychiatrique		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet	
<input type="radio"/> accused in foreign country – accusé se trouvant dans un pays étranger		<input type="radio"/> joint occupancy/victim and accused – occupation conjointe par la victime et l'accusé	
<input type="radio"/> complainant declines to lay charges – plaignant refusant qu'une accusation soit portée		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim – occupation par la victime	
<input type="radio"/> accused involved in other incidents – accusé ayant pris part à d'autres affaires criminelles		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the accused – occupation par l'accusé	
<input type="radio"/> accused already incarcerated – accusé déjà incarcéré		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim/accused unknown – occupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé)	
<input type="radio"/> departmental discretion – pouvoir discrétionnaire du service de police		<input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim/accused unknown – inoccupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé)	
		<input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim or the accused – inoccupation par la victime et par l'accusé	

8-1100-92: 1994-09-28 STC/CCJ-140-60100 SQC/CCJ-140-60100

Statistics
CanadaStatistique
Canada

Canada

Data Element (continued) – Éléments d'information (suite)		Weapon status – Nature de l'arme la plus dangereuse	
Target person – L'intention de l'acte criminel (personne) 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> person – personne		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> real – arme véritable <input type="radio"/> facsimile – imitation d'arme (fausse arme)	
Target place – L'intention de l'acte criminel 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> residence (dwelling house) – résidence (logement) <input type="radio"/> private property/structures – construction ou propriété privée <input type="radio"/> motor vehicle – véhicule à moteur <input type="radio"/> armoured vehicle – véhicule blindé <input type="radio"/> car dealerships – concessionnaire d'automobiles <input type="radio"/> bank/other financial institution – banque ou autre établissement financier <input type="radio"/> convenience store – dépanneur <input type="radio"/> gas station – station-service <input type="radio"/> storage and transport – transport et entreposage <input type="radio"/> other commercial/corporate establishment – autre entreprise commerciale ou société <input type="radio"/> non-commercial enterprise – entreprise non commerciale		Vehicle types – Genre de véhicule 'blank' not applicable (not traffic) – 'blanc' sans objet (il ne s'agit pas d'une infraction aux règlements de la circulation) <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> automobile – automobile <input type="radio"/> truck, van, bus, recreational vehicle – camion, fourgonnette, autobus véhicule de plaisance <input type="radio"/> tractor-trailer – semi-remorque <input type="radio"/> motorcycle – motocyclette <input type="radio"/> other motorized land vehicle – autre véhicule à moteur terrestre <input type="radio"/> construction/farm equipment – machine agricole et machine servant à la construction <input type="radio"/> boat, vessel, other equipment – bateau, navire et autre embarcation <input type="radio"/> aircraft – aéronef <input type="radio"/> bicycle – bicyclette	
1 property stolen – 1er bien volé		2 property stolen – 2ième bien volé	
3 property stolen – 3ième bien volé		4 property stolen – 4ième bien volé	
5 property stolen – 5ième bien volé			
Modus operandi – Modus operandi 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> shoplifting – vol à l'étalage <input type="radio"/> purse snatching – vol de sac à main <input type="radio"/> pick-pocketing – vol à la tire <input type="radio"/> forced entry – introduction avec recours à la force <input type="radio"/> unforced entry – introduction sans recours à la force			
Fraud type – Genre de fraude 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> credit card – carte de crédit <input type="radio"/> cheque – chèque <input type="radio"/> other fraud – autre fraude			
Fraud counter – Compte des fraudes		\$ value stolen – Valeur des biens volés (\$)	
\$ value damaged – Valeur des biens endommagés (\$)		\$ value drugs – Valeur des stupéfiants illicites (\$)	
Most serious weapon – Arme la plus dangereuse 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> fully automatic firearm – arme entièrement automatique <input type="radio"/> sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié <input type="radio"/> handgun – arme de poing <input type="radio"/> rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil <input type="radio"/> other firearm like weapons – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu <input type="radio"/> knife – couteau <input type="radio"/> other piercing/cutting instrument – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu <input type="radio"/> club/blunt instrument – objet contondant <input type="radio"/> explosives – explosifs <input type="radio"/> fire – feu <input type="radio"/> physical force – force physique <input type="radio"/> other weapon – autre arme <input type="radio"/> threat – menace <input type="radio"/> no weapon – aucune arme			
Accused record – Enregistrement de l'accusé			
Data Element – Éléments d'information			
Respondent code – Code du déclarant			
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire			
Date of birth – Date de naissance		Apparent age – Âge approximatif	
Sex – Sexe <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> female – féminin <input type="radio"/> male – masculin <input type="radio"/> company – société		Race – Origine raciale <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone <input type="radio"/> other – autre origine	
Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement <input type="radio"/> consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement <input type="radio"/> consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants			
Accused ID – Identification de l'accusé			
Accused status – Statut de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> charged/charges recommended – accusations portées ou recommandées <input type="radio"/> processed by other means – traitement par d'autres moyens			
Date charged – Date des mises en accusation			
1st charge – 1ière mise en accusation			
2nd charge – 2ième mise en accusation			
3rd charge – 3ième mise en accusation			
4th charge – 4ième mise en accusation			

Victim record – Enregistrement de la victime**Data Element – Élément d'information****Respondent code – Code du déclarant****Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire****Date of birth – Date de naissance****Apparent age – Âge approximatif****Sex – Sexe**

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue
^f ☐ female – féminin
^m ☐ male – masculin

Race – Origine raciale

- ^a ☐ unknown – inconnue
^f ☐ aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone
^z ☐ other – autre origine

Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue
¹ ☐ consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement
² ☐ consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement
³ ☐ consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants

Most serious violation – Infraction la plus importante contre la victime**Attempted/completed – Tentative/consommée****Level of injury – Gravité des blessures**

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue
¹ ☐ no injuries – aucune blessure
² ☐ minor physical injury – blessures physiques légères
³ ☐ major physical injury – blessures physiques graves
⁴ ☐ death – mort

Weapon – Arme ayant causé les blessures

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' aucune arme utilisée

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue
¹ ☐ fully automatic weapon – arme entièrement automatique
² ☐ sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié
³ ☐ handgun – arme de poing
⁴ ☐ rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil
⁵ ☐ other firearm like weapon – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu
⁶ ☐ knife – couteau
⁷ ☐ other piercing/cutting weapon – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu
⁸ ☐ club/blunt instrument – objet contondant
⁹ ☐ explosives – explosifs
¹⁰ ☐ fire related – feu
¹¹ ☐ physical force – force physique
¹² ☐ other weapon – autre arme

Relationship – Nature de la relation

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue
¹ ☐ spouse (including common-law) – conjoint (y compris les conjoints de fait)
² ☐ ex-spouse – ex-conjoint
³ ☐ parent – parent
⁴ ☐ child – enfant
⁵ ☐ other immediate family – autre membre de la famille immédiate
⁶ ☐ extended family – parent éloigné
⁷ ☐ close friend – ami intime
⁸ ☐ business relationship – relation d'affaires
⁹ ☐ casual acquaintance – connaissance
¹⁰ ☐ stranger – étranger

Cohabitation – Cohabitation

- ⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnu
¹ ☐ yes – oui
² ☐ no – non

Officer status – Statut de l'agent de la paix

'blank' not a peace-public officer – 'blanc' il ne s'agit pas d'un agent de la paix ou d'un fonctionnaire public

- ¹ ☐ police – police
² ☐ correctional officer – agent correctionnel
³ ☐ sheriff/bailiff – shérif ou huissier
⁴ ☐ customs-excise officer – agent des douanes ou de l'accise
⁵ ☐ fisheries/games officer – garde-pêche ou garde-chasse
⁶ ☐ other federal appointed peace/public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public nommé par l'administration fédérale
⁷ ☐ other provincially appointed officer – autre agent nommé par l'administration provinciale
⁸ ☐ other peace-public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public

Appendix B

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Recent Juristat Releases (Cat. 85-002)

- Vol.14 No.16 Trends in Justice Spending 1988-89 to 1992-93
- Vol.14 No.17 Urban/Rural Criminal Victimization in Canada
- Vol.15 No.1 Public Perceptions of Crime
- Vol.15 No.2 Risk of Personal and Household Victimization, 1993
- Vol.15 No.3 Youth Court Statistics 1993-94 Highlights
- Vol.15 No.4 The Use of Community Corrections in Canada: 1993-94
- Vol.15 No.5 Correctional Services in Canada: Highlights for 1993-94
- Vol.15 No.6 Victims' Use of Police and Social Services
- Vol.15 No.7 Youth Custody and Probation in Canada, 1993-94
- Vol.15 No.8 Police Personnel and Expenditures in Canada - 1993
- Vol.15 No.9 Fear and Personal Safety
- Vol.15 No.10 Factfinder on Crime and the Administration of Justice in Canada
- Vol.15 No.11 Homicide in Canada - 1994
- Vol.15 No.12 Canadian Crime Statistics, 1994
- Vol.15 No.13 Breaking and Entering in Canada
- Vol.15 No.14 Impaired Driving - Canada, 1994

For further information, please contact the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 19th floor, R.H. Coats Building, Ottawa, Ontario K1A-0T6 (613-951-9023) or toll-free 1-800-387-2231.

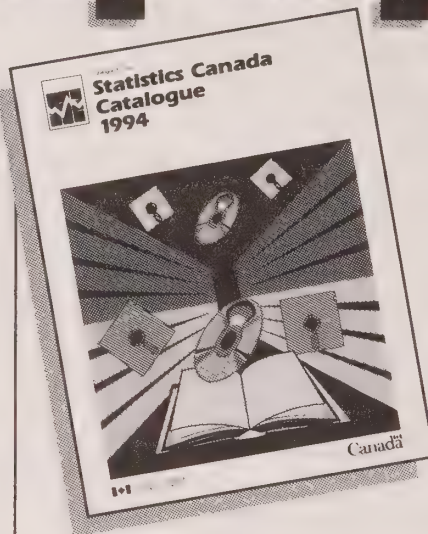
Pick a topic... any topic

The **1994 Statistics Canada Catalogue** is your guide to the most complete collection of facts and figures on Canada's changing business, social and economic environment. No matter what you need to know, the **Catalogue** will point you in the right direction.

From the most popular topics of the day – like employment, income, trade, and education – to specific research studies – like mineral products shipped from Canadian ports and criminal victimization in urban areas – you'll find it all here.

...the 1994 Statistics Canada Catalogue will help you get your bearings...

The **Catalogue** puts all this information at your fingertips. With the expanded index, you can search by subject, author or title – even periodical articles are indexed. There's also a separate index for all our electronic products.



The **Catalogue** has everything you need to access all Statistics Canada's products:

- descriptions of over 25 new titles, plus succinct abstracts of the over 650 titles and 7 map series already produced;
- electronic products in a variety of media, and advice on getting expert assistance on electronic products and on-line searches;
- a complete guide to finding and using statistics;

■ tabs to each section – so you can immediately flip to the information you need.

...time and time again...

To make sure that the **Catalogue** stands up to frequent use, we used a specially coated cover to prevent broken spines, tattered edges and dog-eared corners.

Order today – you'll be lost without it.

1994 Statistics Canada Catalogue

Only \$15 in Canada (US\$18 in the U.S. and US\$21 in other countries). Quote Cat. no. 11-2040XPE.

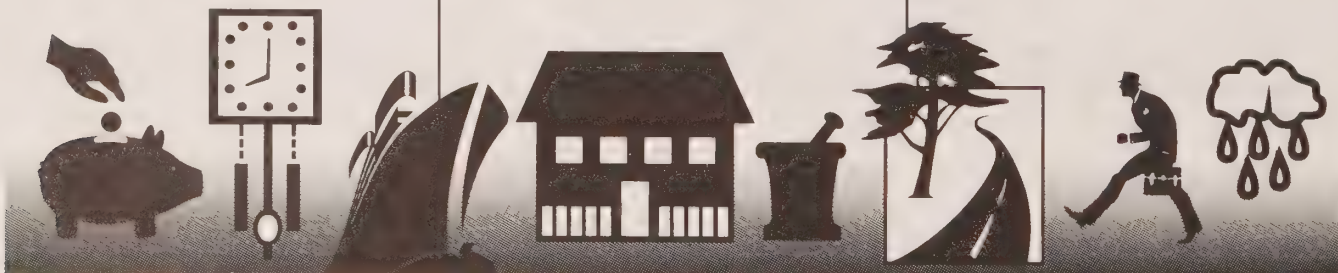
Write to:

Statistics Canada
Marketing Division
Sales and Service
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0T6

Fax: (613) 951-1584

Call toll-free: 1-800-267-6677

Or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication.





Your Reliable Journal of Health-related Information

In today's world, being informed about Canadians' health and Canadian healthcare is less of an option and more like an obligation. How accurate and up-to-date your information is, however, remains at your discretion ...

Follow the lead of hundreds of professionals in health care, research, insurance and policymaking who look to **Health Reports** for reliable facts and figures. Issued four times a year, this periodical combines Statistics Canada's stringent standards of data accuracy and timeliness with practical features. Each volume contains:

- highlights of newly released data
- news of recent publications and updates
- crisp and incisive articles
- information on specialized tabulations and custom data

Concise text, instructive charts and easy-to-read tables make for a balanced blend of essential data and straightforward analysis. Each issue of **Health Reports** is written by the analysts of the Health Statistics Division with original contributions from outside specialists. This imparts a particularly candid flavour and results in a stimulating approach to a wide range of topics like:

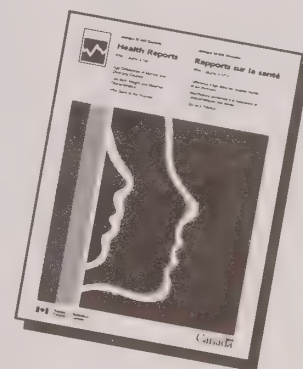
- women and cardiovascular disease
- health care for seniors
- recent findings on cancer, heart disease and tuberculosis
- mortality by occupation
- health risks and social status

With its broad scope and solid facts, **Health Reports** is quickly gaining recognition as an authority on health developments and concerns. It's an essential resource if you plan, establish, deliver or evaluate programs and projects – if you have a vested interest in health-related issues.

Don't just be informed! Know that your information is both current and sound. Get

Health Reports for leading-edge information on Canadians' health and Canadian healthcare. Subscribe today.

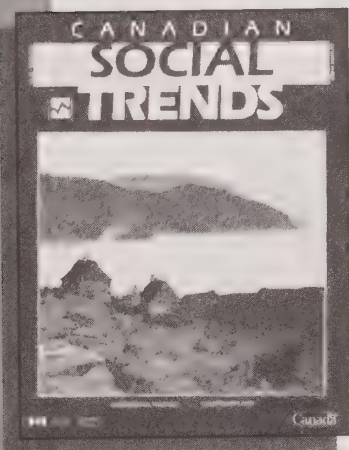
Health Reports (catalogue number 82-0030XPB) is \$112 annually in Canada, US\$135 in the United States and US\$157 in other countries.



**To order, write to: Statistics Canada
Marketing Division
Sales and Service
120 Parkdale Ave.
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6**

or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication. If more convenient, fax your order to **1-613-951-1584** or call toll-free **1-800-267-6677** and use your VISA or MasterCard.

Don't let the changing world take you by surprise!



An aging population. Lone-parent families. A diverse labour force. Do you know how today's social changes will affect your future ... your organization ... and your family?

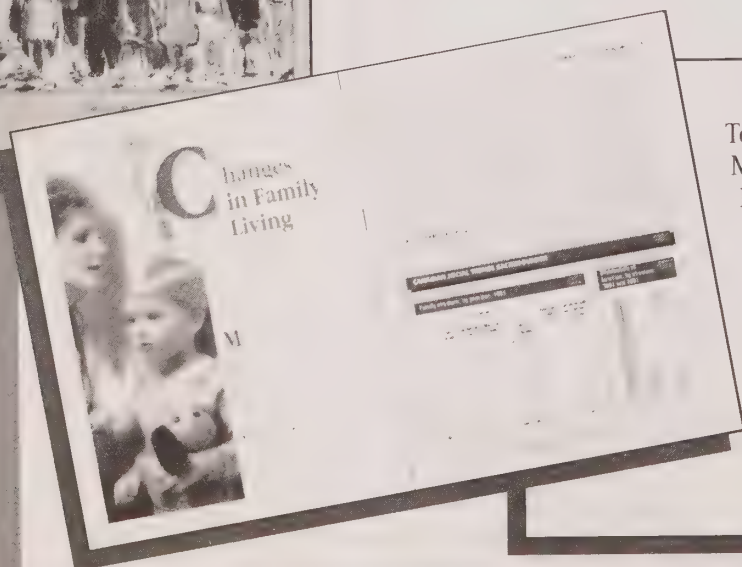
Keep pace with the dramatic shifts in Canada's evolving social fabric with Statistics Canada's best-selling quarterly, *Canadian Social Trends*. With vast and varied reports on major changes in key social issues and trends, this periodical incorporates findings from over 50 national surveys.

Written by some of Canada's leading-edge social analysts, *Canadian Social Trends* combines painstaking research with dynamic prose on topics like **ethnic diversity, low-income families, time-crunch stress, violent crime and much more — all in a colourful, easy-to-read, magazine format.**

A lasting record of changing times!

Join the thousands of business and policy analysts, social-science professionals, and academics who trust *Canadian Social Trends* to demystify the causes and consequences of change in Canadian society. Don't miss a single issue — subscribe today.

***Canadian Social Trends* (catalogue number 11-0080XPE) is \$34 annually in Canada, US\$41 in the United States and US\$48 in other countries.**



To order, write to Statistics Canada, Marketing Division, Sales and Service, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication.

If more convenient, fax your order to 1-613-951-1584 or call toll-free 1-800-267-6677 and use your VISA or MasterCard.



Catalogue no. 85-205-XPE

Government
Publications

Canadian Crime Statistics 1995

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

Data in many forms

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on the Internet, compact disc, diskette, computer printouts, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

How to obtain more information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Toll Free 1 800 387-2231, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or to the Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre in:

Halifax	(902) 426-5331	Regina	(306) 780-5405
Montréal	(514) 283-5725	Edmonton	(403) 495-3027
Ottawa	(613) 951-8116	Calgary	(403) 292-6717
Toronto	(416) 973-6586	Vancouver	(604) 666-3691
Winnipeg	(204) 983-4020		

You can also visit our World Wide Web site: <http://www.statcan.ca>

Toll-free access is provided **for all users who reside outside the local dialling area** of any of the Regional Reference Centres.

National enquiries line	1 800 263-1136
National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired	1 800 363-7629
Order-only line (Canada and United States)	1 800 267-6677

How to order publications

Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, the Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centres, or from:

Statistics Canada
Operations and Integration Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0T6

Telephone: (613) 951-7277
Fax: (613) 951-1584
Toronto (credit card only): (416) 973-8018
Internet: order@statcan.ca

Standards of service to the public

To maintain quality service to the public, Statistics Canada follows established standards covering statistical products and services, delivery of statistical information, cost-recovered services and services to respondents. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Canadian Crime Statistics 1995

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

November 1996

Price: Canada: \$40.00
United States: US\$48.00
Other countries: US\$56.00

Catalogue no. 85-205-XPE
Frequency: Annual

ISSN 0824-0337

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (n° 85-205-XPF au catalogue).



Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing co-operation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued co-operation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

..	figures not available
...	figures not appropriate or not applicable
-	nil or zero
—	amount too small to be expressed
r	revised figures
year	all data is based on the calendar year unless otherwise specified

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standards for Information Sciences - Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 - 1984.

Preface

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), a division of Statistics Canada, has the mandate to develop, and make available information regarding the nature and extent of crime and the administration of justice to the Canadian public.

This *Canadian Crime Statistics* publication was prepared by Carole St. Amand under the direction of Michael Martin, UCR Survey Manager, Policing Services Program.

Acknowledgements

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Canadian police agencies and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police (Police Information and Statistics (POLIS) Committee) in making this report possible. Special thanks are offered to the CCJS staff who provided comments, technical and clerical support in the preparation of this publication.

Inquires

Comments or inquiries concerning this publication should be addressed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Information and Client Services
Statistics Canada
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building
Tunney's Pasture
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

Telephone: (613) 951-9023
Toll-Free: 1-800-387-2231
Fax : (613) 951-6615

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1 - Crime Statistics in Canada	1
1.1 Introduction.....	1
1.2 The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey	1
1.3 The Revised UCR Survey.....	1
1.4 Homicide Survey	2
1.5 Police Administration Survey	2
1.6 Victimization Surveys	2
 CHAPTER 2 - Overview of Crime in Canada, 1995	 3
2.1 Crime statistics, 1995.....	3
2.2 Homicide statistics, 1995	4
 CHAPTER 3 - Aggregate Crime Statistics, 1995 - Census (100% coverage)	 7
Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime in Canada, 1962-1995.....	8
Table 3.2 Crime in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs) with Populations over 100,000.....	9
Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories	10
Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories	37
Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1985 - 1995.....	41
 CHAPTER 4 - Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1995 - Sample (43% coverage)	 43
Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey	44
Table 4.2 Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, All Respondents	45
Table 4.3 Total Violations Against the Person, by Type of Weapon Present.....	46
Table 4.4 Violations Against the Person, by Type of Firearm Present	47
Table 4.5 Total Victims of Violent Incidents, by Weapon Used and Level of Injury.....	48
Table 4.6 Total Robbery Incidents, by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present	49
Table 4.7 Location of Selected Criminal Violations	50
Table 4.8 Selected Violations Against Property, by Item Stolen	51
Table 4.9 Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury	52
Table 4.10 Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender	53
Table 4.11 Total Victims of Violent Incidents, by Relationship of Accused to Victim and Type of Weapon Used	56
Table 4.12 Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender.....	57
Table 4.13 Selected Violations Against the Person, by Gender of Victim and Accused	60
Table 4.14 Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents.....	61
Table 4.15 Total Accused of Violent Incidents, by Age and Gender	62
Table 4.16 Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender	65
Table 4.17 Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents, by Age and Gender	67
Table 4.18 Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations, by Age and Gender.....	69
Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status	71
Table 4.20 Total Accused, by Charge Status, Adults and Youths	72

CHAPTER 5 - Data Quality	73
5.1 Authority	73
5.2 Confidentiality	73
5.3 Uses of the Data	73
5.4 Coverage	73
5.5 Data Capture and Editing	73
5.6 Data Compilation and Verification	74
5.7 Quality of the Data	74
5.8 Under-reporting Crime	75
5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons	75
5.10 Comparability over Time	76
 CHAPTER 6 - Concepts and Definitions	 77
6.1 Incident	77
6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey	77
6.3 Incident-Based UCR Survey	78
 APPENDIX A - UCR and Revised UCR Data Elements	 81
 APPENDIX B - Recent Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics Releases	 84

CHAPTER 1

Crime Statistics in Canada

1.1 Introduction

This publication provides a statistical summary of police-reported crime in Canada and the provinces/territories back to 1962. The bulk of the data presented in this publication are taken from the two Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) databases with additional statistics from the Homicide Survey.

Included in this publication are the following categories of tables: standard crime tables at the Canada and provincial/ territorial levels; an historical crime table dating back to 1962; a municipal table describing crime in census metropolitan areas (CMAs) with populations over 100,000; and, a set of tables using the Incident-based UCR Survey describing characteristics of criminal incidents, their victims, and the accused. These tables include data on weapon use in crime, the victim-accused relationship in violent crime, and the age and sex of victims and accused.

1.2 The Uniform Crime Reporting Survey

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), in co-operation with the policing community, collects police-reported crime statistics through the UCR Survey. The UCR survey was designed to produce an indicator of the incidence of crime in Canadian society and its characteristics.

The UCR Survey produces a continuous historical record of crime and traffic statistics reported by every police agency in Canada since 1962. UCR data reflect reported crime that has been substantiated through police investigation. Information collected by the survey includes the number of criminal incidents, the clearance status of those incidents and persons charged information. The UCR Survey is considered to be a summary or aggregate type census, with data available for nearly 100 separate criminal offences.

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the most serious offence (MSO) occurring in the incident (generally the offence which carries the longest maximum sentence under the *Criminal Code of Canada*). In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. For example, an incident involving both a breaking and entering offence and an assault is counted as an assault incident. As a result of the MSO scoring rule, less serious offences are under-counted by the UCR Survey.

1.3 The Revised UCR Survey

Extensive re-development work was initiated in 1984 in order to expand the information collected from the UCR Survey. The Revised UCR Survey allows detailed examinations of accused and victim characteristics (e.g., age, sex, alcohol/drug consumption, relationship, level of injury and weapon causing injury), as well as characteristics of the incident itself (e.g., location, targets of violations, secondary violations, the presence of weapons, property type, date and time). The Survey generates a rich micro-database where incident, accused and victim variables can be linked and analyzed. This alternative method of data collection in which a separate statistical record is created for each criminal incident is known as an "incident-based" reporting system.

The analytic potential of UCR Survey data has been greatly enhanced. Research questions and issues that previously could only be addressed through small sample surveys or case studies can now be undertaken routinely using data from the Revised UCR Survey. Coverage will continue to grow as more police agencies convert to the Revised UCR Survey. The first police respondents to report to the Revised Survey were the Niagara Regional and Fredericton Police who began collecting incident-based data in 1988. By the end of 1995, 130 police agencies, representing about 43% of the national volume of reported crime, were responding to the new Survey (see Table 4.1 for a list of Revised UCR Survey respondents).

1.4 Homicide Survey

In addition to the two UCR surveys, the Policing Services Program collects detailed information on all homicide offences in Canada through the Homicide Survey. The Homicide Survey has been the primary mechanism for the collection of national homicide statistics since 1961. It provides detailed information about each homicide occurring in Canada, as well as the characteristics of the victims and the accused.

In an effort to respond to changing information needs, the Homicide Survey was revised in 1991, adding some new data elements (i.e., alcohol/drug use by the victim and accused, previous domestic violence), as well as improving existing ones.

Homicide statistics are collected by the Homicide Survey as well as by both the aggregate and incident-based UCR surveys. Specific research queries regarding homicide occurrences and their circumstances are best addressed through the Homicide Survey which offers a greater range of variables than either of the UCR surveys.

1.5 Police Administration Survey

Another survey undertaken by the Policing Services Program is the Police Administration Survey. In operation since 1962 and revised in 1986, this Survey collects information on police personnel and expenditures from all municipal and provincial police forces, as well as the RCMP. Personnel data are available by type of personnel (police, special constables, civilians) and by gender. Police expenditure information is available by major financial category (e.g., salaries, wages and benefits, other operating costs and total operating expenditures). Data from the Police Administration Survey are available in Catalogue no. 85F0016XPB. A detailed analysis is available in Catalogue 85-002, Vol. 16, No. 1 - Police Personnel and Expenditures in Canada - 1994.

1.6 Victimization Surveys

Criminal victimization surveys have been undertaken by Statistics Canada in recent years to produce data which are complementary to official police statistics (UCR data). Statistics Canada conducted a victimization survey as part of the General Social Survey in 1988. The survey was repeated in 1993 and is scheduled again for 1998. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR system since victims are asked to describe all incidents: those incidents which were reported to the police as well as those which were not reported. However, victimization surveys by their nature exclude the collection of information on homicide, kidnapping, "victimless" crimes (prostitution and gambling), infrequent criminal events, crimes committed against commercial or public property and crimes committed against children. In general, the relationship between victimization survey results and official police statistics in measuring the real incidence of crime in society is still being defined; however, these two survey methods produce complementary statistical perspectives on the same general phenomenon of crime.

CHAPTER 2

Overview of Crime in Canada, 1995

2.1 Crime statistics, 1995

Canada's crime rate --- an indicator of public safety --- fell 1% in 1995, its fourth straight annual drop, following 30 years of almost constant increase. Many individuals involved in policing have attributed the recent decline in the crime rate to community-based policing initiatives implemented in most major police agencies.

Violent crime down for third straight year

The violent crime rate fell by 4% in 1995, the largest annual decline since the survey began in 1962. This is the third straight annual decrease following 15 consecutive years of increase. The 1995 violent crime rate was still 36% higher than it was a decade earlier.

Most categories of violent crime dropped in 1995. The rate of minor assaults, which accounted for 6 in 10 of the almost 300,000 violent crimes, declined by 3%. Over the last two years, sexual assaults have dropped 21%, a trend that was evident in all provinces.

The homicide rate dropped for the fourth straight year (-3%), reaching its lowest level since 1969. Robbery was the only violent crime category to show an increase, up 3%.

There was a general decline in incidents involving the use of firearms in 1995. The number of homicides committed with a firearm decreased by 10% --- robberies with a firearm dropped by 9% --- and offensive weapons offences, which mainly involve firearms, dropped by 7%.

Residential break-ins rose slightly

After dropping for three years in a row, the property crime rate stabilized in 1995, partly due to a slight increase in residential break-ins (+3%). Break-ins at businesses fell 3%. Break-ins accounted for about a quarter of the 1.6 million property crime incidents in 1995, and thefts, about half.

Motor vehicle thefts remained stable for the second consecutive year, after a large increase between 1988 and 1993. Police reported over 160,000 stolen vehicles in 1995, about 450 every day. Almost half of all individuals charged with motor vehicle thefts were youths aged 12 to 17.

Note to readers

This report focuses on crime data reported by police agencies across the country. The "crime rate" refers to actual Criminal Code incidents, excluding traffic offences, per 100,000 population.

Concerns have been raised about the comparability of crime rates among police agencies which may differ in the mix of urban/suburban populations and boundaries. In response, this year's report uses the census metropolitan area (CMA) as the standard geographical unit.

Youth charge rate stable

Overall, the rate for youths aged 12 to 17 charged with crime remained stable in 1995 following three straight years of decline.

However, the rate of youths charged with violent crimes rose 2%. With the exception of 1994, the rate of youths charged with violent crimes has been rising steadily since 1986. The rate of youths charged with property offences dropped for the fourth straight year.

Youths tend to be charged with proportionately fewer violent offences compared to adults. Of all youths charged in 1995, 19% were charged with violent crimes, compared with 29% of adults charged.

Youths were most commonly charged with motor vehicle theft (45% of all persons charged), arson (44%), break-ins (40%) and robbery (35%).

Crime rate fell in most major metropolitan areas

The overall crime rate fell in five provinces --- British Columbia, Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia --- in 1995, with the largest drop occurring in Manitoba (-6%). It remained stable in Ontario, Québec and New Brunswick, and rose in Saskatchewan (+5%) and Prince Edward Island (+2%).

Six of the nine largest census metropolitan areas (CMAs) reported a drop in their overall crime rate in 1995, with the largest decline (-9%) occurring in Winnipeg. The crime rate remained stable in Ottawa and Vancouver, while Québec reported a small increase (+2%).

Vancouver reported the highest crime rate, followed by Ottawa and Winnipeg. This was mainly due to significantly higher property crime rates. Québec reported the lowest crime rate, followed by Toronto and Montreal.

In terms of violent crimes, Québec reported the lowest rates for homicide, assault and sexual assault, while Hamilton was lowest for robbery. Vancouver was highest for homicide, Winnipeg for robbery, Hamilton for assault and Edmonton for sexual assault.

For property crimes, Vancouver had the highest rate of break-ins, Toronto, the lowest. Winnipeg reported the highest rate of motor vehicle theft, Québec, the lowest.

Impaired driving charges continued to decline

Certain types of crime, including prostitution, impaired driving and drug offences, are highly sensitive to levels of police enforcement.

The number of persons charged with impaired driving offences continued to drop in 1995, down 8%. This was the 12th straight annual decrease.

The rate of prostitution increased notably (+27%) in 1995. This increase, however, followed a 49% decrease between 1991 and 1994.

The rate of drug incidents increased slightly in 1995, largely due to a 7% increase in cannabis incidents.

2.2 Homicide statistics, 1995

The analysis contained in this section is based on data from the Homicide Survey, representing 100 % coverage of all homicides in Canada. These figures will not necessarily agree with the tables presented in Chapter 4, which are based on a smaller sample of police forces providing data to the Revised UCR Survey.

Canada's homicide rate fell for the fourth straight year to its lowest point since 1969. Police reported 586 homicides in 1995, 10 fewer than the previous year.

The 1995 rate of 1.98 homicides per 100,000 people was 3% lower than in 1994, and well below the peak of 3.02 in 1975. The homicide rate more than doubled between 1961 and 1975. Since then, despite annual fluctuations, the rate has been gradually decreasing.

Compared to the United States, Canada's homicide rate is relatively low. According to preliminary 1995 data, the U.S. rate was more than four times that of Canada. However, Canada's homicide rate is generally higher than many European nations. The rate for England & Wales, for example, was 30% lower than Canada's.

Homicide rate declining in most provinces

Most provinces reported a decrease in their homicide rate in 1995, with only three reporting minor increases: Québec, British Columbia and Newfoundland. The increase in Québec followed a 26-year low reached in 1994, and was well below the province's average rate over the last decade. Rates in both British Columbia and Newfoundland were close to their 10-year average.

In general, homicide rates continued to be highest in the western provinces. For the fourth straight year, British Columbia recorded the highest rate, followed by Manitoba and Alberta. The homicide rate in both Manitoba and Saskatchewan was the lowest in nearly 30 years. Prince Edward Island, with one homicide, recorded the lowest rate, followed by Newfoundland and Ontario.

The nine largest census metropolitan areas (CMAs) accounted for 48% of Canada's population, but 54% of homicides. Among these nine, Vancouver reported the highest rate, followed by Ottawa and Hamilton. Ottawa's rate was the highest since CMA data were first produced in 1981, and Hamilton's was the highest since 1983.

Québec City, with four homicides, reported the lowest rate for the 2nd consecutive year, followed by Toronto and Calgary. Both Québec City and Edmonton experienced their lowest homicide rates since 1981.

Youth accused homicide rate stable

While the homicide rate for adults has been decreasing over the past decade, the rate for youths aged 12-17 has remained relatively stable. From 1985 to 1994, the youth rate fluctuated between 1.5 and 2.5 homicides per 100,000 youths. While the 1995 rate of 2.7 was higher than average, it is difficult to determine, given the small numbers, if this represents the start of a new trend, or is simply normal year-to-year fluctuation.

Police reported 65 youths charged with homicide in 1995, eight more than the previous year and the second straight increase. It was the highest number of youths charged in a single year since 1975.

Shootings account for one-third of all homicides

In 1995, 176 homicides were committed with a firearm, 20 fewer than in 1994, and the lowest total since 1988. Homicides, however, account for a relatively small portion of firearm deaths. The latest figures available (1994) show that over three-quarters of all firearm deaths were due to suicide, with homicide accounting for a further 16%.

Firearms continue to be used in about one in every three homicides. In 1995, slightly more victims were killed by stabbing (31%) than by shooting (30%). Over the past decade the use of handguns has increased, from 7% to 16% of all homicides, while the use of rifles/shotguns has decreased, from 20% to 10% of all homicides.

Women six times more likely to be killed by a spouse than by a stranger

Homicides are more likely to be committed by someone known to the victim than by a stranger. Where an accused was identified, almost half (47%) of victims were killed by an acquaintance, slightly more than a third (36%) by a spouse or other family member, and 16% by a stranger (2% unknown). These proportions have remained relatively constant over the past 10 years.

Spousal homicides continue to account for one out of every six solved homicides. In 1995, 90 persons were killed by either a current or former spouse -- 69 women and 21 men -- up slightly from 85 the previous year. From 1985 through 1994, an average of 110 persons were killed by a spouse each year, with women representing three-quarters of these victims.

In 1995, women were six times more likely to be killed by a spouse than by a stranger. Of those women who were in a registered marriage, and who were killed by their spouse, almost one in four were separated at the time of the incident. Various studies have shown that wives are particularly at risk during the first two months after separation.

Males account for two-thirds of victims and 9 in 10 accused

Males have consistently comprised the majority of homicide victims as well as those accused of committing homicide. In 1995, 67% of homicide victims were male, as were 87% of accused.

Violence against children is a source of major concern to Canadians. In total, 52 children under the age of 12 were killed in 1995, compared with an average of 56 each year since 1985. Of these 52 children, eight were infants. This is a large drop from the average of 20 infants killed each year over the previous decade.

CHAPTER 3

Aggregate Crime Statistics, 1995 - Census (100% coverage)

The following tables are based on aggregate UCR Survey data. Coverage in terms of police departments complying with the survey is virtually 100 percent.

Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime¹ in Canada, 1962-1995

		Violent Crime			Property Crime			Other Criminal Code			TOTAL		
Year	Population ('000)	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate
1995	29,606.1	294,704	995	-4.1	1,550,492	5,237	0.5	805,862	2,722	-2.7	2,651,058	8,954	-1.0
1994 ^r	29,251.3	303,745	1,038	-3.1	1,524,519	5,212	-5.7	817,945	2,796	-2.1	2,646,209	9,046	-4.3
1993	28,947.0	310,201	1,072	-0.5	1,599,037	5,524	-5.9	826,388	2,855	-5.9	2,735,626	9,450	-5.3
1992 ⁺	28,542.2	307,512	1,077	2.0	1,674,773	5,868	-4.4	865,696	3,033	-2.6	2,847,981	9,978	-3.2
1991 ⁺	28,120.1	296,962	1,056	8.9	1,726,769	6,141	9.8	875,257	3,113	7.7	2,898,988	10,309	9.1
1990	27,790.6	269,503	970	6.8	1,554,348	5,593	6.1	803,342	2,891	7.8	2,627,193	9,454	6.7
1989	27,379.3	248,579	908	5.0	1,443,048	5,271	-2.7	734,309	2,682	3.0	2,425,936	8,860	-0.3
1988	26,894.8	232,606	865	4.7	1,457,361	5,419	-2.0	700,040	2,603	1.5	2,390,007	8,887	-0.4
1987	26,549.7	219,381	826	5.7	1,468,591	5,531	0.1	680,984	2,565	7.7	2,368,956	8,923	2.6
1986	26,203.8	204,917	782	6.9	1,448,550	5,528	1.8	624,282	2,382	7.4	2,277,749	8,692	3.7
1985	25,941.6	189,822	732	4.8	1,408,717	5,430	-0.9	575,636	2,219	1.9	2,174,175	8,381	0.3
1984	25,701.8	179,397	698	3.1	1,408,663	5,481	-1.9	559,597	2,177	0.1	2,147,657	8,356	-1.0
1983	25,456.3	172,315	677	1.2	1,422,703	5,589	-4.0	553,615	2,175	-3.5	2,148,633	8,440	-3.5
1982	25,201.9	168,646	669	2.7	1,466,923	5,821	1.4	568,099	2,254	-2.6	2,203,668	8,744	0.4
1981	24,900.0	162,228	652	2.8	1,429,520	5,741	5.8	576,453	2,315	2.6	2,168,201	8,708	4.7
1980	24,593.3	155,864	634	4.3	1,334,619	5,427	11.0	554,916	2,256	5.1	2,045,399	8,317	8.8
1979	24,276.9	147,528	608	5.1	1,186,697	4,888	7.1	521,046	2,146	7.9	1,855,271	7,642	7.2
1978	24,036.3	138,972	578	1.4	1,097,242	4,565	2.5	478,083	1,989	3.2	1,714,297	7,132	2.6
1977	23,796.4	135,745	570	-2.0	1,059,688	4,453	-1.5	458,587	1,927	3.5	1,654,020	6,951	-0.2
1976	23,517.5	136,935	582	-0.2	1,062,952	4,520	0.8	437,817	1,862	5.6	1,637,704	6,964	1.9
1975	23,209.2	135,424	583	5.9	1,041,036	4,485	8.4	409,345	1,764	5.1	1,585,805	6,833	7.3
1974	22,874.7	126,053	551	5.6	946,793	4,139	12.1	384,039	1,679	8.9	1,456,885	6,369	10.6
1973	22,559.5	117,764	522	5.3	833,148	3,693	1.9	347,643	1,541	26.3	1,298,555	5,756	7.8
1972	22,284.5	110,468	496	1.0	807,468	3,623	-0.4	271,869	1,220	4.6	1,189,805	5,339	0.8
1971	22,026.4	108,095	491	2.1	801,379	3,638	3.5	256,984	1,167	-4.1	1,166,458	5,296	1.6
1970	21,297.0	102,361	481	6.2	748,519	3,515	12.6	259,189	1,217	4.6	1,110,069	5,212	10.0
1969	21,001.0	95,084	453	7.1	655,304	3,120	10.4	244,402	1,164	7.1	994,790	4,737	9.3
1968	20,701.0	87,544	423	11.0	584,996	2,826	13.8	224,990	1,087	10.3	897,530	4,336	12.6
1967	20,378.0	77,614	381	9.9	506,151	2,484	10.0	200,803	985	8.7	784,568	3,850	9.6
1966	20,014.9	69,386	347	15.9	451,980	2,258	8.0	181,443	907	12.0	702,809	3,511	9.8
1965	19,644.0	58,780	299	5.4	410,688	2,091	-2.6	158,950	809	-0.7	628,418	3,199	-1.4
1964	19,291.0	54,769	284	13.8	414,048	2,146	4.9	157,221	815	12.3	626,038	3,245	7.4
1963	18,931.0	47,229	249	13.0	387,517	2,047	8.2	137,359	726	10.1	572,105	3,022	9.0
1962	18,583.0	41,026	221	...	351,483	1,891	...	122,477	659	...	514,986	2,771	...

1 Excludes traffic offences.

(*) Rates are calculated based on 100,000 population. Population data are regularly updated, therefore, rates published here may differ slightly from rates published in other reports depending on the populations used.

(+) Due to changes in counting procedures for Metro Toronto as of 1992, caution should be used when calculating year-to-year changes between 1991 and 1992 for Canada, Ontario and Toronto.

(r) Revised crime data

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Population Estimates Section

(From 1962 to 1970, estimates are as of June 1st, unadjusted for net Census undercoverage, and do not include non-permanent residents and returning Canadians. From July 1st, 1971 to July 1st, 1975, estimates are as of July 1st and are adjusted for net census undercoverage and include non-permanent residents and returning Canadians.)(As of July 1st final intercensal estimates for 1962 to 1970, revised intercensal estimates for 1971 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993, 1994 and 1995).

Table 3.2 Crime¹ in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs) with Populations over 100,000, 1995

Census Metropolitan Area		Violent		Property		Other C.C.		Criminal Code TOTAL	
	Population	number	rate ²	number	rate ²	number	rate ²	number	rate ²
Population 500,000 +									
Toronto, Ont.	4,338,374	39,431	909	195,184	4,499	88,692	2,044	323,307	7,452
Montreal, Qué	3,328,339	28,870	867	171,664	5,158	58,285	1,751	258,819	7,776
Vancouver, B.C.	1,826,832	23,747	1,300	184,018	10,073	57,425	3,143	265,190	14,516
Ottawa-Hull	1,026,884	9,488	924	66,166	6,443	29,551	2,878	105,205	10,245
Edmonton, Alta.	882,940	8,132	921	46,712	5,291	20,847	2,361	75,691	8,573
Calgary, Alta.	828,516	6,139	741	44,715	5,397	14,504	1,751	65,358	7,889
Québec, Qué	695,203	4,023	579	28,639	4,120	9,623	1,384	42,285	6,082
Winnipeg, Man.	676,501	8,104	1,198	45,107	6,668	18,110	2,677	71,321	10,543
Hamilton, Ont.	641,543	7,321	1,141	32,536	5,072	14,959	2,332	54,816	8,544
Population 250,000 - 499,999									
Kitchener, Ont.	417,882	2,563	613	19,550	4,678	7,824	1,872	29,937	7,164
St. Catharines-Niagara, Ont.	416,474	2,731	656	21,977	5,277	10,027	2,408	34,735	8,340
London, Ont.	412,624	3,970	962	27,534	6,673	12,727	3,084	44,231	10,719
Halifax, N.S.	342,771	3,962	1,156	18,848	5,499	8,719	2,544	31,529	9,198
Victoria, B.C.	311,184	4,215	1,355	22,939	7,372	12,312	3,957	39,466	12,683
Windsor, Ont.	286,230	2,466	862	14,035	4,903	7,972	2,785	24,473	8,550
Oshawa, Ont.	276,233	1,751	634	10,414	3,770	5,060	1,832	17,225	6,236
Population 100,000 - 249,999									
Saskatoon, Sask.	219,922	2,719	1,236	14,297	6,501	7,166	3,258	24,182	10,996
Regina, Sask.	198,688	2,281	1,148	19,173	9,650	7,557	3,803	29,011	14,601
St. John's, Nfld.	177,258	2,353	1,327	6,184	3,489	2,934	1,655	11,471	6,471
Chicoutimi-Jonquière, Qué.	167,228	1,054	630	6,623	3,960	2,314	1,384	9,991	5,974
Sudbury, Ont.	166,344	1,884	1,133	8,955	5,383	4,169	2,506	15,008	9,022
Sherbrooke, Qué.	148,039	605	409	6,486	4,381	2,401	1,622	9,492	6,412
Trois-Rivières, Qué.	143,022	736	515	5,896	4,122	2,484	1,737	9,116	6,374
Thunder Bay, Ont.	130,887	2,380	1,818	8,703	6,649	5,452	4,165	16,535	12,633
Saint John, N.B.	129,119	1,073	831	4,671	3,618	3,064	2,373	8,808	6,822

1 Excludes traffic incidents.

2 Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are based on populations from Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. As of July 1st, updated postcensal estimates for 1995.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section.

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

CANADA population: 29,606,100			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	319	1	213	44	80.6	222	26	25	3
Second degree murder	216	1	182	6	87.0	170	29	20	1
Manslaughter	50	--	48	2	100.0	48	7	4	5
Infanticide	1	--	3	-	300.0	-	-	-	3
Homicide - Total	586	2	446	52	85.0	440	62	49	12
Attempted Murder	932	3	712	50	81.8	645	75	81	4
Sexual assault	27,257	92	13,005	5,737	68.8	8,606	154	1,488	42
Sexual assault with weapon	659	2	369	83	68.6	291	12	37	8
Aggravated sexual assault	300	1	172	47	73.0	136	1	9	-
Sexual Assault - Total	28,216	95	13,546	5,867	68.8	9,033	167	1,534	50
Assault	178,046	601	84,967	56,586	79.5	60,164	9,050	8,100	3,377
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	35,854	121	23,299	4,762	78.3	17,213	2,786	3,257	806
Aggravated assault	2,771	9	2,012	210	80.2	1,614	284	264	57
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2,665	9	1,983	401	89.5	1,447	184	217	99
Discharge firearm with intent	236	1	99	18	49.6	56	3	28	-
Police	5,659	19	5,254	270	97.6	3,484	804	283	113
Other peace-public officers	821	3	756	60	99.4	491	99	52	16
Other assaults	4,115	14	1,918	1,231	76.5	1,185	155	199	53
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	230,167	777	120,288	63,538	79.9	85,654	13,365	12,400	4,521
Other Sexual Offences	3,490	12	2,011	694	77.5	976	27	175	16
Abduction of person < 14	316	1	75	87	51.3	50	13	2	3
Abduction of person < 16	102	--	26	11	36.3	22	1	3	-
Abduct contravening custody order	400	1	101	159	65.0	52	33	-	2
Abduction no custody order	222	1	54	76	58.6	27	12	1	-
Abduction - Total	1,040	4	256	333	56.6	151	59	6	5
Robbery with Firearms	6,692	23	1,724	340	30.8	1,455	71	464	34
With other offensive weapons	10,136	34	2,996	302	32.5	2,119	252	1,099	122
Other robbery	13,445	45	3,531	652	31.1	2,331	247	1,442	361
Robbery - Total	30,273	102	8,251	1,294	31.5	5,905	570	3,005	517
Crimes of Violence - Total	294,704	995	145,510	71,828	73.7	102,804	14,325	17,250	5,125
Business Premises	108,201	365	12,294	5,884	16.8	9,491	562	4,753	315
Residence	236,211	798	25,670	13,400	16.5	14,613	1,071	10,306	1,136
Other	46,314	156	3,787	1,940	12.4	2,237	79	1,970	125
Breaking and Entering - Total	390,726	1,320	41,751	21,224	16.1	26,341	1,712	17,029	1,576
Automobiles	104,119	352	9,207	5,047	13.7	5,081	351	4,082	619
Trucks	43,748	148	3,449	1,750	11.9	2,188	118	1,291	136
Motorcycles	5,899	20	537	259	13.5	254	8	257	7
Other	9,527	32	1,006	562	16.5	555	13	455	27
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	163,293	552	14,199	7,618	13.4	8,078	490	6,085	789
Bicycles	1,371	5	39	108	10.7	23	5	22	2
From motor vehicles	16,086	54	707	531	7.7	426	27	281	22
Shoplifting	1,082	4	321	213	49.4	187	103	73	31
Other	22,655	77	3,240	1,662	21.6	2,274	575	406	69
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	41,194	139	4,307	2,514	16.6	2,910	710	782	124
Bicycles	93,443	316	1,962	3,056	5.4	829	45	955	40
From motor vehicles	332,699	1,124	10,132	5,734	4.8	5,459	473	3,118	173
Shoplifting	106,951	361	65,540	26,254	85.8	31,307	18,811	12,378	9,270
Other	287,006	969	25,403	25,917	17.9	13,130	3,402	5,586	1,428
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	820,099	2,770	103,037	60,961	20.0	50,725	22,731	22,037	10,911
Have Stolen Goods - Total	31,128	105	26,120	2,994	93.5	14,477	2,148	5,468	1,036
Cheques	44,129	149	20,134	10,148	68.6	7,435	3,506	347	202
Credit Cards	15,196	51	6,667	1,311	52.5	3,039	910	457	204
Other	44,727	151	20,220	7,968	63.0	9,757	3,903	740	351
Fraud - Total	104,052	351	47,021	19,427	63.9	20,231	8,319	1,544	757
Property Crimes - Total	1,550,492	5,237	236,435	114,738	22.6	122,762	36,110	52,945	15,193

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

CANADA population: 29,606,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	185	1	164	10	94.1	215	373	1	13
Procuring	385	1	306	17	83.9	231	86	7	10
Other	6,595	22	6,417	99	98.8	3,000	3,486	34	190
Prostitution - Total	7,165	24	6,887	126	97.9	3,446	3,945	42	213
Betting house	53	—	52	1	100.0	232	43	-	-
Gaming house	155	1	132	11	92.3	167	81	-	-
Other	297	1	128	63	64.3	151	43	3	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	505	2	312	75	76.6	550	167	3	-
Explosives	621	2	136	118	40.9	86	12	52	-
Prohibited weapons	3,381	11	1,896	1,008	85.9	1,321	98	289	37
Restricted weapons	1,908	6	995	398	73.0	661	48	80	6
Other	11,592	39	6,669	2,492	79.0	3,825	326	1,132	93
Offensive Weapons - Total	17,502	59	9,696	4,016	78.3	5,893	484	1,553	136
Arson	13,228	45	1,449	1,250	20.4	713	142	597	78
Bail violations	66,395	224	64,527	3,307	102.2	32,063	6,394	5,922	2,060
Counterfeiting currency	34,011	115	577	616	3.5	424	87	34	6
Disturbing the peace	51,872	175	5,281	27,863	63.9	3,938	635	598	147
Escape custody	3,361	11	2,758	234	89.0	1,158	77	1,136	176
Indecent Acts	7,170	24	1,738	1,134	40.1	1,435	155	63	5
Kidnapping	1,675	6	1,015	97	66.4	927	60	85	13
Public morals	401	1	79	97	43.9	61	13	5	-
Obstruct peace officer	8,693	29	7,910	589	97.8	4,627	848	461	175
Prisoner unlawfully at large	5,025	17	4,687	292	99.1	3,293	377	554	141
Trespass at night	5,840	20	1,111	1,191	39.4	670	17	273	16
Mischief	379,878	1,283	27,287	30,228	15.1	14,548	1,920	6,931	819
Other Criminal Code Offences	203,141	686	72,886	61,717	66.3	37,201	5,842	6,181	1,696
Other Crimes - Total	805,862	2,722	208,200	132,832	42.3	110,947	21,163	24,438	5,681
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	2,651,058	8,954	590,145	319,398	34.3	336,513	71,598	94,633	25,999
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	172,437	582	113,139	9,807	71.3	87,707	9,585	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	2,823,495	9,537	703,284	329,205	36.6	424,220	81,183	94,633	25,999
Possession	460	2	332	89	91.5	263	61	10	2
Trafficking	659	2	523	24	83.0	537	102	28	6
Importation	116	—	51	10	52.6	35	8	-	2
Heroin - Total	1,235	4	906	123	83.3	835	171	38	10
Possession	4,837	16	3,979	491	92.4	3,262	712	167	21
Trafficking	6,153	21	4,713	159	79.2	4,753	902	171	51
Importation	357	1	133	18	42.3	102	47	1	1
Cocaine - Total	11,347	38	8,825	668	83.7	8,117	1,661	339	73
Possession	2,189	7	1,466	339	82.5	859	149	173	24
Trafficking	1,057	4	732	75	76.3	638	106	164	17
Importation	52	—	17	8	48.1	14	5	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	3,298	11	2,215	422	80.0	1,511	260	337	41
Possession	30,499	103	19,105	8,538	90.6	14,350	1,549	2,874	319
Trafficking	8,183	28	6,232	504	82.3	5,295	899	687	93
Importation	676	2	392	121	75.9	302	109	5	2
Cultivation	4,464	15	1,451	565	45.2	1,400	392	46	5
Cannabis - Total	43,822	148	27,180	9,728	84.2	21,347	2,949	3,612	419
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	589	2	338	178	87.6	149	49	18	4
Possession	676	2	447	147	87.9	269	24	71	22
Trafficking	693	2	462	142	87.2	307	29	79	13
Restricted Drugs - Total	1,369	5	909	289	87.5	576	53	150	35
Drugs - Total	61,660	208	40,373	11,408	84.0	32,535	5,143	4,494	582
Bankruptcy Act	316	1	360	35	125.0	67	4	2	1
Canada Shipping Act	5,015	17	1,195	3,022	84.1	1,030	38	24	3
Customs Act	1,817	6	182	793	53.7	133	19	-	-
Excise Act	4,494	15	2,143	1,127	72.8	1,471	319	21	4
Immigration Act	2,628	9	980	600	60.1	674	163	3	3
Other	21,763	74	10,383	8,311	85.9	3,208	770	2,208	792
Other Federal Statutes - Total	36,033	122	15,243	13,888	80.8	6,583	1,313	2,258	803
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	2,921,188	9,867	758,900	354,501	38.1	463,338	87,639	101,385	27,384

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NEWFOUNDLAND			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 575,400									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	1	—	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Second degree murder	4	1	4	-	100.0	4	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Homicide - Total	5	1	6	-	120.0	5	-	-	1
Attempted Murder	3	1	3	-	100.0	2	1	-	-
Sexual assault	898	156	449	122	63.6	227	7	63	1
Sexual assault with weapon	13	2	11	1	92.3	7	-	1	-
Aggravated sexual assault	3	1	2	-	66.7	1	-	1	-
Sexual Assault - Total	914	159	462	123	64.0	235	7	65	1
Assault	3,301	574	1,478	880	71.4	956	115	192	46
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	417	72	330	37	88.0	232	26	47	12
Aggravated assault	18	3	12	1	72.2	10	2	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	42	7	32	6	90.5	15	5	10	5
Discharge firearm with intent	1	—	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Police	53	9	55	-	103.8	39	7	1	2
Other peace-public officers	7	1	5	1	85.7	3	1	-	-
Other assaults	1,229	214	366	441	65.7	224	26	37	11
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,068	881	2,279	1,366	71.9	1,480	182	287	76
Other Sexual Offences	43	7	28	9	86.0	14	2	2	1
Abduction of person < 14	4	1	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	2	—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	3	1	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	2	—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	11	2	1	1	18.2	1	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	17	3	14	2	94.1	11	-	3	-
With other offensive weapons	26	5	9	-	34.6	7	1	3	1
Other robbery	21	4	11	2	61.9	12	1	-	1
Robbery - Total	64	11	34	4	59.4	30	2	6	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	6,108	1,062	2,813	1,503	70.7	1,767	194	360	81
Business Premises	1,358	236	339	280	45.6	263	5	212	14
Residence	1,952	339	442	106	28.1	300	24	224	15
Other	614	107	132	35	27.2	71	3	113	11
Breaking and Entering - Total	3,924	682	913	421	34.0	634	32	549	40
Automobiles	255	44	85	14	38.8	43	1	34	10
Trucks	48	8	14	4	37.5	8	1	2	-
Motorcycles	51	9	10	4	27.5	6	-	6	-
Other	123	21	26	10	29.3	19	1	12	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	477	83	135	32	35.0	76	3	54	10
Bicycles	18	3	-	1	5.6	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	50	9	2	-	4.0	2	-	-	-
Shoplifting	38	7	24	4	73.7	10	8	9	2
Other	187	32	71	20	48.7	45	21	11	-
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	293	51	97	25	41.6	57	29	20	2
Bicycles	682	119	36	51	12.8	13	1	30	-
From motor vehicles	1,742	303	322	49	21.3	242	61	43	6
Shoplifting	1,627	283	1,235	301	94.4	533	289	320	179
Other	3,474	604	531	347	25.3	276	83	175	24
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	7,525	1,308	2,124	748	38.2	1,064	434	568	209
Have Stolen Goods - Total	181	31	150	22	95.0	73	11	13	8
Cheques	313	54	132	26	50.5	44	26	1	3
Credit Cards	51	9	40	1	80.4	16	2	-	-
Other	1,216	211	608	181	64.9	268	132	26	6
Fraud - Total	1,580	275	780	208	62.5	328	160	27	9
Property Crimes - Total	13,980	2,430	4,199	1,456	40.5	2,232	669	1,231	278

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NEWFOUNDLAND population: 575,400									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	18	3	4	2	33.3	2	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	18	3	4	2	33.3	2	-	-	-
Explosives	7	1	1	-	14.3	1	1	-	-
Prohibited weapons	21	4	17	1	85.7	9	-	1	-
Restricted weapons	13	2	3	4	53.8	1	-	1	-
Other	147	26	80	23	70.1	34	2	15	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	188	33	101	28	68.6	45	3	17	1
Arson	103	18	25	5	29.1	12	1	9	3
Bail violations	567	99	503	44	96.5	211	10	47	6
Counterfeiting currency	16	3	4	-	25.0	-	-	2	-
Disturbing the peace	1,116	194	256	418	60.4	192	23	35	6
Escape custody	31	5	32	1	106.5	15	-	12	-
Indecent Acts	113	20	38	14	46.0	31	-	6	-
Kidnapping	5	1	4	-	80.0	2	-	1	-
Public morals	4	1	1	1	50.0	1	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	70	12	63	3	94.3	32	4	1	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	71	12	54	11	91.5	24	1	18	7
Trespass at night	88	15	37	7	50.0	10	-	30	-
Mischief	5,019	872	479	555	20.6	223	20	197	20
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,457	601	1,752	709	71.2	618	78	228	53
Other Crimes - Total	10,868	1,889	3,353	1,798	47.4	1,418	140	603	97
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	30,956	5,380	10,365	4,757	48.8	5,417	1,003	2,194	456
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,289	398	1,745	103	80.7	1,394	98	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	33,245	5,778	12,110	4,860	51.0	6,811	1,101	2,194	456
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	10	2	9	-	90.0	10	2	-	-
Trafficking	9	2	8	-	88.9	8	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	19	3	17	-	89.5	18	2	-	-
Possession	9	2	4	1	55.6	2	-	1	-
Trafficking	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	9	2	6	1	77.8	3	-	2	1
Possession	534	93	385	59	83.1	321	18	24	2
Trafficking	397	69	321	50	93.5	294	9	12	1
Importation	3	1	1	1	67	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	17	3	7	1	47.1	5	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	951	165	714	111	86.8	620	27	36	3
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	18	3	9	1	55.6	3	-	-	-
Possession	7	1	4	-	57.1	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	23	4	14	3	73.9	11	-	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	30	5	18	3	70.0	14	-	1	-
Drugs - Total	1,027	178	764	116	85.7	658	29	39	4
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	111	19	27	82	98.2	27	-	-	-
Customs Act	103	18	1	16	16.5	1	-	-	-
Excise Act	91	16	62	33	104.4	49	5	-	-
Immigration Act	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	213	37	107	36	67.1	61	8	7	2
Other Federal Statutes - Total	520	90	197	167	70.0	138	13	7	2
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	34,792	6,047	13,071	5,143	52.4	7,607	1,143	2,240	462

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 136,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	1	1	1	-	100.0	2	1	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	1	1	1	-	100.0	2	1	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	1	2	-	200.0	1	-	-	-
Sexual assault	165	121	90	30	72.7	51	3	6	-
Sexual assault with weapon	1	1	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	1
Aggravated sexual assault	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	168	123	91	30	72.0	51	3	6	1
Assault	697	512	237	203	63.1	154	24	16	19
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	86	63	56	11	77.9	45	9	5	2
Aggravated assault	1	1	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	10	7	11	-	110.0	7	-	-	-
Other peace-public officers	3	2	1	-	33.3	1	-	-	-
Other assaults	14	10	8	3	78.6	6	-	-	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	813	597	314	217	65.3	215	34	21	22
Other Sexual Offences	6	4	-	4	66.7	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	1	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	2	1	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	12	9	5	-	41.7	5	-	2	-
With other offensive weapons	10	7	6	-	60.0	4	-	6	1
Other robbery	6	4	1	-	16.7	-	-	1	1
Robbery - Total	28	21	12	-	42.9	9	-	9	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,019	749	420	252	65.9	278	38	36	25
Business Premises	420	309	107	12	28.3	83	3	51	3
Residence	526	386	89	49	26.2	57	6	33	3
Other	148	109	8	5	8.8	7	-	3	-
Breaking and Entering - Total	1,094	804	204	66	24.7	147	9	87	6
Automobiles	145	107	39	16	37.9	21	-	17	5
Trucks	50	37	16	3	38.0	15	-	4	-
Motorcycles	18	13	7	-	38.9	6	-	5	-
Other	20	15	4	1	25.0	6	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	233	171	66	20	36.9	48	-	26	5
Bicycles	32	24	-	2	6.3	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	76	56	2	3	6.6	1	-	2	-
Shoplifting	23	17	9	8	73.9	3	3	2	2
Other	85	62	10	6	18.8	9	3	-	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	216	159	21	19	18.5	13	6	4	3
Bicycles	251	184	4	15	7.6	2	-	1	-
From motor vehicles	768	564	44	20	8.3	28	3	12	4
Shoplifting	341	251	191	97	84.5	103	31	37	21
Other	1,175	863	109	98	17.6	58	7	26	10
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	2,535	1,863	348	230	22.8	191	41	76	35
Have Stolen Goods - Total	32	24	28	1	90.6	13	3	5	1
Cheques	373	274	217	51	71.8	38	65	3	3
Credit Cards	51	37	27	5	62.7	9	9	2	-
Other	405	298	122	20	35.1	48	40	2	2
Fraud - Total	829	609	366	76	53.3	95	114	7	5
Property Crimes - Total	4,939	3,629	1,033	412	29.3	507	173	205	55

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND population: 136,100			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	4	3	4	1	125.0	1	-	-	-
Restricted weapons	10	7	1	1	20.0	1	-	-	-
Other	14	10	1	6	50.0	-	-	1	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	31	23	6	8	45.2	2	-	1	-
Arson	47	35	8	5	27.7	6	-	3	-
Bail violations	59	43	43	9	88.1	22	-	3	1
Counterfeiting currency	21	15	2	-	9.5	2	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	674	495	56	186	35.9	51	6	7	2
Escape custody	12	9	12	-	100.0	6	-	1	1
Indecent Acts	24	18	6	3	37.5	6	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	28	21	27	-	96.4	23	1	1	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	23	17	9	3	52.2	8	-	2	-
Trespass at night	48	35	4	10	29.2	4	-	-	-
Mischief	1,598	1,174	117	150	16.7	65	4	27	3
Other Criminal Code Offences	1,211	890	263	238	41.4	151	15	16	6
Other Crimes - Total	3,779	2,777	553	612	30.8	346	26	61	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	9,737	7,154	2,006	1,276	33.7	1,131	237	302	94
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	868	638	675	35	81.8	614	35	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	10,605	7,792	2,681	1,311	37.6	1,745	272	302	94
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	5	4	2	-	40.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	7	4	-	40.0	2	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	15	11	6	-	40.0	3	-	-	-
Possession	6	4	1	1	33.3	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	4	3	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	10	7	1	2	30.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	141	104	106	17	87.2	78	2	7	3
Trafficking	61	45	24	7	50.8	14	2	-	-
Importation	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	18	13	5	6	61.1	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	221	162	135	30	74.7	94	4	7	3
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	3	2	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-
Possession	5	4	4	-	80.0	2	-	-	-
Trafficking	8	6	3	1	50.0	2	1	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	13	10	7	1	61.5	4	1	1	-
Drugs - Total	262	193	149	35	70.2	102	5	8	3
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	43	32	26	2	65.1	25	1	-	-
Customs Act	3	2	-	4	133.3	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	62	46	46	1	75.8	15	7	-	-
Immigration Act	2	1	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Other	41	30	8	7	36.6	6	1	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	151	111	80	15	62.9	46	9	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	11,018	8,096	2,910	1,361	38.8	1,893	286	310	97

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NOVA SCOTIA population: 937,800			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	13	1	11	2	100.0	9	2	2	1
Second degree murder	2	--	2	-	100.0	1	-	1	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	100.0	1	-	1	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	16	2	14	2	100.0	11	2	4	1
Attempted Murder	18	2	16	1	94.4	14	2	1	-
Sexual assault	1,161	124	538	167	60.7	320	8	58	2
Sexual assault with weapon	16	2	10	1	68.8	7	-	1	-
Aggravated sexual assault	4	--	3	-	75.0	1	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,181	126	551	168	60.9	328	8	59	2
Assault	7,170	765	2,500	2,492	69.6	1,650	247	274	109
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	884	94	524	115	72.3	377	65	92	18
Aggravated assault	58	6	45	1	79.3	38	6	8	3
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	198	21	158	24	91.9	122	5	20	3
Discharge firearm with intent	10	1	7	-	70.0	2	1	2	-
Police	122	13	117	4	99.2	86	17	6	1
Other peace-public officers	9	1	9	-	100.0	7	1	-	1
Other assaults	124	13	49	58	86.3	32	8	7	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	8,575	914	3,409	2,694	71.2	2,314	350	409	136
Other Sexual Offences	128	14	84	12	75.0	20	4	5	-
Abduction of person < 14	2	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	8	1	-	2	25.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	6	1	1	3	66.7	1	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	16	2	1	5	37.5	1	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	48	5	21	1	45.8	21	-	13	-
With other offensive weapons	75	8	30	4	45.3	28	3	7	-
Other robbery	181	19	56	6	34.3	64	3	26	3
Robbery - Total	304	32	107	11	38.8	113	6	46	3
Crimes of Violence - Total	10,238	1,092	4,182	2,893	69.1	2,801	372	524	142
Business Premises	2,168	231	377	62	20.2	347	15	169	9
Residence	4,753	507	647	233	18.5	409	30	405	27
Other	1,915	204	213	92	15.9	123	-	181	2
Breaking and Entering - Total	8,836	942	1,237	387	18.4	879	45	755	38
Automobiles	1,097	117	210	96	27.9	133	7	126	18
Trucks	424	45	50	18	16.0	36	2	26	1
Motorcycles	144	15	14	7	14.6	11	-	6	-
Other	132	14	13	8	15.9	9	1	8	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,797	192	287	129	23.1	189	10	166	19
Bicycles	36	4	-	3	8.3	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	184	20	12	1	7.1	7	1	11	-
Shoplifting	38	4	18	5	60.5	5	7	6	3
Other	427	46	74	21	22.2	51	22	10	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	685	73	104	30	19.6	63	30	27	4
Bicycles	1,817	194	43	107	8.3	22	2	19	1
From motor vehicles	7,222	770	343	116	6.4	202	22	159	6
Shoplifting	3,458	369	2,223	660	83.4	1,013	645	500	276
Other	9,272	989	842	1,052	20.4	474	108	250	38
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	21,769	2,321	3,451	1,935	24.7	1,711	777	928	321
Have Stolen Goods - Total	448	48	326	69	88.2	173	15	69	13
Cheques	2,147	229	817	413	57.3	385	180	19	5
Credit Cards	400	43	159	26	46.3	79	33	10	4
Other	1,656	177	601	237	50.6	243	146	30	23
Fraud - Total	4,203	448	1,577	676	53.6	707	359	59	32
Property Crimes - Total	37,738	4,024	6,982	3,226	27.0	3,722	1,236	2,004	427

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NOVA SCOTIA population: 937,800		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	3
Procuring	9	1	5	-	55.6	3	-	-	-
Other	168	18	158	2	95.2	97	58	-	3
Prostitution - Total	178	19	163	3	93.3	100	58	-	6
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	10	1	15	-	150.0	13	7	-	-
Other	6	1	7	2	150.0	6	2	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	16	2	22	2	150.0	19	9	-	-
Explosives	22	2	10	2	54.5	3	-	7	-
Prohibited weapons	69	7	36	20	81.2	25	-	5	1
Restricted weapons	56	6	33	9	75.0	20	-	3	-
Other	428	46	254	61	73.6	176	12	34	4
Offensive Weapons - Total	575	61	333	92	73.9	224	12	49	5
Arson	355	38	45	22	18.9	24	7	20	5
Bail violations	567	60	483	26	89.8	241	14	93	12
Counterfeiting currency	173	18	13	9	12.7	23	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	3,388	361	371	1,618	58.7	310	44	64	15
Escape custody	53	6	44	8	98.1	17	3	16	7
Indecent Acts	230	25	51	24	32.6	39	2	2	-
Kidnapping	13	1	7	-	53.8	4	-	-	-
Public morals	14	1	1	2	21.4	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	90	10	77	8	94.4	36	10	3	5
Prisoner unlawfully at large	62	7	47	9	90.3	25	6	1	5
Trespass at night	311	33	33	56	28.6	25	1	5	-
Mischief	11,942	1,273	1,012	1,306	19.4	548	59	356	24
Other Criminal Code Offences	9,151	976	2,437	2,150	50.1	1,299	165	246	74
Other Crimes - Total	27,118	2,892	5,139	5,335	38.6	2,934	390	855	158
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	75,094	8,007	16,303	11,454	37.0	9,457	1,998	3,383	727
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	3,825	408	3,530	129	95.7	2,855	216	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	78,919	8,415	19,833	11,583	39.8	12,312	2,214	3,383	727
Possession	6	1	6	-	100.0	5	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	1	10	-	100.0	6	4	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	16	2	16	-	100.0	11	4	-	-
Possession	50	5	31	8	78.0	23	3	5	-
Trafficking	73	8	76	1	105.5	72	13	3	-
Importation	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	129	14	107	9	89.9	95	16	8	-
Possession	42	4	11	-	26.2	11	-	-	-
Trafficking	16	2	6	1	43.8	-	-	-	-
Importation	1	-	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	59	6	18	1	32.2	12	-	-	-
Possession	952	102	688	167	89.8	515	54	70	6
Trafficking	449	48	307	37	76.6	214	27	17	4
Importation	13	1	3	1	30.8	3	-	-	-
Cultivation	131	14	45	16	46.6	40	8	1	-
Cannabis - Total	1,545	165	1,043	221	81.8	772	89	88	10
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	32	3	28	4	100.0	11	2	-	1
Possession	28	3	16	2	64.3	12	2	1	-
Trafficking	24	3	15	8	95.8	7	1	2	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	52	6	31	10	78.8	19	3	3	-
Drugs - Total	1,833	195	1,243	245	81.2	920	114	99	11
Bankruptcy Act	6	1	5	2	116.7	2	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	379	40	58	197	67.3	54	1	1	-
Customs Act	23	2	9	4	56.5	5	-	-	-
Excise Act	125	13	58	35	74.4	47	12	1	-
Immigration Act	122	13	12	80	75.4	4	3	-	-
Other	392	42	115	142	65.6	55	6	23	4
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,047	112	257	460	68.5	167	22	25	4
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	81,799	8,722	21,333	12,288	41.1	13,399	2,350	3,507	742

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NEW BRUNSWICK			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 760,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	6	1	2	2	66.7	2	-	-	-
Second degree murder	7	1	6	1	100.0	6	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	14	2	9	3	85.7	9	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	--	2	-	200.0	1	1	-	-
Sexual assault	1,148	151	499	212	61.9	272	6	58	5
Sexual assault with weapon	21	3	7	4	52.4	4	-	1	-
Aggravated sexual assault	8	1	1	2	37.5	1	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,177	155	507	218	61.6	277	6	59	5
Assault	4,401	579	1,635	1,621	74.0	1,028	203	242	93
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	610	80	338	129	76.6	243	29	44	11
Aggravated assault	46	6	32	3	76.1	23	-	7	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	72	9	55	15	97.2	40	5	6	2
Discharge firearm with intent	7	1	3	-	42.9	2	-	-	-
Police	191	25	177	14	100.0	114	22	14	4
Other peace-public officers	28	4	22	3	89.3	14	2	5	-
Other assaults	149	20	46	54	67.1	29	6	8	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,504	724	2,308	1,839	75.3	1,493	267	326	111
Other Sexual Offences	52	7	13	12	48.1	8	-	2	-
Abduction of person < 14	9	1	1	3	44.4	-	1	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	2	--	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	8	1	1	5	75.0	-	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	13	2	4	8	92.3	1	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	32	4	6	17	71.9	1	2	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	34	4	14	3	50.0	17	1	3	-
With other offensive weapons	52	7	30	2	61.5	28	3	8	1
Other robbery	62	8	21	5	41.9	22	1	6	-
Robbery - Total	148	19	65	10	50.7	67	5	17	1
Crimes of Violence - Total	6,928	911	2,910	2,099	72.3	1,856	281	404	117
Business Premises	2,031	267	291	119	20.2	242	2	124	9
Residence	3,779	497	473	257	19.3	328	11	236	24
Other	976	128	157	62	22.4	99	-	89	4
Breaking and Entering - Total	6,786	893	921	438	20.0	669	13	449	37
Automobiles	639	84	136	88	35.1	67	2	70	7
Trucks	271	36	40	16	20.7	30	-	13	1
Motorcycles	89	12	9	4	14.6	3	-	11	-
Other	373	49	58	20	20.9	39	-	30	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,372	181	243	128	27.0	139	2	124	8
Bicycles	109	14	1	2	2.8	-	-	4	-
From motor vehicles	244	32	9	13	9.0	7	-	6	-
Shoplifting	63	8	31	15	73.0	10	13	5	5
Other	556	73	91	81	30.9	63	20	13	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	972	128	132	111	25.0	80	33	28	7
Bicycles	1,387	182	35	102	9.9	20	-	18	-
From motor vehicles	2,656	349	139	97	8.9	114	1	64	3
Shoplifting	1,710	225	1,038	483	88.9	462	268	240	140
Other	7,200	947	823	982	25.1	468	96	199	59
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	12,953	1,704	2,035	1,664	28.6	1,064	365	521	202
Have Stolen Goods - Total	451	59	285	69	78.5	175	16	66	2
Cheques	1,425	187	539	340	61.7	288	109	11	10
Credit Cards	208	27	58	25	39.9	48	12	8	3
Other	1,004	132	325	172	49.5	177	60	16	7
Fraud - Total	2,637	347	922	537	55.3	513	181	35	20
Property Crimes - Total	25,171	3,312	4,538	2,947	29.7	2,640	610	1,223	276

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NEW BRUNSWICK population: 760,100			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	6	1	3	-	50.0	-	3	-	-
Other	3	--	2	-	66.7	-	2	-	-
Prostitution - Total	9	1	5	-	55.6	-	5	-	-
Betting house	3	--	2	-	66.7	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	7	1	4	1	71.4	2	-	1	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	11	1	6	1	63.6	2	-	1	-
Explosives	10	1	1	4	50.0	-	-	1	-
Prohibited weapons	50	7	27	17	88.0	18	-	1	-
Restricted weapons	54	7	25	13	70.4	13	-	2	-
Other	153	20	83	40	80.4	37	3	8	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	267	35	136	74	78.7	68	3	12	-
Arson	342	45	53	25	22.8	19	4	31	1
Bail violations	177	23	145	18	92.1	85	10	22	5
Counterfeiting currency	271	36	14	91	38.7	15	3	-	-
Disturbing the peace	2,014	265	259	926	58.8	212	24	37	9
Escape custody	67	9	57	6	94.0	23	-	26	6
Indecent Acts	161	21	39	45	52.2	30	2	4	-
Kidnapping	14	2	8	1	64.3	10	-	-	-
Public morals	7	1	1	-	14.3	1	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	173	23	132	26	91.3	83	3	5	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	147	19	118	11	87.8	44	3	52	15
Trespass at night	216	28	22	36	26.9	16	-	4	-
Mischief	8,164	1,074	827	1,084	23.4	385	38	328	17
Other Criminal Code Offences	8,075	1,062	3,266	1,997	65.2	1,488	153	397	91
Other Crimes - Total	20,115	2,646	5,088	4,341	46.9	2,481	248	919	145
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	52,214	6,869	12,536	9,387	42.0	6,977	1,139	2,546	538
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	4,143	545	3,124	242	81.2	2,664	239	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	56,357	7,414	15,660	9,629	44.9	9,641	1,378	2,546	538
Possession	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	--	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Importation	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	7	1	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-
Possession	61	8	40	4	72.1	33	4	3	-
Trafficking	156	21	124	7	84.0	108	12	-	-
Importation	2	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	219	29	164	11	79.9	141	16	3	-
Possession	60	8	34	12	76.7	20	4	4	-
Trafficking	24	3	8	3	45.8	8	-	-	-
Importation	3	--	1	-	33.3	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	87	11	43	15	66.7	28	4	4	-
Possession	679	89	436	96	78.4	275	28	62	9
Trafficking	333	44	223	18	72.4	215	17	4	-
Importation	8	1	-	3	37.5	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	159	21	18	19	23.3	18	-	2	-
Cannabis - Total	1,179	155	677	136	69.0	508	45	68	9
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	15	2	4	-	26.7	5	1	-	-
Possession	24	3	15	3	75.0	9	1	1	1
Trafficking	19	2	11	2	68.4	8	-	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	43	6	26	5	72.1	17	1	2	1
Drugs - Total	1,550	204	914	168	69.8	699	67	77	10
Bankruptcy Act	3	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	158	21	27	117	91.1	24	-	2	-
Customs Act	90	12	19	20	43.3	16	1	-	-
Excise Act	329	43	205	50	77.5	151	24	3	-
Immigration Act	20	3	-	6	30.0	-	-	-	-
Other	881	116	50	390	49.9	28	4	18	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,481	195	301	583	59.7	219	29	23	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	59,388	7,813	16,875	10,380	45.9	10,559	1,474	2,646	549

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

QUEBEC			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 7,334,200									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	116	2	71	16	75.0	79	10	5	-
Second degree murder	15	--	16	1	113.3	10	5	1	-
Manslaughter	4	--	3	-	75.0	4	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	135	2	90	17	79.3	93	15	6	-
Attempted Murder	339	5	230	21	74.0	191	14	20	2
Sexual assault	3,100	42	1,609	800	77.7	1,145	21	172	1
Sexual assault with weapon	138	2	61	15	55.1	48	2	9	-
Aggravated sexual assault	95	1	44	27	74.7	37	-	3	-
Sexual Assault - Total	3,333	45	1,714	842	76.7	1,230	23	184	1
Assault	25,838	352	14,171	7,763	84.9	10,826	1,236	1,170	221
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	6,153	84	3,757	1,205	80.6	2,834	332	450	58
Aggravated assault	469	6	288	91	80.8	245	18	30	5
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	366	5	230	87	86.6	176	15	32	5
Discharge firearm with intent	73	1	33	9	57.5	26	-	9	-
Police	1,776	24	1,636	75	96.3	1,120	252	78	21
Other peace-public officers	316	4	304	23	103.5	206	36	16	3
Other assaults	480	7	257	137	82.1	211	21	23	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	35,471	484	20,676	9,390	84.8	15,644	1,910	1,808	316
Other Sexual Offences	947	13	410	201	64.5	254	5	44	1
Abduction of person < 14	41	1	9	13	53.7	5	2	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	9	--	5	-	55.6	4	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	68	1	38	16	79.4	18	10	-	-
Abduction no custody order	15	--	4	8	80.0	2	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	133	2	56	37	69.9	29	13	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	2,566	35	544	216	29.6	498	15	98	-
With other offensive weapons	2,554	35	831	114	37.0	619	57	204	10
Other robbery	4,225	58	1,085	325	33.4	742	54	332	21
Robbery - Total	9,345	127	2,460	655	33.3	1,859	126	634	31
Crimes of Violence - Total	49,703	678	25,636	11,163	74.0	19,300	2,106	2,696	351
Business Premises	24,648	336	2,922	1,225	16.8	2,190	66	740	23
Residence	71,547	976	7,971	3,127	15.5	4,708	251	1,962	87
Other	6,667	91	512	152	10.0	316	11	137	2
Breaking and Entering - Total	102,862	1,402	11,405	4,504	15.5	7,214	328	2,839	112
Automobiles	25,753	351	2,450	880	12.9	1,808	78	657	26
Trucks	12,867	175	884	315	9.3	764	16	197	2
Motorcycles	2,317	32	258	96	15.3	104	6	114	1
Other	2,040	28	240	48	14.1	123	2	57	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	42,977	586	3,832	1,339	12.0	2,799	102	1,025	30
Bicycles	90	1	7	6	14.4	6	2	1	1
From motor vehicles	2,515	34	149	74	8.9	104	10	34	-
Shoplifting	164	2	32	3	21.3	34	3	12	1
Other	5,668	77	932	387	23.3	684	93	109	6
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	8,437	115	1,120	470	18.8	828	108	156	8
Bicycles	21,888	298	746	500	5.7	366	19	282	4
From motor vehicles	44,970	613	2,251	1,164	7.6	1,097	90	501	10
Shoplifting	18,497	252	11,056	3,788	80.3	5,865	3,340	1,600	993
Other	57,203	780	6,083	4,884	19.2	3,680	805	968	135
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	142,558	1,944	20,136	10,336	21.4	11,008	4,254	3,351	1,142
Have Stolen Goods - Total	2,780	38	2,161	503	95.8	1,702	109	299	17
Cheques	7,341	100	3,613	1,735	72.9	1,973	715	44	21
Credit Cards	3,199	44	1,252	388	51.3	723	192	57	12
Other	6,847	93	4,219	1,226	79.5	2,379	461	118	24
Fraud - Total	17,387	237	9,084	3,349	71.5	5,075	1,368	219	57
Property Crimes - Total	317,001	4,322	47,738	20,501	21.5	28,626	6,269	7,889	1,366

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

QUEBEC population: 7,334,200									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	93	1	92	2	101.1	101	213	-	1
Procuring	27	--	21	2	85.2	27	12	-	-
Other	1,506	21	1,487	11	99.5	950	794	9	1
Prostitution - Total	1,626	22	1,600	15	99.3	1,078	1,019	9	2
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	20	--	17	3	100.0	32	12	-	-
Other	45	1	26	10	80.0	33	5	1	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	65	1	43	13	86.2	65	17	1	-
Explosives	150	2	35	12	31.3	33	3	5	-
Prohibited weapons	493	7	342	75	84.6	272	24	60	4
Restricted weapons	211	3	174	31	97.2	152	7	6	2
Other	619	8	419	102	84.2	350	21	28	2
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,473	20	970	220	80.8	807	55	99	8
Arson	3,973	54	386	355	18.7	202	43	147	10
Bail violations	9,221	126	8,147	956	98.7	5,268	902	444	33
Counterfeiting currency	27,507	375	252	163	1.5	185	39	8	2
Disturbing the peace	1,009	14	776	159	92.7	596	111	34	3
Escape custody	738	10	564	131	94.2	292	12	246	9
Indecent Acts	1,300	18	471	140	47.0	420	11	7	-
Kidnapping	587	8	272	44	53.8	247	13	16	1
Public morals	68	1	29	16	66.2	27	9	1	-
Obstruct peace officer	2,177	30	1,921	146	94.9	1,456	207	70	16
Prisoner unlawfully at large	2,103	29	2,154	52	104.9	1,814	172	26	-
Trespass at night	361	5	187	67	70.4	136	3	46	2
Mischief	58,956	804	4,423	3,949	14.2	2,581	277	780	52
Other Criminal Code Offences	33,715	460	16,091	9,021	74.5	9,653	1,200	899	106
Other Crimes - Total	144,879	1,975	38,286	15,447	37.1	24,827	4,090	2,833	244
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	511,583	6,975	111,660	47,111	31.0	72,753	12,465	13,418	1,961
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	48,938	667	25,451	3,058	58.3	21,405	2,003	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	560,521	7,643	137,111	50,169	33.4	94,158	14,468	13,418	1,961
Possession	51	1	49	1	98.0	38	7	5	-
Trafficking	90	1	71	3	82.2	101	16	3	-
Importation	24	--	9	1	41.7	6	2	-	-
Heroin - Total	165	2	129	5	81.2	145	25	8	-
Possession	1,240	17	1,068	75	92.2	902	133	38	4
Trafficking	2,042	28	1,618	37	81.0	1,816	295	44	7
Importation	135	2	21	5	19.3	17	7	1	-
Cocaine - Total	3,417	47	2,707	117	82.6	2,735	435	83	11
Possession	1,123	15	760	158	81.7	533	64	122	16
Trafficking	660	9	536	48	88.5	481	64	150	15
Importation	16	--	10	1	68.8	10	3	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	1,799	25	1,306	207	84.1	1,024	131	272	31
Possession	3,850	52	2,736	673	88.5	2,066	264	477	47
Trafficking	1,795	24	1,464	128	88.7	1,209	165	384	26
Importation	169	2	111	11	72.2	100	22	1	-
Cultivation	941	13	241	25	28.3	222	45	10	-
Cannabis - Total	6,755	92	4,552	837	79.8	3,597	496	872	73
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	68	1	33	5	55.9	16	6	7	2
Possession	118	2	80	29	92.4	57	5	18	4
Trafficking	67	1	47	18	97.0	33	2	26	3
Restricted Drugs - Total	185	3	127	47	94.1	90	7	44	7
Drugs - Total	12,389	169	8,854	1,218	81.3	7,607	1,100	1,286	124
Bankruptcy Act	128	2	225	11	184.4	34	2	2	1
Canada Shipping Act	571	8	478	70	96.0	418	21	10	2
Customs Act	196	3	33	17	25.5	44	9	-	-
Excise Act	1,305	18	878	175	80.7	526	122	7	1
Immigration Act	186	3	68	15	44.6	60	9	-	-
Other	2,068	28	1,535	435	95.3	169	32	9	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	4,454	61	3,217	723	88.5	1,251	195	28	5
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	577,364	7,872	149,182	52,110	34.9	103,016	15,763	14,732	2,090

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

ONTARIO									
population: 11,100,300									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	90	1	58	14	80.0	55	8	9	1
Second degree murder	77	1	66	3	89.6	64	11	3	1
Manslaughter	13	--	12	2	107.7	14	4	1	-
Infanticide	1	--	2	-	200.0	-	-	-	2
Homicide - Total	181	2	138	19	86.7	133	23	13	4
Attempted Murder	291	3	230	15	84.2	231	26	35	1
Sexual assault	9,667	87	4,476	2,629	73.5	3,100	44	580	13
Sexual assault with weapon	186	2	109	36	78.0	89	2	9	1
Aggravated sexual assault	52	--	34	6	76.9	28	-	1	-
Sexual Assault - Total	9,905	89	4,619	2,671	73.6	3,217	46	590	14
Assault	66,399	598	33,225	20,646	81.1	22,897	3,798	3,612	1,482
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	12,361	111	8,441	1,349	79.2	6,311	1,097	1,371	282
Aggravated assault	1,084	10	794	51	78.0	677	111	105	26
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	819	7	668	77	91.0	510	77	68	42
Discharge firearm with intent	32	--	11	1	37.5	4	-	4	-
Police	1,844	17	1,762	59	98.8	1,145	279	99	41
Other peace-public officers	225	2	197	24	98.2	120	30	13	10
Other assaults	1,264	11	726	297	80.9	433	56	67	16
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	84,028	757	45,824	22,504	81.3	32,097	5,448	5,339	1,899
Other Sexual Offences	1,014	9	713	215	91.5	261	9	56	4
Abduction of person < 14	119	1	25	28	44.5	18	5	1	1
Abduction of person < 16	59	1	7	5	20.3	9	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	172	2	16	82	57.0	8	9	-	-
Abduction no custody order	109	1	21	35	51.4	13	3	1	-
Abduction - Total	459	4	69	150	47.7	48	17	2	1
Robbery with Firearms	2,040	18	499	73	28.0	411	25	156	8
With other offensive weapons	4,317	39	1,151	121	29.5	783	95	518	41
Other robbery	3,212	29	932	140	33.4	584	60	402	64
Robbery - Total	9,569	86	2,582	334	30.5	1,778	180	1,076	113
Crimes of Violence - Total	105,447	950	54,175	25,908	75.9	37,765	5,749	7,111	2,036
Business Premises	37,522	338	3,396	2,797	16.5	2,663	109	1,292	97
Residence	72,387	652	7,541	5,805	18.4	3,822	285	3,341	412
Other	13,259	119	1,171	704	14.1	584	19	516	49
Breaking and Entering - Total	123,168	1,110	12,108	9,306	17.4	7,069	413	5,149	558
Automobiles	37,278	336	2,981	2,339	14.3	1,472	120	1,557	216
Trucks	14,682	132	990	608	10.9	524	38	422	48
Motorcycles	1,464	13	112	67	12.2	66	-	45	3
Other	3,787	34	260	197	12.1	143	2	122	3
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	57,211	515	4,343	3,211	13.2	2,205	160	2,146	270
Bicycles	355	3	11	12	6.5	10	-	6	1
From motor vehicles	7,647	69	197	318	6.7	127	5	71	4
Shoplifting	261	2	57	15	27.6	41	33	5	6
Other	9,903	89	971	667	16.5	708	173	110	19
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	18,166	164	1,236	1,012	12.4	886	211	192	30
Bicycles	37,317	336	581	1,210	4.8	186	12	334	11
From motor vehicles	123,772	1,115	2,606	2,718	4.3	1,120	55	856	53
Shoplifting	35,398	319	20,677	10,714	88.7	9,063	6,462	4,209	3,159
Other	103,314	931	7,864	8,895	16.2	3,637	1,145	1,889	585
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	299,801	2,701	31,728	23,537	18.4	14,006	7,674	7,288	3,808
Have Stolen Goods - Total	13,607	123	12,283	896	96.9	6,290	1,118	2,718	557
Cheques	16,133	145	6,612	4,677	70.0	2,262	1,267	148	76
Credit Cards	5,426	49	2,597	529	57.6	1,093	300	200	94
Other	15,944	144	6,918	3,105	62.9	3,482	1,826	245	150
Fraud - Total	37,503	338	16,127	8,311	65.2	6,837	3,393	593	320
Property Crimes - Total	549,456	4,950	77,825	46,273	22.6	37,293	12,969	18,086	5,543

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

ONTARIO population: 11,100,300									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	69	1	66	2	98.6	113	157	1	9
Procuring	139	1	124	3	91.4	117	27	1	-
Other	2,546	23	2,518	8	99.2	1,050	1,359	11	57
Prostitution - Total	2,754	25	2,708	13	98.8	1,280	1,543	13	66
Betting house	49	--	50	1	104.1	232	43	-	-
Gaming house	110	1	98	7	95.5	121	62	-	-
Other	126	1	73	25	77.8	87	32	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	285	3	221	33	89.1	440	137	-	-
Explosives	181	2	46	44	49.7	30	6	14	-
Prohibited weapons	1,330	12	741	463	90.5	491	42	107	10
Restricted weapons	779	7	336	160	63.7	219	24	29	1
Other	5,036	45	2,829	1,026	76.5	1,557	134	478	38
Offensive Weapons - Total	7,326	66	3,952	1,693	77.1	2,297	206	628	49
Arson	3,806	34	492	380	22.9	223	49	192	26
Bail violations	33,910	305	32,151	1,392	98.9	17,050	3,408	3,248	1,163
Counterfeiting currency	5,027	45	220	168	7.7	151	32	17	3
Disturbing the peace	12,026	108	1,810	5,072	57.2	1,340	219	210	58
Escape custody	1,538	14	1,216	49	82.2	423	31	525	132
Indecent Acts	3,046	27	681	541	40.1	585	123	21	4
Kidnapping	596	5	444	20	77.9	453	29	48	7
Public morals	184	2	20	50	38.0	16	3	3	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,981	18	1,892	84	99.7	1,089	219	113	51
Prisoner unlawfully at large	600	5	501	63	94.0	266	41	150	57
Trespass at night	2,175	20	413	448	39.6	221	7	87	3
Mischief	139,693	1,258	9,976	9,557	14.0	5,237	737	2,385	367
Other Criminal Code Offences	69,318	624	23,793	20,078	63.3	12,152	2,205	2,448	848
Other Crimes - Total	284,265	2,561	80,490	39,641	42.3	43,223	8,989	10,088	2,834
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	939,168	8,461	212,490	111,822	34.5	118,281	27,707	35,285	10,413
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	57,901	522	32,939	3,671	63.2	27,937	2,714	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	997,069	8,982	245,429	115,493	36.2	146,218	30,421	35,285	10,413
Possession	107	1	91	7	91.6	81	12	2	1
Trafficking	173	2	142	2	83.2	127	24	9	3
Importation	49	--	31	4	71.4	21	2	-	1
Heroin - Total	329	3	264	13	84.2	229	38	11	5
Possession	1,799	16	1,688	64	97.4	1,364	366	91	8
Trafficking	1,640	15	1,288	48	81.5	1,271	284	66	17
Importation	155	1	104	4	69.7	77	40	-	1
Cocaine - Total	3,594	32	3,080	116	88.9	2,712	690	157	26
Possession	512	5	363	95	89.5	213	36	41	7
Trafficking	161	1	68	8	47.2	62	14	9	1
Importation	14	--	2	-	14.3	1	1	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	687	6	433	103	78.0	276	51	50	8
Possession	10,201	92	7,895	1,850	95.5	5,960	634	1,311	133
Trafficking	2,027	18	1,674	111	88.1	1,415	286	117	21
Importation	378	3	271	21	77.2	195	86	4	2
Cultivation	1,081	10	472	112	54.0	403	130	17	2
Cannabis - Total	13,687	123	10,312	2,094	90.6	7,973	1,136	1,449	158
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	187	2	165	39	109.1	62	18	9	1
Possession	240	2	177	40	90.4	97	4	19	7
Trafficking	153	1	127	23	98.0	72	11	23	2
Restricted Drugs - Total	393	4	304	63	93.4	169	15	42	9
Drugs - Total	18,877	170	14,558	2,428	90.0	11,421	1,948	1,718	207
Bankruptcy Act	109	1	98	15	103.7	23	2	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	1,060	10	475	421	84.5	406	12	6	-
Customs Act	519	5	79	188	51.4	36	4	-	-
Excise Act	1,628	15	637	502	70.0	478	95	8	3
Immigration Act	1,273	11	659	134	62.3	441	117	3	3
Other	7,389	67	2,744	4,194	93.9	1,605	458	542	213
Other Federal Statutes - Total	11,978	108	4,692	5,454	84.7	2,989	688	559	219
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	1,027,924	9,260	264,679	123,375	37.8	160,628	33,057	37,562	10,839

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

MANITOBA population: 1,137,500			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	5	--	3	1	80.0	2	-	3	1
Second degree murder	15	1	15	-	100.0	14	2	1	-
Manslaughter	7	1	6	-	85.7	5	1	1	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	27	2	24	1	92.6	21	3	5	1
Attempted Murder	55	5	49	-	89.1	55	8	7	-
Sexual assault	1,273	112	723	186	71.4	452	9	81	4
Sexual assault with weapon	70	6	41	7	68.6	33	3	9	3
Aggravated sexual assault	22	2	15	3	81.8	10	1	2	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,365	120	779	196	71.4	495	13	92	7
Assault	9,414	828	5,787	1,790	80.5	4,104	800	441	279
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	3,099	272	2,287	329	84.4	1,655	442	255	140
Aggravated assault	222	20	173	18	86.0	140	50	25	11
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	63	6	38	10	76.2	26	8	5	10
Discharge firearm with intent	42	4	6	5	26.2	2	-	3	-
Police	159	14	150	7	98.7	94	29	12	9
Other peace-public officers	43	4	41	-	95.3	24	8	5	-
Other assaults	240	21	146	45	79.6	89	14	28	10
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	13,282	1,168	8,628	2,204	81.6	6,134	1,351	774	459
Other Sexual Offences	360	32	235	83	88.3	149	-	21	8
Abduction of person < 14	17	1	3	3	35.3	3	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	5	--	1	2	60.0	1	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	20	2	2	8	50.0	2	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	18	2	5	3	44.4	1	2	-	-
Abduction - Total	60	5	11	16	45.0	7	3	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	339	30	167	2	49.9	103	6	50	11
With other offensive weapons	648	57	230	5	36.3	139	19	76	21
Other robbery	986	87	267	9	28.0	165	28	138	89
Robbery - Total	1,973	173	664	16	34.5	407	53	264	121
Crimes of Violence - Total	17,122	1,505	10,390	2,516	75.4	7,268	1,431	1,163	596
Business Premises	3,915	344	702	105	20.6	496	13	345	23
Residence	9,226	811	1,261	319	17.1	747	68	618	103
Other	3,363	296	293	135	12.7	149	8	164	19
Breaking and Entering - Total	16,504	1,451	2,256	559	17.1	1,392	89	1,127	145
Automobiles	6,821	600	694	137	12.2	265	21	366	75
Trucks	2,104	185	235	59	14.0	101	9	108	18
Motorcycles	146	13	24	4	19.2	10	1	7	-
Other	467	41	79	52	28.1	35	1	50	17
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	9,538	839	1,032	252	13.5	411	32	531	110
Bicycles	119	10	1	21	18.5	1	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	475	42	25	18	9.1	24	1	12	1
Shoplifting	82	7	28	35	76.8	20	1	7	1
Other	529	47	104	62	31.4	95	28	10	7
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	1,205	106	158	136	24.4	140	30	29	9
Bicycles	3,689	324	103	172	7.5	42	1	48	8
From motor vehicles	14,818	1,303	499	98	4.0	233	10	179	13
Shoplifting	3,933	346	3,074	372	87.6	1,217	829	731	718
Other	10,991	966	1,028	751	16.2	536	119	297	96
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	33,431	2,939	4,704	1,393	18.2	2,028	959	1,255	835
Have Stolen Goods - Total	793	70	701	56	95.5	338	49	177	32
Cheques	2,519	221	1,673	340	79.9	460	265	14	13
Credit Cards	559	49	337	27	65.1	243	80	43	23
Other	1,636	144	768	205	59.5	319	146	35	18
Fraud - Total	4,714	414	2,778	572	71.1	1,022	491	92	54
Property Crimes - Total	66,185	5,818	11,629	2,968	22.1	5,331	1,650	3,211	1,185

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

MANITOBA population: 1,137,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	2	--	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
Procuring	9	1	6	-	66.7	3	1	-	2
Other	198	17	188	1	95.5	85	113	2	17
Prostitution - Total	209	18	194	3	94.3	88	114	2	19
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	12	1	1	2	25.0	-	2	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	12	1	1	2	25.0	-	2	-	-
Explosives	15	1	3	4	46.7	1	1	-	-
Prohibited weapons	135	12	98	18	85.9	70	6	15	2
Restricted weapons	99	9	69	17	86.9	48	4	6	-
Other	903	79	619	111	80.8	346	33	152	13
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,152	101	789	150	81.5	465	44	173	15
Arson	475	42	81	45	26.5	29	8	45	8
Bail violations	2,577	227	2,528	96	101.8	1,284	178	259	100
Counterfeiting currency	91	8	6	8	15.4	4	1	1	1
Disturbing the peace	3,611	317	225	1,935	59.8	157	28	19	18
Escape custody	104	9	83	8	87.5	55	1	28	1
Indecent Acts	159	14	47	15	39.0	30	1	1	-
Kidnapping	47	4	32	3	74.5	23	3	2	-
Public morals	19	2	7	2	47.4	3	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	131	12	114	10	94.7	66	6	21	3
Prisoner unlawfully at large	265	23	241	3	92.1	151	5	59	7
Trespass at night	218	19	25	39	29.4	19	1	5	3
Mischief	21,983	1,933	1,430	1,803	14.7	765	112	505	54
Other Criminal Code Offences	10,874	956	4,421	2,767	66.1	2,314	351	338	130
Other Crimes - Total	41,927	3,686	10,224	6,889	40.8	5,453	855	1,458	359
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	125,234	11,010	32,243	12,373	35.6	18,052	3,936	5,832	2,140
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	5,228	460	4,123	298	84.6	3,307	506	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	130,462	11,469	36,366	12,671	37.6	21,359	4,442	5,832	2,140
Possession	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	2	--	2	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	87	8	70	2	82.8	57	19	2	-
Trafficking	136	12	98	6	76.5	102	21	2	-
Importation	4	--	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	227	20	169	8	78.0	160	40	4	-
Possession	32	3	6	3	28.1	4	-	2	-
Trafficking	21	2	6	1	33.3	5	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	53	5	12	4	30.2	9	1	2	-
Possession	976	86	731	103	85.5	540	49	104	22
Trafficking	373	33	245	6	67.3	203	32	30	14
Importation	3	--	1	-	33.3	1	-	-	-
Cultivation	89	8	45	4	55.1	46	9	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,441	127	1,022	113	78.8	790	90	134	36
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	22	2	25	5	136.4	6	3	-	-
Possession	21	2	17	1	85.7	13	3	1	-
Trafficking	26	2	19	1	76.9	15	1	2	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	47	4	36	2	80.9	28	4	3	-
Drugs - Total	1,792	158	1,266	132	78.0	994	138	143	36
Bankruptcy Act	5	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	94	8	1	13	14.9	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	77	7	11	19	39.0	5	4	-	-
Excise Act	111	10	48	6	48.6	34	4	2	-
Immigration Act	91	8	20	27	51.6	11	6	-	-
Other	1,632	143	959	444	86.0	243	32	412	117
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,010	177	1,039	509	77.0	293	46	414	117
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	134,264	11,803	38,671	13,312	38.7	22,646	4,626	6,389	2,293

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

SASKATCHEWAN population: 1,015,600			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	10	1	11	1	120.0	15	1	1	-
Second degree murder	6	1	8	-	133.3	6	2	2	-
Manslaughter	5	-	5	-	100.0	3	-	1	2
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	21	2	24	1	119.0	24	3	4	2
Attempted Murder	60	6	50	3	88.3	44	11	7	-
Sexual assault	1,503	148	770	206	64.9	444	12	117	2
Sexual assault with weapon	25	2	17	3	80.0	14	-	2	-
Aggravated sexual assault	35	3	21	1	62.9	13	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,563	154	808	210	65.1	471	12	119	2
Assault	7,400	729	3,747	1,918	76.6	2,448	451	304	195
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	2,090	206	1,314	225	73.6	920	153	146	63
Aggravated assault	165	16	123	16	84.2	87	14	16	3
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	447	44	319	68	86.6	232	39	34	10
Discharge firearm with intent	13	1	7	-	53.8	2	-	3	-
Police	242	24	223	14	97.9	134	31	16	3
Other peace-public officers	27	3	26	2	103.7	16	4	3	2
Other assaults	119	12	66	36	85.7	29	7	13	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	10,503	1,034	5,825	2,279	77.2	3,868	699	535	279
Other Sexual Offences	160	16	97	15	70.0	46	-	17	1
Abduction of person < 14	20	2	5	7	60.0	2	1	-	1
Abduction of person < 16	2	-	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	35	3	14	7	60.0	7	3	-	2
Abduction no custody order	19	2	4	4	42.1	3	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	76	7	25	18	56.6	14	5	-	3
Robbery with Firearms	84	8	40	-	47.6	29	6	14	-
With other offensive weapons	194	19	82	5	44.8	57	13	27	7
Other robbery	386	38	129	7	35.2	90	20	57	24
Robbery - Total	664	65	251	12	39.6	176	39	98	31
Crimes of Violence - Total	13,047	1,285	7,080	2,538	73.7	4,643	769	780	318
Business Premises	4,607	454	970	128	23.8	632	27	625	58
Residence	10,325	1,017	1,615	469	20.2	830	63	789	123
Other	3,179	313	402	193	18.7	192	11	245	17
Breaking and Entering - Total	18,111	1,783	2,987	790	20.9	1,654	101	1,659	198
Automobiles	3,528	347	613	225	23.8	234	31	293	59
Trucks	1,198	118	228	115	28.6	110	15	107	17
Motorcycles	89	9	5	11	18.0	2	-	3	-
Other	457	45	107	58	36.1	52	4	67	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	5,272	519	953	409	25.8	398	50	470	78
Bicycles	91	9	6	14	22.0	2	-	4	-
From motor vehicles	476	47	44	16	12.6	15	4	20	2
Shoplifting	57	6	21	20	71.9	11	4	4	4
Other	450	44	107	41	32.9	76	22	15	7
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	1,074	106	178	91	25.0	104	30	43	13
Bicycles	3,347	330	82	191	8.2	33	1	42	3
From motor vehicles	9,820	967	486	197	7.0	208	17	262	9
Shoplifting	4,699	463	2,988	1,277	90.8	1,122	989	648	549
Other	11,916	1,173	1,744	1,272	25.3	610	184	360	108
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	29,782	2,932	5,300	2,937	27.7	1,973	1,191	1,312	669
Have Stolen Goods - Total	2,067	204	1,786	147	93.5	793	144	465	127
Cheques	2,900	286	1,563	433	68.8	526	212	16	30
Credit Cards	357	35	206	5	59.1	89	37	9	8
Other	2,679	264	1,237	300	57.4	473	256	52	24
Fraud - Total	5,936	584	3,006	738	63.1	1,088	505	77	62
Property Crimes - Total	62,242	6,129	14,210	5,112	31.0	6,010	2,021	4,026	1,147

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

SASKATCHEWAN population: 1,015,600									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	4	--	2	-	50.0	-	-	-	-
Procuring	49	5	43	2	91.8	30	7	-	3
Other	265	26	262	3	100.0	98	138	1	18
Prostitution - Total	318	31	307	5	98.1	128	145	1	21
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	--	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	5	--	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Explosives	15	1	5	3	53.3	2	1	1	-
Prohibited weapons	99	10	58	18	76.8	29	-	15	-
Restricted weapons	122	12	55	20	61.5	39	1	-	-
Other	564	56	365	96	81.7	186	19	57	4
Offensive Weapons - Total	800	79	483	137	77.5	256	21	73	4
Arson	246	24	46	35	32.9	31	6	10	7
Bail violations	6,238	614	6,341	115	103.5	2,622	727	662	370
Counterfeiting currency	34	3	1	2	8.8	1	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	2,345	231	297	1,303	68.2	196	45	25	15
Escape custody	335	33	314	7	95.8	84	7	188	10
Indecent Acts	171	17	61	27	51.5	39	1	5	-
Kidnapping	88	9	70	5	85.2	57	2	5	3
Public morals	18	2	6	4	55.6	3	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	978	96	928	53	100.3	439	116	73	35
Prisoner unlawfully at large	539	53	463	71	99.1	253	30	121	27
Trespass at night	305	30	46	80	41.3	32	-	7	-
Mischief	15,727	1,549	1,929	1,764	23.5	892	168	575	48
Other Criminal Code Offences	10,833	1,067	5,654	2,770	77.8	2,266	556	482	147
Other Crimes - Total	38,980	3,838	16,947	6,378	59.8	7,300	1,824	2,227	687
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	114,269	11,251	38,237	14,028	45.7	17,953	4,614	7,033	2,152
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	13,108	1,291	10,763	318	84.5	6,060	947	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	127,377	12,542	49,000	14,346	49.7	24,013	5,561	7,033	2,152
Possession	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	6	1	1	-	16.7	2	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	7	1	2	-	28.6	3	-	-	-
Possession	20	2	13	2	75.0	13	2	1	-
Trafficking	59	6	36	2	64.4	23	2	2	-
Importation	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	80	8	49	4	66.3	36	4	3	-
Possession	78	8	64	6	89.7	35	16	1	-
Trafficking	67	7	57	5	92.5	45	18	2	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	145	14	121	11	91.0	80	34	3	-
Possession	1,003	99	792	136	92.5	570	62	83	12
Trafficking	381	38	302	15	83.2	216	38	18	-
Importation	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	78	8	32	7	50.0	29	1	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,463	144	1,126	158	87.8	815	101	101	12
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	29	3	15	9	82.8	10	4	-	-
Possession	11	1	10	2	109.1	5	1	2	-
Trafficking	34	3	26	3	85.3	12	-	-	1
Restricted Drugs - Total	45	4	36	5	91.1	17	1	2	1
Drugs - Total	1,769	174	1,349	187	86.8	961	144	109	13
Bankruptcy Act	25	2	5	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	250	25	22	187	83.6	20	-	1	-
Customs Act	47	5	16	26	89.4	11	1	-	-
Excise Act	70	7	35	15	71.4	14	3	-	-
Immigration Act	63	6	25	24	77.8	23	-	-	-
Other	2,062	203	1,252	296	75.1	505	129	264	89
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,517	248	1,355	548	75.6	574	133	265	89
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	131,663	12,964	51,704	15,081	50.7	25,548	5,838	7,407	2,254

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

ALBERTA									
population: 2,747,000									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	26	1	17	2	73.1	19	-	3	-
Second degree murder	21	1	19	-	90.5	21	2	-	-
Manslaughter	12	-	11	-	91.7	13	1	-	3
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	59	2	47	2	83.1	53	3	3	3
Attempted Murder	42	2	34	4	90.5	17	5	4	1
Sexual assault	3,007	109	1,247	571	60.5	777	13	137	3
Sexual assault with weapon	83	3	53	6	71.1	38	2	3	2
Aggravated sexual assault	26	1	14	6	76.9	11	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	3,116	113	1,314	583	60.9	826	15	140	5
Assault	16,637	606	8,025	5,234	79.7	5,384	866	778	428
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	3,261	119	2,257	320	79.0	1,550	243	376	90
Aggravated assault	365	13	304	14	87.1	224	55	43	5
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	502	18	372	87	91.4	226	20	41	20
Discharge firearm with intent	28	1	17	3	71.4	7	-	4	-
Police	463	17	426	9	94.0	267	66	18	13
Other peace-public officers	93	3	89	-	95.7	54	9	8	-
Other assaults	322	12	184	78	81.4	89	13	12	4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	21,671	789	11,674	5,745	80.4	7,801	1,272	1,280	560
Other Sexual Offences	303	11	177	45	73.3	79	3	9	-
Abduction of person < 14	59	2	17	22	66.1	7	3	1	-
Abduction of person < 16	10	-	7	-	70.0	4	1	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	49	2	15	23	77.6	7	3	-	-
Abduction no custody order	21	1	6	11	81.0	2	2	-	-
Abduction - Total	139	5	45	56	72.7	20	9	1	-
Robbery with Firearms	426	16	138	11	35.0	113	6	56	7
With other offensive weapons	618	22	230	14	39.5	169	20	98	8
Other robbery	1,076	39	322	35	33.2	221	27	152	43
Robbery - Total	2,120	77	690	60	35.4	503	53	306	58
Crimes of Violence - Total	27,450	999	13,981	6,495	74.6	9,299	1,360	1,743	627
Business Premises	9,793	356	1,503	386	19.3	1,129	40	610	29
Residence	17,425	634	2,332	973	19.0	1,311	130	1,232	152
Other	3,781	138	326	203	14.0	177	7	172	3
Breaking and Entering - Total	30,999	1,128	4,161	1,562	18.5	2,617	177	2,014	184
Automobiles	8,047	293	797	470	15.7	381	35	347	76
Trucks	4,743	173	529	312	17.7	282	16	214	31
Motorcycles	504	18	57	30	17.3	24	-	35	2
Other	901	33	106	74	20.0	65	-	34	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	14,195	517	1,489	886	16.7	752	51	630	109
Bicycles	177	6	3	22	14.1	-	2	2	-
From motor vehicles	1,194	43	179	56	19.7	80	5	84	11
Shoplifting	153	6	39	60	64.7	15	12	12	3
Other	1,800	66	410	170	32.2	257	107	53	13
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	3,324	121	631	308	28.2	352	126	151	27
Bicycles	8,129	296	120	263	4.7	36	3	63	8
From motor vehicles	29,028	1,057	1,537	521	7.1	934	119	408	32
Shoplifting	13,043	475	8,413	3,017	87.6	3,566	2,407	1,883	1,413
Other	25,509	929	3,173	2,609	22.7	1,582	448	727	174
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	75,709	2,756	13,243	6,410	26.0	6,118	2,977	3,081	1,627
Have Stolen Goods - Total	4,476	163	3,977	301	95.6	1,990	351	765	141
Cheques	6,227	227	2,952	1,122	65.4	875	440	58	28
Credit Cards	1,945	71	938	120	54.4	332	102	75	30
Other	5,349	195	2,549	978	65.9	1,041	400	105	54
Fraud - Total	13,521	492	6,439	2,220	64.0	2,248	942	238	112
Property Crimes - Total	142,224	5,177	29,940	11,687	29.3	14,077	4,624	6,879	2,200

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

ALBERTA population: 2,747,000									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	4	--	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Procuring	53	2	44	2	86.8	24	12	-	1
Other	587	21	574	3	98.3	177	354	1	38
Prostitution - Total	644	23	618	6	96.9	201	366	1	39
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	4	--	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Other	31	1	7	5	38.7	8	-	1	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	35	1	7	6	37.1	8	-	1	-
Explosives	81	3	14	15	35.8	6	-	13	-
Prohibited weapons	406	15	260	124	94.6	180	11	26	12
Restricted weapons	188	7	121	43	87.2	42	4	6	1
Other	1,572	57	1,060	260	84.0	519	36	191	15
Offensive Weapons - Total	2,247	82	1,455	442	84.4	747	51	236	28
Arson	1,015	37	128	137	26.1	68	14	45	6
Bail violations	8,348	304	9,054	160	110.4	3,877	1,042	856	307
Counterfeiting currency	362	13	36	3	10.8	19	8	2	-
Disturbing the peace	8,144	296	643	4,701	65.6	418	62	90	8
Escape custody	191	7	182	6	98.4	118	11	20	6
Indecent Acts	595	22	157	66	37.5	113	11	8	1
Kidnapping	110	4	72	7	71.8	50	7	6	1
Public morals	20	1	4	5	45.0	3	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,623	59	1,592	57	101.6	798	199	87	44
Prisoner unlawfully at large	726	26	697	17	98.3	463	99	98	18
Trespass at night	552	20	192	137	59.6	133	1	34	1
Mischief	35,282	1,284	3,458	3,151	18.7	1,602	240	842	111
Other Criminal Code Offences	17,858	650	5,806	6,083	66.6	2,455	566	526	97
Other Crimes - Total	77,752	2,830	24,101	14,984	50.3	11,073	2,677	2,852	667
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	247,426	9,007	68,022	33,166	40.9	34,449	8,661	11,474	3,494
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	17,726	645	16,307	485	94.7	11,029	1,502	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	265,152	9,652	84,329	33,651	44.5	45,478	10,163	11,474	3,494
Possession	10	--	10	1	110.0	7	1	-	-
Trafficking	6	--	3	2	83.3	3	-	-	-
Importation	5	--	3	-	60.0	2	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	21	1	16	3	90.5	12	1	-	-
Possession	200	7	180	10	95.0	136	38	2	3
Trafficking	529	19	394	14	77.1	308	71	20	5
Importation	7	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	736	27	574	24	81.3	444	109	22	8
Possession	171	6	195	10	119.9	28	25	-	-
Trafficking	65	2	42	7	75.4	29	9	2	-
Importation	4	--	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	240	9	238	17	106.3	58	34	2	-
Possession	2,514	92	2,068	290	93.8	1,557	168	227	31
Trafficking	983	36	730	31	77.4	613	149	29	11
Importation	4	--	3	1	100.0	2	-	-	-
Cultivation	229	8	107	38	63.3	84	28	3	1
Cannabis - Total	3,730	136	2,908	360	87.6	2,256	345	259	43
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	39	1	20	10	76.9	7	7	2	-
Possession	60	2	45	7	86.7	26	4	7	3
Trafficking	95	3	72	10	86.3	49	-	8	1
Restricted Drugs - Total	155	6	117	17	86.5	75	4	15	4
Drugs - Total	4,921	179	3,873	431	87.5	2,852	500	300	55
Bankruptcy Act	26	1	9	4	50.0	1	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	186	7	10	164	93.5	7	1	2	-
Customs Act	173	6	1	195	113.3	1	-	-	-
Excise Act	92	3	16	18	37.0	11	3	-	-
Immigration Act	349	13	90	148	68.2	51	20	-	-
Other	2,397	87	1,197	592	74.6	272	64	357	178
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,223	117	1,323	1,121	75.8	343	88	359	178
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	273,296	9,949	89,525	35,203	45.6	48,673	10,751	12,133	3,727

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

BRITISH COLUMBIA			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 3,766,000									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	48	1	36	6	87.5	38	5	1	-
Second degree murder	65	2	42	1	66.2	39	6	12	-
Manslaughter	7	-	8	-	114.3	7	1	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	120	3	86	7	77.5	84	12	13	-
Attempted Murder	120	3	94	6	83.3	88	7	7	-
Sexual assault	4,801	127	2,278	725	62.5	1,595	30	188	11
Sexual assault with weapon	91	2	50	9	64.8	42	3	2	1
Aggravated sexual assault	48	1	34	2	75.0	30	-	2	-
Sexual Assault - Total	4,940	131	2,362	736	62.7	1,667	33	192	12
Assault	33,695	895	12,827	12,799	76.1	9,795	1,170	1,023	460
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	6,547	174	3,737	982	72.1	2,853	363	452	127
Aggravated assault	314	8	215	12	72.3	148	25	30	4
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	56	1	37	10	83.9	26	3	1	2
Discharge firearm with intent	25	1	10	-	40.0	8	2	2	-
Police	748	20	650	80	97.6	445	97	37	18
Other peace-public officers	61	2	53	6	96.7	39	8	2	-
Other assaults	133	4	54	64	88.7	33	4	4	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	41,579	1,104	17,583	13,953	75.8	13,347	1,672	1,551	614
Other Sexual Offences	442	12	231	92	73.1	136	4	17	1
Abduction of person < 14	39	1	13	8	53.8	13	1	-	1
Abduction of person < 16	13	-	4	3	53.8	2	-	3	-
Abduct contravening custody order	32	1	12	14	81.3	7	6	-	-
Abduction no custody order	16	-	8	4	75.0	3	3	-	-
Abduction - Total	100	3	37	29	66.0	25	10	3	1
Robbery with Firearms	1,121	30	279	30	27.6	247	12	66	8
With other offensive weapons	1,616	43	384	34	25.9	275	41	152	32
Other robbery	3,262	87	689	121	24.8	416	52	322	113
Robbery - Total	5,999	159	1,352	185	25.6	938	105	540	153
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,300	1,415	21,745	15,008	69.0	16,285	1,843	2,323	781
Business Premises	20,693	549	1,444	659	10.2	1,257	281	451	33
Residence	43,051	1,143	2,999	1,899	11.4	1,943	185	1,302	175
Other	11,944	317	502	302	6.7	485	20	281	16
Breaking and Entering - Total	75,688	2,010	4,945	2,860	10.3	3,685	486	2,034	224
Automobiles	20,404	542	1,162	747	9.4	637	52	599	113
Trucks	7,255	193	435	272	9.7	300	19	190	16
Motorcycles	1,054	28	37	35	6.8	20	1	23	1
Other	819	22	38	28	8.1	21	-	32	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	29,532	784	1,672	1,082	9.3	978	72	844	131
Bicycles	294	8	8	17	8.5	4	1	3	-
From motor vehicles	3,178	84	85	29	3.6	58	1	39	4
Shoplifting	163	4	49	30	48.5	28	18	9	4
Other	2,911	77	438	192	21.6	273	74	73	9
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	6,546	174	580	268	13.0	363	94	124	17
Bicycles	14,299	380	202	386	4.1	105	6	113	4
From motor vehicles	97,265	2,583	1,884	723	2.7	1,269	94	620	37
Shoplifting	23,839	633	14,462	5,379	83.2	8,271	3,523	2,176	1,802
Other	55,111	1,463	3,065	4,668	14.0	1,736	384	655	182
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	190,514	5,059	19,613	11,156	16.2	11,381	4,007	3,564	2,025
Have Stolen Goods - Total	6,187	164	4,354	908	85.0	2,905	330	862	138
Cheques	4,616	123	1,937	986	63.3	564	221	31	13
Credit Cards	2,963	79	1,041	180	41.2	399	142	51	30
Other	7,701	204	2,764	1,490	55.2	1,287	409	103	39
Fraud - Total	15,280	406	5,742	2,656	55.0	2,250	772	185	82
Property Crimes - Total	323,747	8,597	36,906	18,930	17.2	21,562	5,761	7,613	2,617

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

BRITISH COLUMBIA population: 3,766,000									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	10	--	4	1	50.0	1	3	-	-
Procuring	90	2	59	8	74.4	26	24	6	4
Other	1,322	35	1,228	71	98.3	543	668	10	56
Prostitution - Total	1,422	38	1,291	80	96.4	570	695	16	60
Betting house	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	9	--	2	-	22.2	1	-	-	-
Other	45	1	5	16	46.7	12	2	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	55	1	7	16	41.8	13	2	-	-
Explosives	136	4	21	33	39.7	10	-	11	-
Prohibited weapons	748	20	299	262	75.0	218	14	55	8
Restricted weapons	360	10	175	96	75.3	126	7	26	2
Other	1,928	51	829	701	79.4	534	54	155	13
Offensive Weapons - Total	3,172	84	1,324	1,092	76.2	888	75	247	23
Arson	2,786	74	175	226	14.4	92	8	95	12
Bail violations	4,207	112	4,514	449	118.0	1,282	99	256	58
Counterfeiting currency	502	13	28	170	39.4	23	4	4	-
Disturbing the peace	15,723	417	521	10,346	69.1	412	67	74	13
Escape custody	256	7	222	15	92.6	116	12	57	4
Indecent Acts	1,345	36	175	256	32.0	133	4	9	-
Kidnapping	212	6	102	17	56.1	80	6	7	1
Public morals	62	2	9	16	40.3	7	1	1	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,408	37	1,144	190	94.7	596	80	86	18
Prisoner unlawfully at large	447	12	366	45	91.9	228	18	24	5
Trespass at night	1,509	40	143	296	29.1	72	4	49	7
Mischief	78,479	2,084	3,288	5,831	11.6	2,033	230	865	106
Other Criminal Code Offences	34,774	923	8,760	13,603	64.3	4,484	499	552	138
Other Crimes - Total	146,359	3,886	22,069	32,648	37.4	11,029	1,804	2,342	445
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	523,406	13,898	80,720	66,586	28.1	48,876	9,408	12,278	3,843
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	17,312	460	13,642	1,391	86.8	9,843	1,233	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	540,718	14,358	94,362	67,977	30.0	58,719	10,641	12,278	3,843
Possession	279	7	174	80	91.0	131	41	3	1
Trafficking	372	10	296	16	83.9	298	58	16	3
Importation	36	1	7	5	33.3	5	4	-	1
Heroin - Total	687	18	477	101	84.1	434	103	19	5
Possession	1,351	36	871	325	88.5	719	144	25	6
Trafficking	1,470	39	1,053	42	74.5	1,028	203	34	22
Importation	47	1	7	9	34.0	7	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	2,868	76	1,931	376	80.4	1,754	347	59	28
Possession	145	4	26	53	54.5	12	4	2	1
Trafficking	37	1	6	1	18.9	6	-	-	-
Importation	13	--	2	7	69.2	1	1	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	195	5	34	61	48.7	19	5	2	1
Possession	9,280	246	3,042	5,050	87.2	2,294	238	493	52
Trafficking	1,242	33	860	90	76.5	837	159	72	16
Importation	96	3	2	83	88.5	1	1	-	-
Cultivation	1,712	45	472	336	47.2	542	167	13	2
Cannabis - Total	12,330	327	4,376	5,559	80.6	3,674	565	578	70
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	176	5	39	103	80.7	29	8	-	-
Possession	159	4	76	62	86.8	44	4	21	7
Trafficking	236	6	123	72	82.6	94	13	15	6
Restricted Drugs - Total	395	10	199	134	84.3	138	17	36	13
Drugs - Total	16,651	442	7,056	6,334	80.4	6,048	1,045	694	117
Bankruptcy Act	14	--	18	3	150.0	6	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	2,152	57	71	1,765	85.3	49	2	2	1
Customs Act	528	14	12	294	58.0	13	-	-	-
Excise Act	675	18	155	291	66.1	144	44	-	-
Immigration Act	491	13	104	158	53.4	82	8	-	-
Other	4,436	118	2,306	1,729	91.0	222	28	538	179
Other Federal Statutes - Total	8,296	220	2,666	4,240	83.2	516	82	540	180
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	565,665	15,020	104,084	78,551	32.3	65,283	11,768	13,512	4,140

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

YUKON population: 30,100		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	2	7	1	-	50.0	-	-	1	-
Second degree murder	2	7	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	4	13	4	-	100.0	2	-	1	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual assault	124	412	70	5	60.5	45	-	10	-
Sexual assault with weapon	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	125	415	71	5	60.8	46	-	10	-
Assault	688	2,286	369	187	80.8	238	34	25	22
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	112	372	90	11	90.2	69	3	10	-
Aggravated assault	11	37	9	-	81.8	8	2	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	5	17	3	-	60.0	2	1	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	12	40	9	2	91.7	6	2	1	-
Other peace-public officers	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other assaults	7	23	5	1	85.7	2	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	836	2,777	486	201	82.2	326	42	36	22
Other Sexual Offences	8	27	7	2	112.5	3	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 14	2	7	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	4	13	3	-	75.0	3	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	7	23	5	1	85.7	5	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With other offensive weapons	4	13	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Other robbery	12	40	9	-	75.0	8	-	3	-
Robbery - Total	17	56	10	-	58.8	9	-	3	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	997	3,312	583	209	79.4	391	42	50	22
Business Premises	183	608	42	12	29.5	23	-	32	6
Residence	406	1,349	101	34	33.3	27	-	96	11
Other	187	621	13	13	13.9	3	-	20	-
Breaking and Entering - Total	776	2,578	156	59	27.7	53	-	148	17
Automobiles	71	236	18	16	47.9	8	-	12	8
Trucks	54	179	15	13	51.9	7	1	7	1
Motorcycles	15	50	1	1	13.3	-	-	1	-
Other	79	262	9	5	17.7	1	-	12	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	219	728	43	35	35.6	16	1	32	9
Bicycles	8	27	2	-	25.0	-	-	2	-
From motor vehicles	16	53	3	-	18.8	1	-	2	-
Shoplifting	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	53	176	11	3	26.4	3	6	-	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	78	259	16	3	24.4	4	6	4	2
Bicycles	223	741	4	12	7.2	2	-	2	-
From motor vehicles	481	1,598	15	13	5.8	8	-	8	-
Shoplifting	150	498	86	39	83.3	39	17	22	13
Other	595	1,977	44	85	21.7	17	7	19	5
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	1,449	4,814	149	149	20.6	66	24	51	18
Have Stolen Goods - Total	46	153	28	6	73.9	11	-	16	-
Cheques	79	262	51	7	73.4	12	3	-	-
Credit Cards	16	53	4	2	37.5	3	-	2	-
Other	98	326	39	18	58.2	12	20	6	3
Fraud - Total	193	641	94	27	62.7	27	23	8	3
Property Crimes - Total	2,761	9,173	486	279	27.7	177	54	259	49

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

YUKON population: 30,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	10	33	4	3	70.0	3	-	2	-
Restricted weapons	9	30	2	2	44.4	-	-	1	-
Other	46	153	29	10	84.8	20	3	3	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	65	216	35	15	76.9	23	3	6	-
Arson	30	100	3	5	26.7	2	1	-	-
Bail violations	314	1,043	405	16	134.1	54	1	22	2
Counterfeiting currency	1	3	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	374	1,243	17	253	72.2	18	-	1	-
Escape custody	3	10	2	1	100.0	-	-	2	-
Indecent Acts	16	53	8	2	62.5	5	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals	2	7	1	-	50.0	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	17	56	13	4	100.0	4	2	1	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	17	56	14	-	82.4	11	2	-	-
Trespass at night	34	113	5	7	35.3	1	-	5	-
Mischief	764	2,538	79	141	28.8	34	9	36	7
Other Criminal Code Offences	696	2,312	199	308	72.8	87	14	26	1
Other Crimes - Total	2,334	7,754	781	753	65.7	239	32	99	10
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	6,092	20,239	1,850	1,241	50.7	807	128	408	81
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	451	1,498	419	11	95.3	302	51	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	6,543	21,738	2,269	1,252	53.8	1,109	179	408	81
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	7	23	4	1	71.4	1	1	-	-
Trafficking	8	27	4	1	62.5	6	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	15	50	8	2	66.7	7	1	-	-
Possession	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Importation	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	4	13	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	124	412	82	40	98.4	67	13	8	1
Trafficking	33	110	22	-	66.7	22	3	2	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	8	27	7	1	100.0	9	4	-	-
Cannabis - Total	165	548	111	41	92.1	98	20	10	1
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	2	7	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	2	7	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	4	13	1	2	75.0	1	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	188	625	121	45	88.3	107	21	10	1
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	18	60	1	7	44.4	1	-	-	-
Excise Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	16	53	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other	97	322	51	21	74.2	6	-	29	7
Other Federal Statutes - Total	132	439	52	35	65.9	7	-	29	7
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	6,663	22,081	2,442	1,332	55.0	1,223	200	447	89

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 65,800									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	2	3	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Second degree murder	1	2	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	3	5	3	-	100.0	3	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	2	3	2	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Sexual assault	410	623	256	84	82.9	178	1	18	-
Sexual assault with weapon	14	21	8	1	64.3	8	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	5	8	4	-	80.0	4	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	429	652	268	85	82.3	190	1	18	-
Assault	2,406	3,657	966	1,053	83.9	684	106	23	23
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	234	356	168	49	92.7	124	24	9	3
Aggravated assault	18	27	16	3	105.6	14	-	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	94	143	71	17	93.6	70	6	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	4	6	4	-	100.0	2	-	1	-
Police	39	59	38	6	112.8	27	2	1	1
Other peace-public officers	8	12	8	1	112.5	6	-	-	-
Other assaults	34	52	11	17	82.4	8	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	2,837	4,312	1,282	1,146	85.6	935	138	34	27
Other Sexual Offences	27	41	16	4	74.1	6	-	2	-
Abduction of person < 14	4	6	-	2	50.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	5	8	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	4	6	3	2	125.0	-	-	3	-
With other offensive weapons	22	33	12	3	68.2	9	-	-	-
Other robbery	16	24	9	2	68.8	7	1	3	2
Robbery - Total	42	64	24	7	73.8	16	1	6	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	3,345	5,084	1,595	1,244	84.9	1,151	140	60	29
Business Premises	863	1,312	201	99	34.8	166	1	102	11
Residence	834	1,267	199	129	39.3	131	18	68	4
Other	281	427	58	44	36.3	31	-	49	2
Breaking and Entering - Total	1,978	3,006	458	272	36.9	328	19	219	17
Automobiles	81	123	22	19	50.6	12	4	4	6
Trucks	52	79	13	15	53.8	11	1	1	1
Motorcycles	8	12	3	-	37.5	2	-	1	-
Other	329	500	66	61	38.6	42	2	31	3
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	470	714	104	95	42.3	67	7	37	10
Bicycles	42	64	-	8	19.0	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	31	47	-	3	9.7	-	-	-	-
Shoplifting	39	59	13	18	79.5	10	1	2	-
Other	86	131	21	12	38.4	10	6	2	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	198	301	34	41	37.9	20	7	4	2
Bicycles	414	629	6	47	12.8	2	-	3	1
From motor vehicles	157	239	6	18	15.3	4	1	6	-
Shoplifting	256	389	97	127	87.5	53	11	12	7
Other	1,246	1,894	97	274	29.8	56	16	21	12
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	2,073	3,150	206	466	32.4	115	28	42	20
Have Stolen Goods - Total	60	91	41	16	95.0	14	2	13	-
Cheques	56	85	28	18	82.1	8	3	2	-
Credit Cards	21	32	8	3	52.4	5	1	-	-
Other	192	292	70	36	55.2	28	7	2	1
Fraud - Total	269	409	106	57	60.6	41	11	4	1
Property Crimes - Total	5,048	7,672	949	947	37.6	585	74	319	50

* see footnotes at end of table

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES population: 65,800			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Procuring	1	2	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	2	3	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	16	24	10	6	100.0	5	1	2	-
Restricted weapons	7	11	1	2	42.9	-	1	-	-
Other	182	277	101	56	86.3	66	9	10	3
Offensive Weapons - Total	206	313	112	65	85.9	71	11	12	3
Arson	50	76	7	10	34.0	5	1	-	-
Bail violations	210	319	213	26	113.8	67	3	10	3
Counterfeiting currency	6	9	1	1	33.3	1	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	1,448	2,201	50	946	68.8	36	6	2	-
Escape custody	33	50	30	2	97.0	9	-	15	-
Indecent Acts	10	15	4	1	50.0	4	-	-	-
Kidnapping	3	5	4	-	133.3	1	-	-	-
Public morals	2	3	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	17	26	7	8	88.2	5	1	-	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	25	38	23	7	120.0	6	-	3	-
Trespass at night	23	35	4	8	52.2	1	-	1	-
Mischief	2,271	3,451	269	937	53.1	183	26	35	10
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,179	4,831	444	1,993	76.7	234	40	23	5
Other Crimes - Total	7,486	11,377	1,169	4,006	69.1	624	88	101	21
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	15,879	24,132	3,713	6,197	62.4	2,360	302	480	100
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	648	985	421	66	75.2	297	41	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	16,527	25,117	4,134	6,263	62.9	2,657	343	480	100
Possession	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	7	11	3	-	42.9	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	21	32	10	1	52.4	9	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	28	43	13	1	50.0	12	1	-	-
Possession	9	14	2	-	22.2	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	10	15	2	-	20.0	-	-	-	-
Possession	245	372	144	57	82.0	107	19	8	1
Trafficking	109	166	60	11	65.1	43	12	2	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	355	540	204	68	76.6	150	31	10	1
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	2	2	-	200.0	-	-	1	-
Trafficking	6	9	5	-	83.3	4	-	-	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	7	11	7	-	100.0	4	-	1	-
Drugs - Total	401	609	226	69	73.6	166	32	11	1
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	10	15	-	4	40.0	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	40	61	-	3	7.5	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	6	9	3	1	66.7	2	-	-	-
Immigration Act	13	20	2	-	15.4	2	-	-	-
Other	155	236	59	25	54.2	36	8	9	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	224	340	64	33	43.3	40	8	9	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	17,152	26,067	4,424	6,365	62.9	2,863	383	500	102

* see footnotes at end of table

Footnotes

- ¹ To produce the "actual number" of incidents, unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents
- ² Rates are calculated on the basis of 100, 000 population. The population estimates are based on figures from Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. As of July 1st, updated postcensal estimates for 1995. Due to rounding, figures may not add exactly to totals.
- ³ "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise, divided by the actual number of incidents. (Since a criminal incident may be solved several months or years after it was first reported and recorded to the UCR Survey, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. In these cases, the clearance rate will be greater than 100%).

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section.

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Canada						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	197	162	17	90.9	119	13
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	1,291	1,202	50	97.0	902	119
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	92,721	84,859	3,943	95.8	69,101	7,867
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	6,614	6,447	54	98.3	4,050	467
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	251	236	12	98.8	138	16
Impaired Driving¹ TOTAL	101,074	92,906	4,076	96.0	74,310	8,482
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	163	150	13	100.0	90	16
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	577	542	16	96.7	327	25
Dangerous Operation	6,085	5,221	296	90.7	3,122	200
Fail to stop or remain	54,217	4,337	5,244	17.7	2,868	403
Driving while prohibited	10,321	9,983	162	98.3	6,990	459
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	172,437	113,139	9,807	71.3	87,707	9,585
Newfoundland						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	2	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	24	22	-	91.7	12	3
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	1,673	1,333	86	84.8	1,114	81
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	185	152	-	82.2	107	7
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	13	11	-	84.6	9	-
Impaired Driving¹ TOTAL	1,897	1,518	86	84.6	1,242	91
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	5	3	-	60.0	3	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	8	6	1	87.5	4	-
Dangerous Operation	83	61	7	81.9	43	2
Fail to stop or remain	151	32	7	25.8	19	2
Driving while prohibited	145	125	2	87.6	83	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,289	1,745	103	80.7	1,394	98
Prince Edward Island						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	569	434	26	80.8	412	29
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	124	114	-	91.9	107	3
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	2	2	-	100.0	2	-
Impaired Driving¹ TOTAL	696	551	26	82.9	522	32
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	1	4	-	400.0	3	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	7	8	-	114.3	5	-
Dangerous Operation	47	34	1	74.5	27	-
Fail to stop or remain	47	15	7	46.8	10	1
Driving while prohibited	70	63	1	91.4	47	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	868	675	35	81.8	614	35
Nova Scotia						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	6	1	1	33.3	1	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	25	23	-	92.0	16	-
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	2,644	2,491	92	97.7	2,020	158
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	633	633	-	100.0	551	41
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	31	30	-	96.8	23	6
Impaired Driving¹ TOTAL	3,339	3,178	93	98.0	2,611	205
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	7	6	-	85.7	6	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	8	12	-	150.0	8	-
Dangerous Operation	110	81	11	83.6	60	1
Fail to stop or remain	120	34	17	42.5	22	3
Driving while prohibited	241	219	8	94.2	148	7
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	3,825	3,530	129	95.7	2,855	216

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
New Brunswick						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	19	12	2	73.7	11	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	23	14	1	65.2	12	1
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	3,172	2,368	190	80.6	2,063	192
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	470	447	11	97.4	387	37
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	25	24	1	100.0	19	3
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	3,709	2,865	205	82.8	2,492	233
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	10	3	1	40.0	2	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	7	4	1	71.4	4	-
Dangerous Operation	117	74	13	74.4	48	-
Fail to stop or remain	141	47	11	41.1	30	1
Driving while prohibited	159	131	11	89.3	88	5
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,143	3,124	242	81.2	2,664	239
Quebec						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	56	44	9	94.6	37	4
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	471	392	35	90.7	339	37
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	22,720	21,283	1,168	98.8	18,350	1,728
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	923	901	22	100.0	683	84
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	50	44	8	104.0	38	3
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	24,220	22,664	1,242	98.7	19,447	1,856
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	20	14	1	75.0	9	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	70	56	5	87.1	35	4
Dangerous Operation	599	426	63	81.6	259	13
Fail to stop or remain	22,464	852	1,707	11.4	652	88
Driving while prohibited	1,565	1,439	40	94.5	1,003	41
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	48,938	25,451	3,058	58.3	21,405	2,003
Ontario						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	20	18	1	95.0	15	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	242	236	1	97.9	191	23
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	24,344	23,698	553	99.6	20,783	2,114
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,764	1,757	1	99.7	1,461	177
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	21	21	-	100.0	19	1
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	26,391	25,730	556	99.6	22,469	2,315
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	22	19	1	90.9	14	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	167	163	-	97.6	122	12
Dangerous Operation	2,435	2,272	53	95.5	1,513	105
Fail to stop or remain	26,019	1,922	3,052	19.1	1,327	177
Driving while prohibited	2,867	2,833	9	99.1	2,492	104
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	57,901	32,939	3,671	63.2	27,937	2,714
Manitoba						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	14	11	1	85.7	8	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	86	87	1	102.3	58	9
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	4,089	3,087	273	82.2	2,611	412
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	404	395	2	98.3	304	46
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	10	10	-	100.0	6	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	4,603	3,590	277	84.0	2,987	467
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	4	3	1	100.0	2	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	13	9	2	84.6	4	-
Dangerous Operation	167	126	10	81.4	97	7
Fail to stop or remain	57	27	3	52.6	12	1
Driving while prohibited	384	368	5	97.1	205	31
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	5,228	4,123	298	84.6	3,307	506

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Saskatchewan						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	18	15	-	83.3	5	3
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	93	88	3	97.8	61	11
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	8,913	8,189	223	94.4	4,690	758
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	333	322	1	97.0	120	20
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	10	10	-	100.0	2	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	9,367	8,624	227	94.5	4,878	792
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	10	9	1	100.0	4	5
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	39	33	-	84.6	14	2
Dangerous Operation	461	357	29	83.7	189	11
Fail to stop or remain	1,782	332	49	21.4	186	35
Driving while prohibited	1,449	1,408	12	98.0	789	102
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	13,108	10,763	318	84.5	6,060	947
Alberta						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	33	35	-	106.1	25	4
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	162	160	2	100.0	78	18
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	13,565	12,338	397	93.9	8,963	1,296
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	603	608	2	101.2	179	32
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	32	31	1	100.0	5	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	14,395	13,172	402	94.3	9,250	1,350
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	38	41	5	121.1	15	3
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	124	122	1	99.2	57	1
Dangerous Operation	971	872	48	94.7	416	30
Fail to stop or remain	294	231	13	83.0	131	21
Driving while prohibited	1,904	1,869	16	99.0	1,160	97
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	17,726	16,307	485	94.7	11,029	1,502
British Columbia ²						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	28	25	3	100.0	17	2
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	142	155	7	114.1	114	17
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	10,126	8,966	867	97.1	7,591	1,016
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,117	1,069	15	97.0	125	17
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	54	50	2	96.3	15	2
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	11,467	10,265	894	97.3	7,862	1,054
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	44	47	3	113.6	31	6
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	132	128	5	100.8	73	6
Dangerous Operation	1,075	902	59	89.4	460	31
Fail to stop or remain	3,118	832	377	38.8	473	71
Driving while prohibited	1,476	1,468	53	103.0	944	65
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	17,312	13,642	1,391	86.8	9,843	1,233
Yukon						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	1	1	-	100.0	-	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	10	9	-	90.0	7	-
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	353	330	10	96.3	253	47
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	32	28	-	87.5	16	2
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	3	3	-	100.0	-	1
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	399	371	10	95.5	276	50
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	2	1	-	50.0	1	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation	9	10	-	111.1	4	-
Fail to stop or remain	11	5	-	45.5	3	1
Driving while prohibited	30	32	1	110.0	18	-
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	451	419	11	95.3	302	51

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1995

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Northwest Territories						
Impaired Driving - Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving - Causing Bodily Harm	12	15	-	125.0	13	-
Impaired Operation or over 80 mg	553	342	58	72.3	251	36
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	26	21	-	80.8	10	1
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	591	378	58	73.8	274	37
Dangerous Operation - Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing Bodily Harm	2	1	1	100.0	1	-
Dangerous Operation	11	6	2	72.7	6	-
Fail to stop or remain	13	8	1	69.2	3	2
Driving while prohibited	31	28	4	103.2	13	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	648	421	66	75.2	297	41

¹ Includes motor vehicles, boats, vessels or aircrafts² As of 1993, all incidents of "Fail to Stop or Remain" in Vancouver are being described as provincial statute incidents.

Source: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces*/Territories, 1985 - 1995

Year		Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon	N.W.T	CANADA
1985	Total	580.9	128.1	887.7	726.1	6,690.3	9,334.4	1,084.6	1,028.8	2,411.1	2,990.0	24.6	55.0	25,941.6
	Adult (18+)	392.6	91.8	652.1	523.8	5,034.7	6,998.5	794.5	731.9	1,733.1	2,249.7	17.1	34.2	19,252.8
	Youth (12-17)	72.0	12.9	86.0	73.5	554.5	825.9	99.7	96.2	215.5	254.7	2.3	6.4	2,299.3
1986	Total	578.1	128.8	892.1	727.7	6,733.8	9,477.2	1,094.0	1,032.9	2,438.7	3,020.4	24.8	55.4	26,203.8
	Adult (18+)	394.8	93.0	659.2	528.2	5,089.2	7,131.1	803.4	735.6	1,757.0	2,280.8	17.5	34.4	19,524.3
	Youth (12-17)	70.0	12.7	84.4	72.3	545.2	818.5	99.3	95.0	215.1	251.6	2.3	6.4	2,272.4
1987	Total	576.5	129.0	896.3	730.5	6,805.9	9,684.9	1,100.5	1,036.4	2,443.5	3,064.6	26.0	55.7	26,549.7
	Adult (18+)	398.2	93.7	664.8	533.2	5,161.5	7,304.0	809.0	739.0	1,762.2	2,320.3	18.5	35.1	19,838.8
	Youth (12-17)	68.3	12.4	83.3	72.0	545.5	818.0	98.8	94.0	212.3	248.0	2.3	6.2	2,260.9
1988	Total	576.2	129.7	900.2	733.1	6,860.4	9,884.4	1,104.7	1,031.7	2,463.0	3,128.2	26.9	56.3	26,894.8
	Adult (18+)	403.0	94.6	671.0	538.3	5,218.0	7,469.7	813.2	737.2	1,779.8	2,373.8	18.9	35.5	20,152.9
	Youth (12-17)	67.4	12.2	82.0	71.4	545.5	814.3	98.0	93.4	210.5	246.5	2.3	6.1	2,249.5
1989	Total	577.4	130.6	906.7	738.0	6,948.0	10,151.0	1,106.2	1,023.0	2,504.3	3,209.2	27.4	57.5	27,379.3
	Adult (18+)	408.4	95.1	678.8	544.8	5,297.3	7,694.0	815.5	731.9	1,812.1	2,440.9	19.5	36.1	20,574.1
	Youth (12-17)	65.7	12.1	79.9	70.6	551.2	811.1	96.6	92.7	210.6	247.0	2.3	6.0	2,245.7
1990	Total	578.9	131.0	912.5	743.0	7,020.7	10,341.4	1,108.4	1,010.8	2,556.4	3,300.1	28.0	59.4	27,790.6
	Adult (18+)	413.7	95.1	685.6	551.3	5,352.9	7,838.8	816.9	723.2	1,849.2	2,510.5	19.8	37.4	20,895.4
	Youth (12-17)	63.6	12.0	78.3	69.2	561.2	813.1	95.9	92.0	214.6	252.3	2.4	6.0	2,260.1
1991	Total	580.3	130.8	917.9	748.5	7,080.6	10,471.5	1,112.5	1,006.3	2,601.3	3,379.8	29.1	61.3	28,120.1
	Adult (18+)	419.2	95.4	691.8	558.4	5,395.7	7,935.7	820.4	721.0	1,882.1	2,572.0	20.9	38.4	21,151.2
	Youth (12-17)	61.4	11.9	77.2	67.9	573.4	817.8	95.5	92.1	219.4	259.5	2.4	6.2	2,284.8
1992	Total	583.4	131.6	924.6	753.0	7,161.2	10,646.4	1,117.6	1,008.0	2,646.8	3,476.9	30.3	62.6	28,542.2
	Adult (18+)	426.1	96.4	698.9	565.0	5,460.8	8,077.8	825.6	723.9	1,917.1	2,650.8	21.6	39.1	21,502.9
	Youth (12-17)	59.8	11.8	76.6	66.8	586.3	826.6	94.8	92.3	224.5	267.1	2.4	6.4	2,315.8
1993	Total	584.2	133.2	930.4	755.5	7,238.6	10,815.5	1,124.1	1,010.8	2,686.0	3,574.6	30.4	63.7	28,947.0
	Adult (18+)	431.3	97.9	705.8	570.2	5,531.2	8,212.4	832.3	727.8	1,950.0	2,730.4	21.8	39.1	21,851.0
	Youth (12-17)	58.1	11.8	76.0	65.4	593.2	836.4	94.3	92.9	229.7	274.6	2.5	6.4	2,341.2
1994	Total	581.2	134.6	933.9	757.7	7,287.1	10,936.4	1,129.6	1,012.1	2,714.8	3,669.5	29.7	64.7	29,251.3
	Adult (18+)	433.5	99.2	711.0	575.2	5,578.4	8,306.0	837.5	730.3	1,976.7	2,806.8	21.3	40.6	22,116.5
	Youth (12-17)	56.0	11.9	74.9	64.3	595.6	843.6	94.0	94.2	234.2	283.0	2.4	6.5	2,360.4
1995	Total	575.4	136.1	937.8	760.1	7,334.2	11,100.3	1,137.5	1,015.6	2,747.0	3,766.0	30.1	65.8	29,606.1
	Adult (18+)	432.8	100.8	715.9	579.7	5,631.9	8,435.8	844.1	734.5	2,007.5	2,885.3	21.6	41.4	22,431.3
	Youth (12-17)	54.3	12.0	75.2	63.3	590.9	859.0	94.7	94.2	239.7	291.8	2.6	6.7	2,384.6

* All provinces did not implement common age definitions for youths, from 12 - 17 years of age, until 1985 pursuant to the Young Offenders Act.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division. As of July 1st, revised intercensal estimates for 1985 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993, 1994 and 1995.

CHAPTER 4

Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1995 - Sample (43% coverage)

The following tables describe characteristics of the criminal incident, accused and victim, based on data collected from 130* police departments in six provinces through the Revised UCR Survey. These data represent 43% of the national volume of actual Criminal Code crimes. The reader is cautioned that these data are not representative of Canada, nor any particular region in Canada.

Note: * Although 140 police forces are currently reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, the tables in this report are based only on the data from the 130 police forces who reported data for the full year in 1995.

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1995

Location	Revised UCR Commencement Date	Location	Revised UCR Commencement Date	Location	Revised UCR Commencement Date
<u>New Brunswick</u>					
B.N.P.P	January 1993	La Tuque	January 1993	St. Jovite	September 1995
Caraquet	March 1994	Lac Brome	January 1993	St. Lambert	January 1995
Edmundston	January 1993	Lachenaie	May 1994	St. Lazare	May 1994
Fredericton	September 1988	Lachute	July 1994	St. Rédempteur	May 1993
Miramichi	January 1995	L'Ancienne-Lorette	January 1995	St. Rémi	June 1994
Rothsay	January 1995	L'Assomption	September 1994	Ste-Agathe-D-Monts	January 1994
Sackville	January 1993	Laval	January 1990	Ste. Foy	January 1994
Shédiac	June 1992	Le Gardeur	January 1993	Ste. Julie	July 1994
St. Stephen-Miltown	March 1990	Lebel-sur-Quevillon	January 1993	Ste. Marie	May 1992
		Lennoxville/Ascot	March 1992	Ste. Thérèse	June 1995
		L'Île-Perrot	May 1993	Sûreté	January 1989
<u>Québec</u>					
Acton-Vale	October 1993	Longueuil	March 1993	Terrebonne	January 1995
Alma	April 1992	Lorraine	September 1994	Tracy	July 1992
Amos	April 1992	Mascouche	January 1994	Trois-Rivières-Ouest	June 1992
Asbestos	May 1992	Mercier	July 1995	Trois-Rivières	January 1993
Aylmer	March 1990	Mirabel	June 1992	Val d'Or	January 1994
Baie-Comeau	January 1993	Mont-Joli	June 1992	Valleyfield	June 1992
Beauharnois	July 1992	Mont-Laurier	March 1992	Varennes	January 1994
Beloeil-McMastervill	January 1994	Mont-St. Hilaire	January 1990	Vaudreuil	May 1992
Blainville	April 1994	Montmagny	January 1993	Victoriaville	January 1993
Boucherville	January 1994	Montreal	January 1992	Waterloo, Que.	January 1993
Bromont	July 1992	N.D. des Prairies	January 1994	Windsor, Que.	January 1993
Brossard	January 1993	Pincourt	May 1992		
Cap-de-la Madeleine	January 1994	Plessisville	April 1992	<u>Ontario</u>	
Châteauguay	January 1995	Princeville	January 1995	Peel Regional	September 1994
Chambly	August 1994	Québec City	January 1994	Kingston	July 1990
Charlesbourg	October 1991	Repentigny	January 1995	London	January 1995
Charny	September 1993	Rivière-du-Loup	February 1994	Niagara Regional	January 1988
Chibougamau	January 1994	Roberval	January 1993	Stratford	January 1995
Chicoutimi	March 1992	Rock Forest	March 1992	Waterloo, Ont.	January 1995
Cowansville	May 1992	Rosemere	January 1994	Toronto	January 1992
Deux-Montagnes	January 1994	Sept-Îles	January 1993	Windsor, Ont.	January 1992
Donnacoona	June 1992	Shawinigan	January 1993	York Regional	January 1992
Farnham	May 1992	Shawinigan-Sud	January 1993	Nepean	January 1990
Fermont	February 1993	Sherbrooke	March 1992		
Granby	May 1992	Sillery	May 1994	<u>Saskatchewan</u>	
Granby Canton	January 1993	Sorel	January 1992	Prince Albert	January 1993
Grand-Mère	July 1994	St. Basile-le-Grand	June 1995	Regina	May 1990
Greenfield Park	April 1992	St. Bruno	October 1995	Saskatoon	January 1992
Hull	April 1993	St. Constant	January 1993		
Joliette	April 1991	St. Donat	January 1995	<u>Alberta</u>	
Jonquière	January 1993	St. Eustache	April 1992	Calgary	December 1994
La Baie	January 1993	St. Félicien	September 1995	Edmonton	January 1995
La Malbaie	January 1993	St. Georges	January 1994		
La Plaine	January 1994	St. Hyacinthe	July 1995	<u>B.C.</u>	
La Pocatière	February 1993	St. Jean	April 1994	Vancouver	January 1992
La Sarre	April 1992	St. Jérôme	October 1993		

Note: Full year of data may not be available for each force listed

Table 4.2 - Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, All Respondents, 1995

	INCIDENTS	VICTIMS	ACCUSED
	#	#	#
Homicide ¹	264	275	227
Criminal Negligence/Other violations causing death	37	43	36
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	585	489
Sexual Assault-Total	8,582	9,136	5,076
Aggravated Sexual Assault	106	112	67
Sexual Assault with Weapon	276	281	154
Sexual Assault	8,200	8,743	4,855
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	82,227	90,315	66,144
Aggravated Assault	1,382	1,470	1,208
Assault with Weapon/causing bodily harm	16,474	17,856	13,856
Assault	60,319	65,637	46,974
Discharge Firearm with Intent	88	85	42
Assault Peace Officer	2,670	3,473	2,843
Other Assaults ²	1,294	1,794	1,221
Assault -Total	90,809	99,451	71,220
Other Sexual Offences ³	1,203	1,405	767
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,042	1,240	987
Abduction	255	304	130
Robbery	20,748	17,923	8,368
Extortion	635	571	597
Criminal Harassment	4,260	4,446	3,039
Other ⁴	366	425	212
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	120,100	126,668	86,072
Arson	6,218	...	1,301
Break & Enter	195,721	...	39,525
Motor Vehicle Theft	84,544	...	11,736
Theft over \$5,000	22,654	...	2,928
Theft \$5,000 and Under	400,082	...	85,237
Have Stolen Goods	13,306	...	16,852
Fraud	41,898	...	26,116
Mischief	147,236	...	19,718
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	911,659	...	203,413
Prostitution	5,769	...	6,681
Disturb the Peace	2,075	...	2,109
Public Morals	3,585	...	1,580
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	4,815	...	4,471
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	13,133	...	3,510
Offences against the Administration of Law ⁵	60,521	...	57,761
Other ⁶	36,024	...	18,913
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	125,922	...	95,025
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	1,157,681	...	384,510
Impaired Operation	37,711	...	36,826
Other CC Traffic Violations	34,230	...	9,011
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	71,941	...	45,837
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	1,229,622	...	430,347
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	19,797	...	22,380
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,549	...	2,506
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	1,251,968	...	455,233

1 Homicide characteristics reported to the UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis of homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

2 Other assault includes unlawfully causing bodily harm, criminal negligence causing bodily harm, trap to cause harm, interfering with transportation, etc.

3 Other sexual offences includes sexual interference, sexual touching, sexual exploitation, incest, etc.

4 Other violations against the person include treason, abandon child, accessory to murder after the fact, counsel to commit suicide, conceal body of child

5 Offences against the administration of law include offences such as escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply or appear, fail to attend court, breach of probation obstruct justice, etc.

6 Other Criminal Code offences include counterfeiting, trespass at night, offences vs public order, gaming and betting, invasion of privacy, offences vs person and reputation (including uttering threats), offences vs rights of property, wilful and forbidden acts vs property, fraudulent transactions re. contracts/trade, offences vs currency, attempts, conspiracies, accessories, other Criminal Code offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.3 - Total Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present*, 1995

	TOTAL #	WEAPON PRESENT*					THREAT %	PHYSICAL FORCE %	NO WEAPON %
		Firearm %	Knife ² %	Blunt Instrument %	Other Weapon ³ %	Total %			
Homicide ¹	264	31.4	25.8	7.2	15.2	79.5	-	20.5	-
Criminal Negligence/ other violations causing death	37	8.1	2.7	-	86.5	97.3	-	2.7	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	29.7	34.7	3.1	17.7	85.2	0.2	9.8	4.8
Sexual Assault - Total	8,582	0.7	2.3	0.6	25.4	29.0	1.8	69.2	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	106	1.9	4.7	1.9	9.4	17.9	-	82.1	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	276	10.5	45.7	5.1	16.3	77.5	1.4	21.0	-
Sexual Assault	8,200	0.3	0.8	0.4	25.9	27.5	1.8	70.7	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	82,227	1.2	5.4	7.6	17.4	31.5	1.8	66.7	-
Aggravated Assault	1,382	2.7	34.9	11.1	15.4	64.3	-	35.7	-
Assault with Weapon/CBH	16,474	3.9	20.4	22.6	19.4	66.2	0.3	33.5	-
Assault	60,319	0.3	1.0	3.8	17.1	22.1	2.2	75.7	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	88	98.9	1.1	-	-	100.0	-	-	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,670	0.5	1.3	1.6	9.6	13.0	1.7	85.3	-
Other Assaults	1,294	1.2	0.6	2.2	24.5	28.4	4.4	67.2	-
Assault - Total	90,809	1.1	5.2	6.9	18.1	31.3	1.8	66.9	-
Other Sexual Offences	1,203	-	-	-	22.3	22.3	1.2	64.8	11.6
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,042	19.0	13.7	4.7	15.0	52.4	4.6	43.0	-
Abduction	255	0.8	0.8	0.4	47.5	49.4	1.6	32.5	16.5
Robbery	20,748	24.0	19.1	3.7	20.0	66.9	5.7	27.4	-
Extortion	635	4.3	3.5	2.4	21.4	31.5	40.2	26.9	1.4
Criminal Harassment	4,260	0.2	0.3	0.9	38.8	40.2	35.1	10.2	14.5
Other	366	2.2	1.4	0.8	39.6	44.0	19.7	16.9	19.4
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	120,100	5.4	7.5	6.0	19.4	38.3	3.9	57.1	0.8

* Where there are more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis of homicides refer to the Homicide base.

2 Includes any sharp cutting instrument consisting of a blade fastened to a handle (e.g. kitchen knife, stiletto, pocket knife or switch blade).

3 Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison or motor vehicle) and where the type of weapon was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.4 - Violations Against the Person by Type of Firearm Present*, 1995

	Total	Handgun	Fully Automatic	Sawed-off Rifle	Rifle/ Shotgun	Other Firearm ²
	#	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	83	68.7	3.6	6.0	16.9	4.8
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	3	--	--	--	--	--
Attempt / Conspire Murder	143	69.9	2.8	7.7	14.0	5.6
Sexual Assault - Total	56	73.2	5.4	3.6	12.5	5.4
Aggravated Sexual Assault	2	--	--	--	--	--
Sexual Assault with Weapon	29	75.9	6.9	3.4	10.3	3.4
Sexual Assault	25	68.0	4.0	4.0	16.0	8.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	965	45.5	4.4	5.6	19.1	25.5
Aggravated Assault	38	65.8	5.3	5.3	15.8	7.9
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	642	46.9	3.0	5.0	14.5	30.7
Assault	169	45.6	8.3	4.7	26.6	14.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	87	29.9	3.4	9.2	39.1	18.4
Assault Peace Officer	14	42.9	21.4	21.4	7.1	7.1
Other Assaults	15	26.7	6.7	6.7	33.3	26.7
Assault - Total	1,021	47.0	4.4	5.5	18.7	24.4
Other Sexual Offences	198	--	--	--	--	--
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	2	--	--	--	--	--
Abduction	4,981	79.2	2.9	7.7	5.2	4.9
Robbery	27	66.7	11.1	--	3.7	18.5
Extortion	8	--	--	--	--	--
Criminal Harassment	8	--	--	--	--	--
Other	8	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	6,474	73.4	3.2	7.5	7.8	8.1

* Where there are more than one weapon present, the most serious is captured.

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base

2 Other firearms include all firearm-like weapons (e.g. starters pistols, flare gun, pellet gun) as well as unknown types of firearms.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.5 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Injury, 1995

	TOTAL		WEAPON USED					Physical Force	No Weapon Used
			Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon ¹	Total		
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL VICTIMS									
No Injury	56,550	44.6	54.4	34.7	12.8	30.7	30.6	29.3	88.2
Minor	53,138	42.0	21.7	33.4	55.7	45.1	43.4	59.6	8.4
Major	6,648	5.2	11.6	25.9	26.8	5.6	11.1	4.5	0.1
Death	318	0.3	3.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.1	--
Unknown Injury ²	10,014	7.9	8.4	4.6	4.2	18.2	14.2	6.5	3.3
Total Victims	126,668	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire) and where weapon type was unknown

² Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons/physical force were used.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.6 - Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present¹, 1995

	Total Robberies *	Weapon					Threat	Physical Force
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other ⁵	Total Weapons		
#		%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Person	15,752	21.6	19.1	4.1	17.1	61.8	3.7	34.5
Residence	766	22.3	18.3	7.8	17.4	65.8	3.5	30.7
Armoured Vehicle	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bank / Financial Institution	1,293	44.9	4.6	0.4	27.5	77.4	16.9	5.6
Convenience Store	1,857	33.7	32.5	4.2	17.2	87.5	3.8	8.7
Gas Station	1,097	40.5	23.7	3.8	19.3	87.3	4.1	8.6
Other Commercial ²	4,809	38.0	21.3	3.5	19.9	82.8	6.1	11.1
Other ³	6,579	14.3	17.3	4.1	27.5	63.2	5.9	31.0
Unknown ⁴	167	16.2	21.0	1.8	35.9	74.9	6.0	19.2

1 "Weapon present" captures the most serious weapon present during the commission of a criminal incident.

2 Other Commercial includes establishments such as stores, restaurants.

3 Other category includes non-commercial enterprises, transport and storage facilities, car dealerships, motor vehicles.

4 Unknown is scored when the actual place where the robbery occurred cannot be determined.

5 Other Weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire) and where weapon type was unknown.

* The total reported is greater than total robbery incidents since a target may be both a person and a place simultaneously.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.7 - Location of Selected Criminal Violations, 1995

	TOTAL	Residence	Hotel, Motel	Commercial ¹	Parking Lot	School	Public Institution ²	Public Transport ³	Street, Road, Highway	Open Area ⁴	Unknown
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide Sexual Assault (1,2,3) Assault (1,2,3) Kidnapping / Hostage Taking Abduction Robbery Criminal Harassment	264	53.4	1.9	12.5	5.3	0.8	1.9	0.8	15.2	3.8	4.5
	8,582	60.8	2.2	8.2	2.4	3.7	3.0	1.8	8.1	4.9	4.9
	78,175	48.3	1.5	15.9	4.4	5.1	2.9	1.2	15.7	2.7	2.8
	1,042	52.6	3.2	13.0	6.1	1.0	1.2	0.5	16.9	1.9	3.7
	255	59.2	0.4	5.9	1.6	5.1	2.4	2.0	15.3	2.7	5.5
	20,748	5.6	0.8	44.2	5.0	1.5	0.6	2.3	27.6	3.5	8.8
	4,260	66.7	0.6	10.8	2.0	3.3	2.1	0.8	9.7	0.7	3.3
	6,218	33.6	1.3	19.9	10.0	5.8	3.2	0.6	10.9	11.1	3.8
Break & Enter Motor Vehicle Theft Theft over \$5,000 Theft \$5,000 and Under Mischief	195,721	63.8	0.9	22.0	-	1.7	2.3	0.1	--	0.4	8.7
	84,544	17.7	0.4	7.7	45.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	20.8	0.6	6.7
	22,654	22.6	1.0	22.4	29.4	1.3	2.0	0.4	15.6	2.9	2.4
	400,082	22.3	1.1	27.7	22.9	2.5	2.3	0.7	13.8	2.1	4.8
	147,236	25.8	0.6	11.8	31.8	2.8	2.1	0.7	18.7	1.8	3.9

1 Commercial includes bars, restaurants, office buildings, hallways/lockerrooms/open areas of apts and hotels.

2 Public institutions include government buildings, hospitals, churches, correctional facilities, halfway houses, etc.

3 Public transportation also includes structures and properties which facilitate access to public transportation e.g., depots, stations.

4 Open areas include areas of public access e.g. parks, playgrounds, lakes, rivers, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.8 - Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen*, 1995

	TOTAL		Motor Vehicle	Other Vehicle ¹	Firearms	Furniture, Silverware, China, Art	Jewellery	TV, Stereo, VCR	Equipment ²	Alcohol, Cigarettes, Food	Clothing, Furs, Personal Accessories	Cash, Credit Cards, Securities	Other ³	Unknown
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Robbery	20,748	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	2.4	8.0	55.0	4.5	21.7	
Theft ⁴	507,280	10.8	14.9	0.3	0.9	1.2	12.7	3.1	3.6	10.2	8.1	26.6	7.7	
Have Stolen Goods	13,306	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.7	0.4	1.1	5.1	1.4	6.1	82.1	
Fraud	41,898	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.5	2.6	1.5	22.2	5.8	64.8	
TOTAL	583,232	9.5	13.0	0.2	0.8	1.2	11.3	2.7	3.4	9.3	10.6	23.9	14.0	

1 Other vehicles include tractor-trailers, construction/farm equipment, boats, planes and bicycles.

2 Equipment includes photographic, office and scientific equipment (e.g. microscope, telescope).

3 Other types of property include machinery, sporting goods, vehicle accessories, musical instruments.

4 Theft includes theft over \$5,000, under \$5,000 and theft of motor vehicle.

* most valuable item stolen.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.9 - Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury, 1995

TOTAL	LEVEL OF INJURY					Not Applicable ³
	No Injury	Minor	Major	Death	Unknown Injury ²	
#	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	275	-	-	100.0	-	-
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	43	-	-	100.0	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	585	19.3	17.3	54.7	4.3	4.4
Sexual Assault - Total	9,136	69.7	13.7	0.7	15.9	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	112	2.7	43.8	32.1	21.4	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	281	38.8	40.9	11.0	9.3	-
Sexual Assault	8,743	71.6	12.4	-	16.0	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	90,315	34.7	52.0	5.9	7.3	-
Aggravated Assault	1,470	1.7	21.8	74.3	2.2	-
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	17,856	22.0	51.8	22.6	3.5	-
Assault	65,537	37.4	54.2	-	8.4	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	85	63.5	18.8	8.2	9.4	-
Assault Peace Officer	3,473	63.6	29.0	1.4	6.0	-
Other Assaults	1,794	33.2	46.3	7.6	11.6	1.2
Assault - Total	99,451	37.9	48.5	5.4	8.1	-
Other Sexual Offences	1,405	74.8	3.5	-	13.6	8.1
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,240	50.2	32.3	7.0	8.5	2.1
Abduction	304	72.7	1.3	-	13.5	12.5
Robbery	17,923	61.8	23.5	4.7	8.4	1.6
Extortion	571	69.7	10.9	1.4	7.2	10.9
Criminal Harassment	4,446	94.9	0.5	-	1.2	3.4
Other	425	44.2	5.9	-	3.1	46.8
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	126,668	43.9	42.0	5.2	7.9	0.7

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base.

2 Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons or physical force were used.

3 Not Applicable : The violation did not involve the use of weapons or physical force against the victim.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1995

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁴
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ²	Total Family	Friend ³	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	97	32.0	10.3	3.1	45.4	4.1	2.1	9.3	15.5	9.3	29.9
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	14	7.1	7.1	7.1	21.4	-	7.1	-	7.1	28.6	42.9
Attempt/Conspire Murder	132	41.7	3.8	5.3	50.8	5.3	1.5	16.7	23.5	15.2	10.6
Sexual Assault - Total	7,721	5.3	8.8	11.7	25.8	8.8	6.1	32.7	47.6	20.9	5.7
Aggravated Sexual Assault	98	9.2	8.2	7.1	24.5	9.2	1.0	35.7	45.9	18.4	11.2
Sexual Assault with Weapon	251	10.0	2.8	2.4	15.1	8.8	3.6	24.3	36.7	38.2	10.0
Sexual Assault	7,372	5.1	9.0	12.1	26.2	8.8	6.3	32.9	48.0	20.4	5.5
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	41,951	42.1	4.1	6.6	52.8	11.2	3.6	17.0	31.8	11.4	4.1
Aggravated Assault	307	41.0	4.6	3.9	49.5	10.1	2.9	17.3	30.3	14.3	5.9
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	6,190	39.4	5.4	7.1	51.9	11.0	2.7	16.2	29.8	13.3	5.0
Assault	34,531	43.3	3.9	6.6	53.8	11.5	3.7	17.3	32.5	9.9	3.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	23	13.0	-	4.3	17.4	-	-	39.1	39.1	34.8	8.7
Assault Peace Officer	367	0.8	-	-	0.8	-	5.2	3.8	9.0	76.3	13.9
Other Assaults	533	26.3	2.6	5.4	34.3	6.0	2.8	16.5	25.3	33.8	6.6
Assault - Total	49,672	36.4	4.8	7.4	48.6	10.8	4.0	19.5	34.2	12.8	4.3
Other Sexual Offences	1,086	0.7	11.1	17.7	29.6	5.4	3.4	28.1	36.9	22.5	11.0
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	760	27.0	2.2	1.6	30.8	14.1	4.3	17.6	36.1	28.2	5.0
Abduction	150	-	52.7	6.0	58.7	2.0	-	13.3	15.3	22.7	3.3
Robbery	7,020	0.8	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.6	3.5	4.6	81.3	13.0
Extortion	166	10.8	1.8	9.0	21.7	6.0	6.0	30.1	42.2	21.1	15.1
Criminal Harassment	3,598	35.2	0.8	2.5	38.5	16.7	3.7	24.1	44.5	11.5	5.5
Other	246	31.7	13.0	3.7	48.4	3.7	1.6	27.6	32.9	4.9	13.8
Total Violations Against the Person	62,941	31.5	4.3	6.4	42.1	9.9	3.5	18.1	31.5	20.8	5.6

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

2 Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

3 Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

4 Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1995

TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁴		
	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ²	Total Family	Friend ³	Business	Acquaintance	Total				
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
MALE VICTIMS	175	4.6	6.9	2.9	14.3	2.9	4.0	13.7	20.6	17.7	47.4	
	Homicide ¹											
	Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	-	6.9	6.9	13.8	13.8	-	13.8	27.6	48.3	10.3	
	Attempt/Conspire Murder	2.6	2.6	3.5	8.8	3.5	2.0	31.3	36.9	34.9	19.4	
	Sexual Assault - Total	0.3	9.8	14.6	24.7	8.6	4.8	37.5	50.8	17.9	6.5	
	14	-	7.1	7.1	14.3	-	-	64.3	64.3	21.4	-	
	Aggravated Sexual Assault											
	Sexual Assault with Weapon	-	-	3.3	3.3	10.0	6.7	23.3	40.0	50.0	6.7	
	Sexual Assault	1,363	0.3	10.1	15.0	25.3	8.7	4.8	37.5	50.9	17.2	
	Non-Sexual Assault - Total	48,102	4.4	2.8	4.6	11.8	3.1	8.5	29.7	41.3	39.0	
	Aggravated Assault	1,156	3.7	1.8	3.7	9.3	6.2	3.8	28.5	38.5	8.0	
	Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	11,620	4.0	2.6	4.7	11.3	3.6	6.3	30.2	40.1	40.1	
	Assault	30,966	5.2	3.2	5.1	13.5	3.2	10.0	32.2	45.4	34.0	
	Discharge Firearm with Intent	62	-	-	4.8	4.8	-	-	30.6	30.6	41.9	
	Assault Peace Officer	3,057	0.2	--	--	0.2	--	5.0	5.3	10.3	78.7	
	Other Assaults	1,241	0.7	1.0	1.4	3.1	1.2	4.4	23.0	28.6	58.7	
	Assault - Total	49,509	4.3	3.0	4.8	12.1	3.3	8.4	29.9	41.5	38.4	
	Other Sexual Offences	318	-	10.4	15.4	25.8	6.9	4.7	35.2	46.9	13.8	
	Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	476	0.6	2.1	1.1	3.8	2.3	5.7	16.0	23.9	58.0	
	Abduction	150		64.0	8.7	72.7	0.7	-	7.3	8.0	12.7	
	Robbery	10,867	0.1	--	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.9	7.9	10.0	80.0	
	Extortion	403	1.5	-	3.2	4.7	2.0	12.7	40.7	55.3	26.6	
	Criminal Harassment	847	14.0	1.1	5.0	20.1	6.7	8.3	45.1	60.1	13.2	
	Other	172	5.8	28.5	4.7	39.0	2.3	1.2	29.1	32.6	12.8	
	Total Violations Against the Person	63,399	3.6	2.7	4.0	10.4	2.8	7.1	26.2	36.2	45.0	8.5

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

2 Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

3 Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

4 Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1995

TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁴
	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ²	Total Family	Friend ³	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL VICTIMS*										
Homicide ¹	275	14.5	8.0	2.9	25.5	3.3	12.0	18.5	14.9	41.1
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	43	2.3	7.0	7.0	16.3	9.3	9.3	20.9	41.9	20.9
Attempt/Conspire Murder	585	11.5	2.9	3.9	18.3	3.9	28.0	33.8	30.4	17.4
Sexual Assault - Total	9,136	4.5	8.9	12.2	25.6	8.8	33.4	48.1	20.5	5.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	112	8.0	8.0	7.1	23.2	8.0	39.3	48.2	18.8	9.8
Sexual Assault with Weapon	281	8.9	2.5	2.5	13.9	8.9	24.2	37.0	39.5	9.6
Sexual Assault	8,743	4.3	9.2	12.6	26.0	8.8	33.6	48.5	19.9	5.6
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	90,315	22.0	3.4	5.5	30.8	6.9	23.7	36.8	26.2	6.1
Aggravated Assault	1,470	11.5	2.4	3.8	17.7	7.0	26.1	36.7	32.9	12.7
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	17,856	16.3	3.6	5.5	25.4	6.2	25.3	36.5	30.8	7.3
Assault	65,637	25.3	3.6	5.9	34.7	7.6	24.3	38.6	21.3	5.3
Discharge Firearm with Intent	85	3.5	-	4.7	8.2	-	32.9	32.9	40.0	18.8
Assault Peace Officer	3,473	0.2	--	--	0.3	--	5.1	10.3	78.5	10.9
Other Assaults	1,794	8.3	1.4	2.6	12.3	2.6	21.0	27.5	51.4	8.7
Assault - Total	99,451	20.4	3.9	6.1	30.3	7.1	24.6	37.9	25.7	6.1
Other Sexual Offences	1,405	0.6	11.0	17.2	28.7	5.8	29.7	39.2	20.5	11.6
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,240	16.9	2.2	1.4	20.4	9.6	17.0	31.5	39.6	8.5
Abduction	304	-	58.2	7.2	65.5	1.3	10.2	11.5	18.1	4.9
Robbery	17,923	0.4	--	0.2	0.6	0.3	6.2	7.9	80.5	11.0
Extortion	571	4.2	0.5	4.9	9.6	3.2	37.7	51.5	25.0	13.8
Criminal Harassment	4,446	31.2	0.9	2.9	35.0	14.8	28.1	47.4	11.8	5.7
Other	425	20.7	20.7	4.0	45.4	3.1	27.8	32.2	8.0	14.4
Total Violations Against the Person	126,668	17.5	3.5	5.2	26.1	6.3	22.1	33.8	33.0	7.1

* Included are victims where gender is unknown.

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

2 Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

3 Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

4 Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.11 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹ and Type of Weapon Used, 1995

NO WEAPON USED	TOTAL #	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				STRANGER	UNKNOWN ⁵ %
		Spouse/ Ex- spouse	Parent	Other Family ³	Total Family	Friend ⁴	Business	Acquaintance	Total		
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
NO WEAPON USED	32,194	19.9	22.7	22.4	20.8	19.4	22.8	22.3	21.9	34.0	19.5
Firearm	2,307	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.9	3.2	5.6
Knife	4,526	2.5	1.4	3.5	2.6	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.4	4.2	5.5
Blunt instrument	4,316	2.2	4.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.4
Other weapon ²	18,483	13.5	19.9	15.0	14.6	22.5	24.8	14.6	17.7	11.8	12.6
Unknown weapon	6,412	5.3	5.5	4.6	5.2	5.9	5.4	4.0	4.6	4.7	8.3
Physical force	58,430	56.4	45.5	51.3	53.9	45.5	39.1	50.7	47.9	38.4	45.0
TOTAL WEAPONS USED	94,474	80.1	77.3	77.6	79.2	80.6	77.2	77.7	78.1	66.0	80.5
TOTAL VICTIMS	126,668	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1 Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.
 2 Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire).

3 Other family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

4 Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victims (includes intimates), also includes ex-friends and ex-intimates.

5 Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1995

FEMALE VICTIMS		TOTAL	<12	12-14		15-17		Total Youth (12-17)		Total Adult (18-69)						Age Unknown
				#	%	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide ¹ Criminal Negligence/ Other Violations causing death Attempt/Conspire Murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated Sexual Assault Sexual Assault with Weapon Sexual Assault Non-Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated Assault Assault with Weapon/CBH Assault Discharge Firearm with Intent Assault Peace Officer Other Assaults Assault - Total Other Sexual Offences Kidnapping / Hostage Taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal Harassment Other	97	10.3	1.0	3.1	4.1	2.1	11.3	6.2	8.2	17.5	14.4	12.4	12.4	84.5	1.0	
	14	14.3	-	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	14.3	14.3	-	14.3	14.3	-	14.3	78.6	
	132	3.8	0.8	2.3	3.0	3.8	3.8	11.4	17.4	9.1	12.9	16.7	6.8	6.8	84.8	
	7,721	22.1	16.1	14.8	30.9	7.1	12.1	7.7	6.8	4.4	4.7	4.7	1.2	0.8	44.9	
	98	13.3	7.1	13.3	20.4	9.2	10.2	16.3	12.2	9.2	6.1	6.1	3.1	-	66.3	
	251	5.6	12.4	10.0	22.3	12.0	16.3	10.8	12.4	8.0	8.0	8.0	2.0	0.4	69.7	
	7,372	22.7	16.3	15.0	31.4	6.9	12.0	7.5	6.5	4.2	4.6	4.6	1.2	0.8	43.8	
	41,951	2.9	4.9	6.8	11.7	5.9	15.6	14.9	14.7	11.3	11.3	11.9	3.7	2.1	80.2	
	307	3.9	2.9	6.8	9.8	4.6	14.7	15.0	14.7	12.1	13.4	13.4	2.9	2.0	79.2	
	6,190	4.0	5.2	7.3	12.5	6.1	15.0	15.1	14.5	10.5	11.2	11.2	3.8	1.8	77.9	
	34,531	2.7	4.9	6.7	11.7	6.0	15.9	14.8	14.8	11.5	12.1	12.1	3.8	2.2	81.0	
	23	4.3	17.4	4.3	21.7	4.3	-	4.3	26.1	4.3	4.3	8.7	8.7	13.0	69.6	
	367	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	12.0	26.2	16.6	4.9	2.7	0.3	0.3	63.5	
	533	3.9	6.6	6.6	13.1	3.2	11.4	13.1	11.3	11.1	10.7	4.3	2.6	67.7	15.2	
	49,672	5.9	6.7	8.0	14.7	6.1	15.1	13.8	13.5	10.2	10.8	3.4	1.9	4.7	4.7	
	1,086	38.8	27.5	11.3	38.9	3.7	6.1	3.1	4.1	1.6	1.8	0.7	0.6	21.7	0.6	
	760	4.7	5.7	10.3	15.9	7.5	18.7	15.5	10.5	7.2	9.7	2.8	3.0	75.0	4.3	
	150	73.3	14.7	3.3	18.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7
	7,020	0.7	2.7	5.1	7.8	7.3	17.5	11.1	9.7	8.6	15.3	9.8	10.0	89.1	2.5	
	166	3.0	5.4	9.0	14.5	4.2	12.7	11.4	10.2	8.4	10.2	9.6	11.4	78.3	4.2	
3,598	1.1	2.0	4.4	6.4	5.4	15.3	15.8	16.7	13.4	14.1	5.1	2.3	88.0	4.4		
246	15.9	1.2	3.7	4.9	4.1	11.4	16.3	13.8	11.4	16.7	3.3	2.4	79.3	-	-	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON		62,941	5.8	6.3	7.5	13.8	6.1	15.2	13.4	13.0	10.0	11.3	4.1	2.9	76.1	4.4

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1995

MALE VICTIMS		TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)		Total Adult (18+)										Age Unknown
				12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +			
													%	%		
Homicide ¹ Criminal Negligence/ Other Violations causing death Attempt/Conspire Murder Sexual Assault -Total Aggravated Sexual Assault Sexual Assault with Weapon Sexual Assault Non-Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated Assault Assault with Weapon/CBH Assault Discharge Firearm with Intent Assault Peace Officer Other Assaults Assault - Total Other Sexual Offences Kidnapping / Hostage Taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal Harassment Other	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
	175	6.9	-	1.7	1.7	1.7	10.9	11.4	13.1	10.9	18.9	8.6	13.7	89.1	2.3	
	29	10.3	3.4	10.3	13.8	13.8	10.3	10.3	6.9	3.4	3.4	13.8	10.3	72.4	3.4	
	453	1.3	0.4	6.6	7.1	8.4	19.4	14.6	15.9	7.5	10.6	6.8	3.3	86.5	5.1	
	1,407	49.9	15.8	11.2	27.0	3.4	6.0	3.1	3.2	1.4	2.3	0.3	0.4	20.0	3.1	
	14	50.0	-	14.3	14.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	-	7.1	-	-	35.7	-	
	30	16.7	13.3	23.3	36.7	3.3	6.7	3.3	6.7	13.3	13.3	-	-	46.7	-	
	1,363	50.6	16.0	10.9	26.9	3.4	6.0	3.0	3.1	1.1	2.1	0.3	0.4	19.3	3.2	
	48,102	5.2	7.2	8.7	16.0	5.7	13.2	12.6	12.1	8.8	11.1	4.6	2.5	70.6	8.3	
	1,156	2.3	2.2	9.3	11.6	9.0	17.6	15.1	13.1	9.7	10.6	4.0	2.6	81.7	4.3	
	11,620	3.6	5.6	9.5	15.1	7.4	15.9	13.1	12.5	8.6	11.1	4.3	2.2	75.1	6.2	
	30,966	6.5	9.0	9.5	18.4	5.6	12.7	11.4	11.2	8.9	11.5	5.1	2.8	69.3	5.7	
	62	4.8	-	3.2	3.2	9.7	12.9	14.5	16.1	6.5	12.9	8.1	9.7	90.3	1.6	
	3,057	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	6.5	21.9	19.4	8.9	8.7	1.6	0.0	67.4	32.6
	1,241	2.6	2.8	3.4	6.2	6.2	3.1	12.1	14.3	9.8	6.4	7.2	2.7	1.1	56.7	34.5
	49,509	6.5	7.5	8.8	16.3	16.3	5.7	13.0	12.3	11.8	8.6	10.8	4.5	2.4	69.1	8.1
	318	50.3	26.4	10.4	36.8	36.8	2.2	1.9	1.3	1.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.3	9.7	3.1
476	3.6	3.8	7.1	10.9	10.9	6.3	10.9	12.0	14.7	10.1	12.6	5.9	8.0	80.5	5.0	
150	90.0	8.0	1.3	9.3	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	
10,867	2.1	11.3	12.5	23.8	23.8	8.4	13.6	9.8	8.9	7.8	10.8	7.0	5.4	71.7	2.3	
403	1.5	7.4	14.6	22.1	22.1	5.7	9.4	8.2	9.4	8.9	15.9	6.9	7.2	71.7	4.7	
847	2.4	2.8	2.8	5.7	5.7	3.2	8.7	12.5	13.1	15.7	21.7	7.4	4.4	86.8	5.2	
172	33.1	1.7	1.2	2.9	2.9	4.1	7.0	4.7	10.5	2.9	20.9	5.2	6.4	61.6	2.3	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON		63,399	6.1	8.1	9.3	17.4	12.9	11.8	11.3	8.5	11.0	5.0	3.0	69.6	6.9	

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1995

Total Victims*																							
TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)			Total Adult (18-60+)								Total Adult (18+)		Age Unknown						
#	%	12-14	%	15-17	%	18-19	%	20-24	%	25-29	%	30-34	%	35-39	%	40-49	%	50-59	%	60 +	%	%	%
Homicide ¹																							
275	8.0	0.4	2.2	2.2	2.5	1.8	10.9	10.9	9.5	11.6	11.6	4.7	7.0	13.5	13.5	17.1	9.8	13.1	87.3	2.2			
43	11.6	2.3	9.3	9.3	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	4.7	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	9.3	11.6	74.4	2.3			
585	1.9	0.5	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.4	17.6	17.6	15.2	14.4	14.4	6.2	8.7	8.7	8.7	12.0	6.8	4.1	86.2	5.8			
9,136	26.4	16.0	14.3	14.3	30.3	6.5	11.2	11.2	7.0	6.2	6.2	6.2	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.4	1.1	0.7	41.1	2.2			
112	17.9	6.3	13.4	13.4	19.6	8.9	9.8	9.8	15.2	11.6	11.6	8.0	6.3	8.0	6.3	6.3	2.7	-	62.5	-			
281	6.8	12.5	11.4	11.4	23.8	11.0	15.3	15.3	10.0	11.7	11.7	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	1.8	0.4	67.3	2.1			
8,743	27.1	16.3	14.4	14.4	30.6	6.3	11.1	11.1	6.8	6.0	6.0	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.2	4.2	1.1	0.8	40.0	2.3			
90,315	4.1	6.2	7.8	7.8	14.0	5.8	14.3	14.3	13.7	13.3	13.3	9.9	11.4	9.9	11.4	11.4	4.2	2.3	74.9	7.0			
1,470	2.7	2.4	8.8	8.8	11.2	8.1	17.0	17.0	15.0	13.4	13.4	10.1	11.2	10.1	11.2	11.2	3.7	2.4	81.0	5.0			
17,856	3.8	5.4	8.7	8.7	14.2	6.9	15.5	15.5	13.8	13.2	13.2	9.3	11.1	9.3	11.1	11.1	4.1	2.1	76.0	6.1			
65,637	4.5	6.8	8.0	8.0	14.8	5.8	14.4	14.4	13.2	13.1	13.1	10.3	11.8	10.3	11.8	11.8	4.4	2.5	75.4	5.3			
85	4.7	4.7	3.5	3.5	8.2	8.2	9.4	9.4	11.8	18.8	18.8	5.9	11.8	5.9	11.8	11.8	8.2	10.6	84.7	2.4			
3,473	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	7.0	7.0	22.1	18.9	18.9	8.4	7.9	8.4	7.9	7.9	1.4	0.1	66.2	33.8			
1,794	3.0	3.9	4.5	4.5	8.4	3.1	11.8	11.8	13.8	10.1	10.1	7.7	8.1	7.7	8.1	8.1	3.2	1.6	59.4	29.2			
99,451	6.2	7.1	8.4	8.4	15.5	5.9	14.0	14.0	13.1	12.6	12.6	9.4	10.8	9.4	10.8	10.8	3.9	2.1	71.8	6.6			
1,405	41.4	27.3	11.1	11.1	38.4	3.3	5.1	5.1	2.7	3.5	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.6	19.0	1.2			
1,240	4.3	4.9	9.0	9.0	14.0	7.0	15.6	15.6	14.1	12.2	12.2	8.4	10.8	8.4	10.8	10.8	4.0	4.9	77.0	4.8			
304	81.3	11.2	2.3	2.3	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.3			
17,923	1.6	7.9	9.6	9.6	17.5	8.0	15.1	15.1	10.3	9.2	9.2	8.1	12.6	8.1	12.6	12.6	8.1	7.2	78.4	2.5			
571	1.9	6.8	13.0	13.0	19.8	5.3	10.3	10.3	9.1	9.6	9.6	8.8	14.2	8.8	14.2	14.2	7.7	8.4	73.4	4.9			
4,446	1.4	2.2	4.1	4.1	6.3	4.9	14.0	14.0	15.2	16.1	16.1	13.9	15.6	13.9	15.6	15.6	5.5	2.7	87.8	4.5			
425	23.8	1.4	2.6	2.6	4.0	4.0	9.4	9.4	11.3	12.5	12.5	7.8	18.1	7.8	18.1	18.1	4.0	4.0	71.1	1.2			
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON																							
126,668	5.9	7.2	8.4	8.4	15.6	6.1	14.0	14.0	12.6	12.1	12.1	9.2	11.1	9.2	11.1	11.1	4.6	2.9	72.7	5.8			

* Total Victims include victims where gender is unknown

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.13 Selected Violations Against the Person, by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1995

Violation	Victim		Accused		
			Female %	Male %	Total #
HOMICIDE	Female	%	3.6	41.4	63
	Male	%	10.0	45.0	77
	Total	#	19	121	140
ATTEMPT / CONSPIRE MURDER	Female	%	1.9	30.7	101
	Male	%	6.1	61.2	208
	Total	#	25	284	309
SEXUAL ASSAULT (1,2,3)	Female	%	3.3	260.0	4,180
	Male	%	0.7	36.0	772
	Total	#	81	4,871	4,952
ASSAULT (1,2,3)	Female	%	18.9	109.9	30,622
	Male	%	22.5	148.6	24,829
	Total	#	7,667	47,784	55,451
OTHER SEXUAL OFFENCES	Female	%	1.1	75.2	664
	Male	%	1.1	22.5	206
	Total	#	20	850	870
KIDNAPPING / HOSTAGE TAKING	Female	%	2.9	76.6	462
	Male	%	0.7	19.8	119
	Total	#	21	560	581
ABDUCTION	Female	%	17.3	30.7	72
	Male	%	18.0	34.0	78
	Total	#	53	97	150
ROBBERY	Female	%	3.3	41.0	1,559
	Male	%	2.7	53.0	1,959
	Total	#	211	3,307	3,518
EXTORTION	Female	%	2.6	28.4	83
	Male	%	4.9	64.2	185
	Total	#	20	248	268
CRIMINAL HARASSMENT	Female	%	5.8	75.7	2,432
	Male	%	5.7	12.7	549
	Total	#	343	2,638	2,981
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	Female	%	6.8	48.9	41,138
	Male	%	5.7	38.6	32,725
	Total	#	9,204	64,659	73,863

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Table 4.14 - Number of Adults and Youths
Accused in Criminal Incidents*, 1995**

	TOTAL	
	#	%
VIOLENT		
Under 12	694	0.8
Youths (12-17)	14,024	16.3
Adults (18+)	71,046	82.5
Unknown	307	0.4
Total	86,071	100.0
PROPERTY		
Under 12	3,906	1.9
Youths (12-17)	62,168	30.6
Adults (18+)	136,645	67.2
Unknown	694	0.3
Total	203,413	100.0
OTHER C.C.		
Under 12	137	0.1
Youths (12-17)	12,822	13.5
Adults (18+)	81,703	86.0
Unknown	363	0.4
Total	95,025	100.0
TOTAL C.C.		
Under 12	4,737	1.2
Youths (12-17)	89,014	23.2
Adults (18+)	289,394	75.3
Unknown	1,364	0.4
Total	384,509	100.0

* Excludes Criminal Code traffic offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program,
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1995

FEMALE ACCUSED												TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown	
TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)												
		12-14	15-17		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		
#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	33	-	6.1	12.1	15.2	9.1	9.1	18.2	6.1	18.2	9.1	3.0	87.9	-
Criminal Negligence / Other Violations causing death	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	43	-	4.7	4.7	7.0	16.3	30.2	11.6	11.6	14.0	2.3	2.3	95.3	-
Sexual Assault -Total	102	5.9	12.7	21.6	2.0	11.8	10.8	9.8	9.8	14.7	4.9	3.9	67.6	4.9
Aggravated Sexual Assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	98	6.1	12.2	20.4	1.0	12.2	11.2	10.2	9.2	15.3	5.1	4.1	68.4	5.1
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	10,223	0.9	10.9	23.1	6.3	12.7	13.7	14.4	11.4	10.6	3.7	2.7	75.5	0.5
Aggravated Assault	168	-	6.5	20.8	6.0	19.0	12.5	13.1	11.3	14.9	1.2	1.2	79.2	-
Assault with Weapon/CBH	1,890	0.6	8.0	20.3	7.2	13.9	14.8	15.7	10.7	11.3	3.2	2.1	78.9	0.2
Assault	7,465	1.1	12.5	24.8	6.1	12.1	13.1	13.8	11.2	10.4	3.8	2.9	73.4	0.7
Discharge Firearm with Intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Peace Officer	561	-	2.1	10.3	6.6	14.6	17.5	19.4	15.7	9.8	4.3	1.6	89.5	0.2
Other Assaults	139	-	5.8	23.7	5.0	12.9	15.8	12.9	10.8	12.9	4.3	1.4	76.3	-
Assault - Total	10,325	0.9	10.9	23.1	6.2	12.7	13.6	14.4	11.4	10.7	3.7	2.7	75.4	0.6
Other Sexual Offences	18	-	27.8	33.3	5.6	16.7	11.1	16.7	11.1	-	-	5.6	66.7	-
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	76	-	1.3	18.4	9.2	19.7	10.5	13.2	19.7	3.9	3.9	-	80.3	1.3
Abduction	51	2.0	2.0	7.8	-	7.8	17.6	35.3	17.6	9.8	-	2.0	90.2	-
Robbery	708	0.4	18.6	41.2	7.5	11.4	14.4	12.3	7.9	4.2	0.6	-	58.3	-
Extortion	60	3.3	13.3	31.7	8.3	10.0	13.3	16.7	6.7	6.7	1.7	1.7	65.0	-
Criminal Harassment	378	0.3	1.6	4.5	2.9	7.9	14.6	16.7	16.1	20.4	10.8	5.0	94.4	0.8
Other	44	-	2.3	4.5	9.1	20.5	15.9	18.2	11.4	11.4	6.8	2.3	95.5	-
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	11,738	0.9	10.9	23.4	6.3	12.5	13.8	14.4	11.3	10.5	3.7	2.6	75.2	0.5

¹ Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1995

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL #	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)			18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60 + %	TOTAL Adult (18+) %	Age Unknown %
			12-14	15-17	18-19										
			%	%	%										
Homicide ¹	194	-	1.5	5.7	7.2	10.8	20.1	13.9	17.0	10.3	11.9	7.2	1.5	92.8	-
Criminal Negligence / Other Violations causing death	34	-	-	8.8	8.8	5.9	23.5	20.6	11.8	11.8	8.8	5.9	2.9	91.2	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	446	-	1.1	11.2	12.3	13.2	20.0	14.8	14.6	8.1	12.8	3.1	1.1	87.7	-
Sexual Assault - Total	4,968	1.5	7.2	8.2	15.3	5.0	10.8	12.4	13.5	11.8	15.2	8.2	5.7	82.6	0.6
Aggravated Sexual Assault	66	3.0	4.5	4.5	9.1	10.6	12.1	9.1	16.7	13.6	22.7	1.5	1.5	87.9	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	151	2.6	5.3	5.3	10.6	6.0	16.6	18.5	17.9	11.3	9.9	4.6	2.0	86.8	-
Sexual Assault	4,751	1.5	7.3	8.3	15.6	4.9	10.6	12.2	13.3	11.8	15.3	8.4	5.9	82.4	0.6
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	55,893	0.8	5.1	8.6	13.7	6.0	14.5	15.0	16.1	12.5	13.5	4.9	2.5	85.1	0.3
Aggravated Assault	1,040	0.4	2.6	11.0	13.6	13.8	21.6	14.2	14.1	9.2	9.0	2.3	1.4	85.9	0.2
Assault with Weapon/CBH	11,964	0.9	5.5	11.2	16.6	8.3	16.7	14.5	14.4	10.5	11.5	4.2	2.2	82.3	0.2
Assault	39,483	0.9	5.4	7.8	13.2	5.0	13.4	14.9	16.6	13.3	14.4	5.3	2.7	85.5	0.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	42	-	16.7	14.3	31.0	-	4.8	9.5	4.8	16.7	21.4	4.8	7.1	69.0	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,282	-	0.9	6.7	7.5	7.9	18.8	18.5	18.4	12.7	11.0	3.6	1.5	92.4	-
Other Assaults	1,082	0.4	3.3	12.1	15.4	8.2	18.7	15.7	14.3	11.3	10.3	4.1	1.6	84.1	0.1
Assault - Total	60,861	0.9	5.3	8.6	13.9	6.0	14.2	14.8	15.9	12.5	13.6	5.2	2.7	84.9	0.4
Other Sexual Offences	749	1.9	8.4	8.0	16.4	2.9	7.5	8.7	16.4	10.9	16.2	10.5	8.4	81.6	0.1
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	911	0.2	2.0	6.8	8.8	8.7	22.1	19.1	15.9	11.7	9.4	2.9	1.1	90.9	0.1
Abduction	79	1.3	1.3	-	1.3	6.3	13.9	17.7	29.1	15.2	10.1	5.1	-	97.5	-
Robbery	7,645	0.3	8.3	21.6	29.9	12.1	14.9	14.9	13.8	8.2	4.9	1.0	-	69.8	-
Extortion	537	1.1	7.8	22.5	30.4	6.9	13.4	14.0	11.9	8.4	9.9	3.0	0.9	68.3	0.2
Criminal Harassment	2,661	0.1	0.8	2.4	3.2	3.8	11.6	13.6	18.4	17.5	19.1	8.5	3.9	96.5	0.2
Other	168	-	1.8	8.3	10.1	5.4	12.5	13.7	17.9	14.9	18.5	4.2	3.0	89.9	-
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	74,285	0.8	5.4	9.8	15.2	6.6	14.3	14.7	15.8	12.1	12.9	4.9	2.5	83.7	0.3

¹ Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1995

TOTAL ACCUSED*		TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)											TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
						15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		
				12-14	%											
Homicide ¹ Criminal Negligence / Other Violations causing death Attempt/Conspire Murder Sexual Assault -Total Aggravated Sexual Assault Sexual Assault with Weapon Sexual Assault Non-Sexual Assault-Total Aggravated Assault Assault with Weapon/CBH Assault Discharge Firearm with Intent Assault Peace Officer Other Assaults Assault - Total Other Sexual Offences Kidnapping / Hostage Taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal Harassment Other	#	%	-	2.2	5.7	7.9	11.5	18.5	13.2	17.2	9.7	12.8	7.5	1.8	%	%
	227	-	-	-	8.3	8.3	8.3	22.2	19.4	11.1	13.9	8.3	5.6	2.8	91.7	-
	36	-	-	1.0	10.6	11.7	12.7	19.6	16.2	14.3	8.4	12.9	3.1	1.2	88.3	-
	489	1.6	7.3	8.2	15.4	4.9	10.8	12.3	13.4	11.7	15.2	8.2	5.7	82.2	0.7	
	5,076	3.0	4.5	4.5	9.0	10.4	11.9	9.0	16.4	14.9	22.4	1.5	1.5	88.1	-	
	67	2.6	5.8	5.8	11.7	6.5	16.2	18.2	17.5	11.0	9.7	4.5	1.9	85.7	-	
	154	1.5	7.4	8.3	15.7	4.8	10.6	12.2	13.2	11.7	15.3	8.4	5.8	82.0	0.8	
	4,855	0.8	6.0	9.2	15.2	6.1	14.3	14.8	15.9	12.3	13.0	4.7	2.5	83.6	0.4	
	66,144	0.3	3.1	11.4	14.6	12.7	21.3	14.0	14.0	9.5	9.9	2.2	1.4	84.9	0.2	
	1,208	0.9	5.8	11.3	17.2	8.1	16.3	14.6	14.6	10.5	11.4	4.1	2.2	81.8	0.2	
	13,856	0.9	6.5	8.5	15.0	5.2	13.2	14.6	16.2	12.9	13.8	5.0	2.7	83.6	0.5	
	46,974	-	16.7	14.3	31.0	-	4.8	9.5	4.8	16.7	21.4	4.8	7.1	69.0	-	
	42	-	1.1	7.0	8.1	7.6	18.0	18.3	18.6	13.3	10.8	3.7	1.5	91.8	0.1	
	2,843	0.3	3.6	12.8	16.4	7.9	18.0	15.7	14.2	11.2	10.6	4.1	1.6	83.2	0.1	
	1,221	0.9	6.1	9.1	15.2	6.0	14.0	14.6	15.7	12.3	13.2	5.0	2.7	83.5	0.4	
	71,220	1.8	8.9	8.0	16.8	3.0	7.7	8.7	16.4	11.0	15.8	10.3	8.3	81.2	0.1	
767	0.2	1.9	7.6	9.5	8.7	21.9	18.4	15.7	12.4	9.0	2.9	1.0	90.1	0.2		
987	1.5	1.5	2.3	3.8	3.8	11.5	17.7	31.5	16.2	10.0	3.1	0.8	94.6	-		
130	0.3	9.2	21.7	30.8	11.8	14.6	14.9	13.6	8.1	4.8	1.0	--	68.8	-		
8,367	1.3	8.4	22.1	30.5	7.0	13.1	13.9	12.4	8.2	9.5	2.8	1.0	68.0	0.2		
597	0.1	0.9	2.5	3.4	3.7	11.2	13.8	18.2	17.4	19.3	8.8	4.0	96.2	0.3		
3,039	-	1.9	7.1	9.0	6.1	14.2	14.2	17.9	14.2	17.0	4.7	2.8	91.0	-		
212	0.8	6.1	10.1	16.3	6.5	14.0	14.6	15.6	12.0	12.5	4.7	2.5	82.5	0.4		
86,071	TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON															

* Included are accused where gender is unknown.

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1995

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL		<12	Total Youth (12-17)			Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
	#	%	12-14	15-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	%		%
Arson Break & Enter Motor Vehicle Theft Theft over \$5,000 Theft \$5,000 and Under Have Stolen Goods Fraud Mischief	144	12.5	20.1	6.9	27.1	3.5	8.3	4.2	9.0	18.8	4.9	2.1	59.7	0.7		
	1,933	2.7	20.7	24.4	45.1	7.7	8.8	11.3	9.2	8.0	4.7	1.8	0.4	51.8	0.4	
	700	-	13.1	32.7	45.9	10.0	9.9	11.0	10.4	5.3	1.1	0.9	53.9	0.3		
	321	-	5.6	13.4	19.0	5.0	14.0	11.2	16.5	14.3	3.4	2.2	80.7	0.3		
	26,035	1.6	18.6	17.4	36.0	5.8	9.3	9.1	10.4	8.5	10.3	4.9	3.9	62.2	0.2	
	2,503	0.8	13.1	21.2	34.3	7.8	13.0	12.9	11.5	8.5	8.0	2.2	0.8	64.7	0.2	
	7,220	--	1.4	7.2	8.6	6.5	19.9	17.0	15.7	13.0	13.9	3.0	1.0	90.0	1.4	
	1,948	6.2	12.9	11.0	23.9	7.3	12.4	12.1	13.8	9.4	9.8	3.0	1.8	69.6	0.4	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	40,804	1.6	14.8	16.1	30.9	6.2	11.6	11.0	11.5	9.3	10.5	4.1	2.9	67.1	0.4	

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL		<12	Total Youth (12-17)				Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
	#	%	%	12-14		15-17		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	%	%
				%	%	%	%										
Arson	1,157	17.4		31.5	15.8	47.3	5.5	7.9	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.8	2.2	0.9	34.8	0.5	
Break & Enter	37,580	0.9		8.3	27.5	35.8	16.4	17.4	11.3	8.4	4.6	4.0	0.8	0.1	63.1	0.2	
Motor Vehicle Theft	11,029	0.3		7.5	32.7	40.2	16.6	17.3	9.9	6.9	4.6	3.1	0.7	0.2	59.4	0.2	
Theft over \$5,000	2,605	0.1		4.0	22.3	26.4	13.9	16.3	13.1	10.4	8.4	8.1	2.2	0.8	73.1	0.5	
Theft \$5,000 and Under	59,145	2.4		12.5	20.2	32.7	9.6	11.7	9.4	10.9	8.9	8.9	3.2	2.1	64.7	0.2	
Have Stolen Goods	14,342	0.1		6.4	21.6	27.9	13.5	18.8	12.0	11.7	7.2	6.5	1.7	0.4	71.9	0.1	
Fraud	18,847	0.1		0.9	5.5	6.4	7.2	18.0	19.1	18.2	12.5	12.8	3.9	1.2	92.9	0.6	
Mischief	17,759	7.1		14.3	18.7	33.0	10.2	14.3	10.0	9.0	6.9	6.3	1.9	0.9	59.5	0.4	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	162,464	2.0		9.5	21.0	30.5	11.8	15.1	11.3	10.7	7.6	7.3	2.3	1.1	67.2	0.3	

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1995

TOTAL ACCUSED*	TOTAL #	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)					Age Unknown %
			12-14 %	15-17 %	18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60 + %	
Arson	1,301	16.8	30.2	14.8	5.3	7.9	4.8	5.4	4.4	6.4	2.5	1.0	37.6
Break & Enter	39,525	1.0	8.9	27.3	16.0	17.0	11.3	8.4	4.8	4.0	0.9	0.2	62.5
Motor Vehicle Theft	11,736	0.3	7.8	32.7	16.2	16.9	10.0	7.1	4.7	3.2	0.7	0.2	59.0
Theft over \$5,000	2,928	0.1	4.2	21.3	12.9	16.0	12.8	11.0	9.0	8.7	2.4	1.0	73.8
Theft \$5,000 and Under	85,237	2.1	14.3	19.3	8.4	11.0	9.3	10.7	8.8	9.4	3.7	2.7	63.9
Have Stolen Goods	16,852	0.2	7.4	21.5	12.7	18.0	12.1	11.7	7.4	6.7	1.8	0.5	70.8
Fraud	26,116	0.1	1.0	6.0	7.0	18.5	18.5	17.5	12.6	13.1	3.7	1.1	92.0
Mischief	19,718	7.0	14.2	18.0	9.9	14.1	10.2	9.5	7.2	6.6	2.0	1.0	60.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	203,413	1.9	10.6	20.0	10.7	14.4	11.3	10.9	8.0	7.9	2.6	1.5	67.2
													0.3

* Included are accused where gender is unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents, by Age and Gender, 1995

FEMALE ACCUSED																
TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
		12-14		15-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+			
		%	%											%		%
	#															
	3,886	-	0.6	4.4	5.0	7.3	23.4	26.0	20.3	10.3	7.3	0.3	0.1	95.0	-	-
	346	-	7.2	11.0	18.2	6.9	15.3	13.3	17.6	12.7	8.1	6.4	0.9	81.2	0.6	0.6
	183	-	1.6	1.6	3.3	6.6	19.1	22.4	25.7	15.3	5.5	0.5	1.6	96.7	-	-
	307	-	6.5	15.0	21.5	7.5	15.3	16.6	12.1	10.1	10.4	5.2	1.3	78.5	-	-
	1,110	1.0	2.5	6.2	8.7	6.2	13.0	11.5	16.7	12.7	14.2	7.8	4.4	86.6	3.7	3.7
	10,005	0.1	6.0	12.3	18.3	7.6	16.7	17.6	17.5	11.2	8.5	1.8	0.7	81.5	0.1	0.1
	2,780	0.4	6.3	10.3	16.6	5.6	11.4	15.6	15.1	11.9	13.7	4.9	3.2	81.4	1.6	1.6
	Other ³															
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS		18,617	0.2	4.7	9.9	14.6	7.1	17.1	18.6	17.7	11.3	9.4	2.4	1.2	84.7	0.5

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)							Age Unknown
			12-14		15-17		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
			#	%	%	%									
Prostitution Disturb the Peace Public Morals ¹ Firearms, Offensive Weapons Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls Offences against the Administration of Law ² Other ³	2,792	-	0.1	1.1	1.2	2.0	12.2	19.6	20.5	14.4	18.0	8.3	3.6	98.8	-
	1,763	0.2	1.9	9.1	10.9	10.6	25.1	13.0	12.7	10.0	12.1	3.7	1.5	88.7	0.2
	1,394	0.3	2.7	3.4	6.0	2.7	8.6	14.7	19.4	13.8	19.0	9.5	5.6	93.3	0.4
	4,161	0.6	6.6	16.0	22.6	10.4	15.6	12.5	11.6	8.1	11.1	4.7	2.8	76.9	--
	2,393	0.7	2.9	5.6	8.5	4.5	11.7	13.8	16.0	13.6	16.7	6.8	3.5	86.5	4.3
	47,743	--	2.8	11.0	13.9	9.9	19.7	16.6	15.1	10.8	10.0	3.1	1.1	86.1	--
	16,083	0.3	3.3	9.3	12.6	7.0	13.0	14.1	16.0	12.6	14.7	6.1	3.0	86.6	0.5
	76,329	0.1	3.0	10.2	13.2	8.7	17.4	15.7	15.3	11.3	11.7	4.2	1.8	86.4	0.3
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS															

¹ Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

² Offences against the Administration of Law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

³ Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents, by Age and Gender, 1995

TOTAL ACCUSED*	TOTAL #	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)					Age Unknown %
			12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Prostitution	6,681	-	0.4	3.1	3.4	5.1	18.7	23.3	20.4	12.0	11.8	3.7	1.6
Disturb the Peace	2,109	0.1	2.8	9.4	12.1	10.0	23.5	13.1	13.5	10.4	11.4	4.2	1.4
Public Morals ¹	1,580	0.3	2.5	3.2	5.7	3.1	9.8	15.6	20.1	13.9	17.4	8.4	5.1
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	4,471	0.5	6.6	15.9	22.5	10.2	15.6	12.8	11.6	8.3	11.0	4.8	2.7
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	3,510	0.8	2.8	5.8	8.6	5.0	12.1	13.0	16.2	13.3	15.9	7.1	3.8
Offences against the Administration of Law ²	57,761	--	3.4	11.3	14.6	9.5	19.2	16.7	15.5	10.9	9.7	2.8	1.0
Other ³	18,913	0.3	3.7	9.5	13.2	6.7	12.8	14.3	15.8	12.5	14.5	5.9	3.0
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	95,025	0.1	3.3	10.2	13.5	8.4	17.4	16.3	15.8	11.3	11.3	3.9	1.7
													86.0
													0.4

* Included are accused where gender is unknown.

1 Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

2 Offences against the Administration of Law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

3 Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations, by Age and Gender, 1995

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)		Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
			#	%	16-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59		60+
Impaired Operation - Total	3,467	0.2	1.0	1.2	3.7	11.5	15.1	20.1	17.8	21.8	6.8	2.1	98.8	--
	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	68	-	4.4	4.4	5.9	11.8	8.8	23.5	17.6	25.0	1.5	1.5	95.6	-
	3,261	0.2	1.0	1.1	3.6	11.7	15.3	20.0	17.4	21.7	6.7	2.2	98.8	--
	131	-	-	-	2.3	4.6	13.0	20.6	26.0	22.9	10.7	-	100.0	-
Dangerous Operation	129	6.2	6.2	12.4	7.8	14.0	14.0	18.6	16.3	12.4	4.7	-	87.6	-
	739	0.9	3.1	4.1	3.5	11.4	15.6	15.4	11.9	16.9	8.4	11.8	94.9	1.1
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	4,335	0.5	1.5	2.0	3.8	11.5	15.2	19.2	16.7	20.7	7.0	3.7	97.8	0.2

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)		Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
			16-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+			
												%		%
Impaired Operation - Total	33,353	0.1	0.8	0.8	3.8	13.7	15.3	17.9	15.9	20.2	8.4	3.9	99.2	---
	54	-	3.7	3.7	7.4	16.7	24.1	14.8	9.3	16.7	5.6	1.9	96.3	-
	471	0.2	1.9	2.1	7.6	16.6	14.6	14.9	13.8	17.2	9.6	3.6	97.9	-
	31,749	0.1	0.7	0.8	3.8	13.8	15.3	17.9	15.8	20.1	8.5	3.9	99.2	---
	1,079	-	0.3	0.3	2.1	9.2	14.6	19.7	18.5	23.7	8.0	3.9	99.7	-
	2,336	5.3	9.8	15.2	12.4	23.8	16.6	12.8	8.7	7.3	2.5	0.9	84.8	-
Dangerous Operation	5,807	0.9	2.4	3.3	4.1	14.7	17.3	17.1	14.2	15.9	6.9	5.6	95.8	0.9
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	41,496	0.5	1.5	2.0	4.3	14.4	15.6	17.5	15.3	18.9	7.9	4.0	97.9	0.1

1 Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations, by Age and Gender, 1995

TOTAL ACCUSED*	TOTAL		<16		Total Youth (<18)		Total Adult (18+)							Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown		
	#	%	16-17		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+					
			%	%									%			%	%
Impaired Operation - Total	36,826	0.1	0.8	0.8	3.8	13.5	15.3	18.1	16.1	20.3	8.3	3.7	99.1	--			
	61	-	4.9	4.9	8.2	16.4	23.0	13.1	11.5	14.8	6.6	1.6	95.1		-		
	539	0.2	2.2	2.4	7.4	16.0	13.9	16.0	14.3	18.2	8.5	3.3	97.6			-	
	35,016	0.1	0.8	0.8	3.8	13.6	15.3	18.1	16.0	20.2	8.3	3.8	99.1				--
	1,210	-	0.2	0.2	2.1	8.7	14.4	19.8	19.3	23.6	8.3	3.5	99.8				
Dangerous Operation	2,465	5.4	9.7	15.0	12.1	23.2	16.5	13.1	9.1	7.5	2.6	0.8	85.0	-			
	6,546	0.9	2.5	3.4	4.0	14.3	17.1	16.9	13.9	16.1	7.1	6.3	95.7		0.9		
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	45,837	0.5	1.5	2.0	4.3	14.1	15.6	17.7	15.4	19.0	7.8	3.9	97.9	0.2			

* Included are accused where gender is unknown.

1 Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status, 1995

	TOTAL INCIDENTS	CLEARED BY CHARGE	CLEARED OTHERWISE					NOT CLEARED ³
			Complainant declines laying charges	Accused involved in other crimes	Departmental discretion	Other ²	Total	
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	264	61.4	-	-	-	6.4	6.4	32.2
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	37	81.1	-	-	-	10.8	10.8	8.1
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	68.8	1.7	-	-	1.9	3.5	27.7
Sexual Assault - Total	8,582	42.2	8.5	0.1	5.8	4.5	18.9	39.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	106	36.8	7.5	-	2.8	11.3	21.7	41.5
Sexual Assault with Weapon	276	43.5	2.9	-	1.8	4.7	9.4	47.1
Sexual Assault	8,200	42.2	8.7	0.1	5.9	4.4	19.2	38.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	82,227	57.8	11.0	0.1	5.2	3.2	19.5	22.7
Aggravated Assault	1,382	64.5	4.1	0.1	0.9	2.5	7.7	27.9
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	16,474	63.6	5.8	--	2.8	2.1	10.8	25.6
Assault	60,319	54.3	13.2	0.1	6.1	3.5	22.9	22.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	88	37.5	2.3	-	2.3	1.1	5.7	56.8
Assault Peace Officer	2,670	92.1	0.4	0.1	1.8	2.1	4.4	3.5
Other Assaults	1,294	71.5	5.3	0.1	2.9	6.7	15.1	13.4
Assault - Total	90,809	56.3	10.8	0.1	5.2	3.3	19.4	24.2
Other Sexual Offences	1,203	40.6	6.2	0.1	6.2	10.1	22.6	36.8
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,042	63.8	1.8	0.8	1.3	1.3	5.3	30.9
Abduction	255	30.6	5.5	-	9.8	5.9	21.2	48.2
Robbery	20,748	24.7	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.4	4.1	71.2
Extortion	635	51.3	9.6	0.2	3.3	2.5	15.6	33.1
Criminal Harassment	4,260	48.9	14.5	0.5	6.0	3.1	24.1	27.0
Other	366	34.4	11.5	-	8.2	3.3	23.0	42.6
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	120,100	50.4	9.0	0.2	4.6	2.9	16.7	32.8
Arson	6,218	8.5	0.5	0.1	3.3	2.6	6.6	84.9
Break & Enter	195,721	8.6	0.5	2.4	1.7	0.5	5.0	86.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	84,544	7.3	0.7	0.6	1.4	0.4	3.0	89.7
Theft over \$5,000	22,654	7.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.5	2.9	90.0
Theft \$5,000 and Under	400,082	12.7	1.3	0.4	2.4	1.1	5.2	82.2
Have Stolen Goods	13,306	89.0	0.5	0.3	2.8	2.3	5.9	5.1
Fraud	41,898	44.9	4.2	1.0	4.0	2.9	12.0	43.1
Mischief	147,236	7.1	1.5	0.1	1.3	1.0	3.9	88.9
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	911,659	12.8	1.2	0.9	2.0	1.0	5.0	82.1
Prostitution	5,769	99.0	--	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6
Disturb the Peace	2,075	69.3	2.7	--	8.4	3.3	14.4	16.3
Public Morals	3,585	30.3	3.1	0.2	4.5	1.7	9.5	60.3
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	4,815	69.1	1.7	0.1	8.6	2.7	13.1	17.8
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	13,133	6.7	16.8	0.3	8.4	1.5	27.0	66.3
Offences against the Administration of Law	60,521	87.5	0.4	0.9	1.4	3.7	6.5	6.0
Other	36,024	30.4	12.6	0.2	5.9	2.7	21.4	48.2
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS- TOTAL	125,922	60.6	5.8	0.5	3.8	2.9	13.1	26.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	1,157,681	21.9	2.5	0.8	2.5	1.4	7.1	71.0
Impaired Operation-Total	37,711	94.2	0.1	--	0.6	2.7	3.3	2.5
Other CC Traffic Violations	34,230	20.0	0.3	0.1	5.1	0.6	6.0	74.0
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	71,941	58.9	0.2	51.0	2.7	1.7	4.6	36.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	1,229,622	24.1	2.4	0.7	2.5	1.4	7.0	68.9
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	19,797	84.5	0.2	-	3.3	2.1	5.7	9.8
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,549	93.6	0.2	--	1.4	0.8	2.4	3.9
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	1,251,968	25.2	2.3	0.7	2.5	1.4	6.9	67.9

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

2 Other types of "cleared otherwise" include suicide and death of the accused/ complainant, reasons beyond the control of the department (e.g. policy), accused is less than 12 years of age, committal of accused to a mental facility, accused is in a foreign country, diplomatic immunity or the accused has already been sentenced.

3 Not cleared is coded when an accused has not been identified in connection with the incident.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.20 - Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths, 1995

	TOTAL	Cleared by Charge				Cleared Otherwise ²				
		Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total	<12	Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total
		#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide¹	227	7.9	87.7	-	95.6	-	-	4.4	-	4.4
Criminal Negligence/ other violations causing death	36	8.3	83.3	-	91.7	-	-	8.3	-	8.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	489	11.2	82.2	-	93.5	-	0.4	6.1	-	6.5
Sexual Assault - Total	5,076	10.7	63.5	-	74.2	1.6	4.8	18.7	0.7	25.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	67	3.0	58.2	-	61.2	3.0	6.0	29.9	-	38.8
Sexual Assault with Weapon	154	8.4	76.6	-	85.1	2.6	3.2	9.1	-	14.9
Sexual Assault	4,855	10.8	63.2	-	74.0	1.5	4.8	18.8	0.8	26.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	66,144	10.6	68.1	0.1	78.8	0.8	4.6	15.4	0.3	21.2
Aggravated Assault	1,208	13.7	77.5	0.1	91.3	0.3	0.8	7.5	0.1	8.7
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	13,856	14.3	72.8	-	87.1	0.9	2.9	9.0	0.1	12.9
Assault	46,974	9.6	65.2	0.1	74.9	0.9	5.4	18.4	0.4	25.1
Discharge Firearm with Intent	42	21.4	66.7	-	88.1	-	9.5	2.4	-	11.9
Assault Peace Officer	2,843	7.4	88.2	0.1	95.6	-	0.7	3.7	-	4.4
Other Assault	1,221	12.5	71.3	0.1	83.9	0.3	3.8	11.9	-	16.1
Assault - Total	71,220	10.6	67.8	0.1	78.5	0.9	4.6	15.7	0.3	21.5
Other Sexual Offences	767	9.6	54.8	-	64.4	1.8	7.2	26.5	0.1	35.6
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	987	9.0	83.9	0.1	93.0	0.2	0.5	6.2	0.1	7.0
Abduction	130	3.8	60.8	-	64.6	1.5	-	33.8	-	35.4
Robbery	8,367	27.0	60.6	-	87.5	0.3	3.9	8.3	-	12.5
Extortion	597	24.5	56.4	-	80.9	1.3	6.0	11.6	0.2	19.1
Criminal Harassment	3,039	1.7	68.6	0.1	70.4	0.1	1.7	27.6	0.2	29.6
Other	212	4.7	60.4	-	65.1	-	4.2	30.7	-	34.9
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	86,071	11.9	67.2	0.1	79.2	0.8	4.4	15.3	0.3	20.8
Arson	1,301	19.7	30.2	-	49.9	16.8	25.4	7.4	0.5	50.1
Break & Enter	39,525	21.2	42.7	-	64.0	1.0	15.0	19.8	0.2	36.0
Motor Vehicle Theft	11,736	27.6	44.4	-	72.0	0.3	12.9	14.6	0.2	28.0
Theft over \$5,000	2,928	15.0	58.6	0.1	73.7	0.1	10.6	15.2	0.4	26.3
Theft \$5,000 and Under	85,237	18.4	51.7	-	70.1	2.1	15.3	12.2	0.2	29.9
Have Stolen Goods	16,852	26.0	67.1	-	93.1	0.2	2.9	3.7	-	6.9
Fraud	26,116	5.4	75.3	0.1	80.7	0.1	1.7	16.7	0.9	19.3
Mischief	19,718	16.9	46.0	-	62.9	7.0	15.2	14.5	0.4	37.1
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	203,413	18.2	53.2	-	71.5	1.9	12.3	13.9	0.3	28.5
Prostitution	6,681	3.2	95.9	-	99.1	-	0.2	0.7	-	0.9
Disturb the Peace	2,109	7.7	73.9	0.1	81.7	0.1	4.4	13.5	0.2	18.3
Public Morals	1,580	2.5	78.0	0.1	80.6	0.3	3.2	15.6	0.4	19.4
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	4,471	17.0	68.7	-	85.7	0.5	5.5	8.3	-	14.3
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	3,510	1.2	24.4	0.1	25.8	0.8	7.4	62.0	4.1	74.2
Offences against the Administration of Law	57,761	13.8	79.4	-	93.2	-	0.8	5.9	-	6.8
Other	18,913	8.0	57.0	0.3	65.3	0.3	5.1	28.6	0.6	34.7
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	95,025	11.3	73.4	0.1	84.8	0.1	2.2	12.6	0.3	15.2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	384,509	15.1	61.4	0.1	76.5	1.2	8.0	13.9	0.3	23.5
Impaired Operation - Total	36,826	0.8	95.8	-	96.6	-	0.1	3.3	-	3.4
Other CC Traffic Violations	9,011	5.5	71.3	-	76.9	-	1.0	21.4	0.6	23.1
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC TOTAL	45,837	1.7	91.0	-	92.7	-	0.2	6.9	0.1	7.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (Including traffic)	430,346	13.7	64.5	0.1	78.2	1.1	7.2	13.2	0.3	21.8
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	22,380	10.9	82.2	0.1	93.2	0.1	4.0	2.8	-	6.8
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,506	46.0	50.8	0.8	97.6	-	1.0	1.3	-	2.4
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	455,232	13.7	65.3	0.1	79.1	1.0	7.0	12.6	0.3	20.9

1 Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide data base.

2 Cleared otherwise includes suicide or death of the accused, diplomatic immunity, complainant declines to lay charges, department discretion, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

CHAPTER 5

Data Quality

5.1 Authority

The authority to collect UCR statistics is provided under the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

5.2 Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from the UCR Survey that relates to any identifiable respondent or individual without their previous written consent. The information reported on the questionnaires is treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes, and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the Statistics Act are not affected by either the Access to Information Act or any other legislation.

5.3 Uses of the Data

Data from the UCR Survey provides key information for crime analysis, resource planning and program development for the policing community. Municipal and provincial governments use the data to aid decisions about the distribution of police resources, definitions of provincial standards and for comparisons with other departments and provinces. To the federal government it provides information for policy and legislative development, evaluation of new legislative initiatives, and international comparisons. To the public, the survey offers information on the nature and extent of police-reported crime and crime trends in Canada. As well, media, academics and researchers use these data to examine specific issues about crime.

5.4 Coverage

Aggregate UCR Survey:

The aggregate UCR Survey has produced a continuous historical record of crime data since 1962. Coverage in terms of police respondents complying with the aggregate UCR Survey is virtually 100 percent. There are approximately 1,800 separate police locations responding to the Survey, comprising about 420 different police forces. The most significant loss of information occurs in the rare situation where a police force fails to submit data to the Centre. In this situation, estimates are calculated for that particular force.

Incident-Based UCR Survey:

Due to its phased implementation, the degree of coverage for the Incident-based UCR Survey is in constant flux. The Incident-based UCR Survey currently has 130 police forces reporting to it, representing about 43% of the national volume of reported crime. The reader is cautioned that the Incident-based UCR data are not representative of any particular region in Canada: 39% of the incidents are currently from Québec, 37% from Ontario, 10% from Alberta, 8% from British Columbia, 5% from Saskatchewan and less than 1% from New Brunswick. This data set, with the exception of Québec, is composed primarily of urban police departments.

Due to fluctuating coverage, one year cannot be compared to the next. Further, none of the data are representative of any meaningful geographical area with the exception of the specific municipalities supplying the data. To date, the only solution to this limitation has been the identification of a nationally representative sample of respondents which is still years away.

Presently, most major municipal respondents report to the Incident-based Survey, thus providing good coverage of urban respondents. The key to achieving national estimates, however, is interface development with the RCMP and OMPPAC (Ontario Provincial Police and some municipal Ontario forces). Their combined coverage is approximately 40% of the national volume of reported crime and their participation is essential to providing representative coverage of rural crime. The remaining small municipal police respondents are desirable, but not essential for the national sample.

5.5 Data Capture and Editing

Aggregate and Incident-based UCR data are handled, processed, and stored in separate operational systems. In order to maintain historical continuity with the aggregate survey as well as comparability across police forces during implementation, counts obtained from the incident-based survey are tabulated in order to make them consistent with those of the aggregate survey. During production of the annual crime data, data from the aggregate survey and aggregated data from the Incident-based Survey are combined to create national statistics.

Aggregate UCR Survey:

Data for the aggregate survey are sent to the Policing Services Program on survey forms or in machine-readable format. Monthly counts of aggregate crime and traffic incidents are recorded by police agencies and forwarded to the Policing Services Program approximately two weeks after month-end. These forms are visually edited for completeness and consistency and, if necessary, follow-up telephone calls are made to the respondent for clarification and correction. The crime and traffic data are transferred to an electronic format by the Data Capture Unit of Statistics Canada. All counts are verified to assure that the information has been correctly transferred from the paper forms to tape. Machine-readable files are transferred to the mainframe environment. Some respondents submit their counts in machine-readable format, such as tape, which eliminates the initial processing procedures.

The raw data are also processed through a set of automated edit routines to further verify the counts for internal consistency. Error reports are produced and Program staff contact respondents to obtain correct information. Corrections are re-submitted for verification and up-dates. Master files of aggregate data are continually updated throughout the year and, in turn, are further processed when it is necessary to produce the year-end data.

Police departments are expected to revise submitted information if additional information becomes available (e.g., an accused has been charged for a previously reported incident). Assuming all procedures have been followed by the respondents, the UCR counts processed by the Program will correspond with the records maintained by police departments at year-end.

The Incident-based UCR Survey:

Data for the Incident-based Survey are collected from police automated operational systems by an approved extraction program and are forwarded to Policing Services in a machine-readable format with a standard record layout. Data are generally submitted to the CCJS on a monthly basis.

Upon receipt of the data by Policing Services, initial data quality procedures are applied and the data are prepared for processing by the central processing system. This central processing system performs a series of intensive edits (more than 300) on these data, including duplicate record checks, logic and format error edits and imputations. The system does not allow for errors on key variables; they will not pass the edits until they have been corrected. The outcome of the edits and imputations is reported in a series of edit reports and all processed data are stored in a database. Included in the edit reports are a summary of the number and types of records processed, a frequency count of edit failures and a listing of every record which failed an edit. All edits are examined at the Centre with the objective of identifying possible problems with the respondent system interface or with respondent adherence to survey data requirements. Any problems are followed up with the respondent. Edit reports are also sent to the respondents for their information and data correction.

5.6 Data Compilation and Verification

The data capture and correction process of both the aggregate and Incident-based Surveys are ongoing activities. At present, the final counts are released to the public in July. This release follows a lengthy data production cycle which begins in December of the previous year with the preparation of interim consolidated statistics. These preliminary statistics are prepared to provide an early warning of any data problems. Problems are identified with the use of a statistical "tolerance" model specifically designed to compare a single respondent to its past behaviour and to that of similar respondents.

Non-respondents are easily identified using this model, and staff then follow-up to collect outstanding monthly counts. Respondents not submitting counts for 6 months or more are referred to as "non-respondents". A closure of a police service or seasonal operation may explain an anomaly in the data. The largest police departments responding to either the aggregate or Incident-based UCR Surveys are asked to review summary data tables for completeness and accuracy and, if necessary, adjustments are made before a master file is created. In order to create either the preliminary or final master file, the incident-based file must be converted to produce counts comparable to those produced by the aggregate survey. The converted counts, or the "Derived Aggregate Offence" data, are combined with the aggregate survey data to produce the national and provincial tables displayed in this publication. In this way, continuity is maintained with the historical crime series.

5.7 Quality of the Data

Data quality is of primary concern with respect to any survey. The Policing Services Program follows several different practices to ensure the quality of UCR data. The internal integrity of unit records received from respondents and the reasonability of a respondent's counts are continually assessed through both manual and electronic editing of the data (see section 5.5 for a description of the editing processes). Where possible, UCR data are checked against independently produced respondent crime statistics such as police annual reports and media accounts of crime. Respondents are also provided toll-free telephone support to assist with any survey related issues. Training is provided to new respondents and all respondents are provided with comprehensive user manuals which provide rules on survey scoring. The Policing Services program does not, however, audit respondent data.

As the aggregate and incident-based surveys operate in a significantly different manner, specific issues surrounding data quality and the procedures required to ensure it are different.

Aggregate UCR:

Compared to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the aggregate survey is fairly simple to operate, validate, edit and release. Improvements made over the years have been fairly minor. The aggregate master files are continually updated throughout the year, and are further processed when necessary to produce consolidated aggregate statistics. Errors identified during the editing of the data are pursued with the respondent where necessary and corrected. As the data reported to the aggregate survey is provided in the form of summary counts, problems related to counting and scoring can only be identified through reasonability assessments of the data. In this regard, extensive survey support to respondents through user guides, telephone support and training is crucial to maintaining data quality.

Incident-Based UCR:

The incident-based survey captures a broad variety of data on each criminal incident individually. Data from this survey also undergo extensive editing during the data capture process at the CCJS. Unlike aggregate data where editing can only identify missing data and ensure that cell values tabulate correctly, incident-based data are subjected to very detailed validity and logic checks and imputations which assess a respondent's compliance with survey data requirements and ensure that only records which conform to these requirements are available for analysis. Consequently, in addition to being able to assess the overall counts of incidents, the quality of data associated with each incident can be evaluated in greater detail. Anomalies in crime reporting practices that previously lay undetected are now being corrected. As more police agencies begin to respond to the Incident-based Survey, UCR data provide an increasingly more accurate picture of the total level of police reported crime in Canada.

Specific areas of concern with respect to data quality include the large variety of software interfaces used to extract Incident-based UCR data, the relative complexity of data extraction and the data capture process, the multitude of operational and administrative practices used by different police forces, and the need to reliably and accurately translate these data according to aggregate survey rules.

5.8 Under-reporting Crime

The UCR Survey collects information on only those crimes which come to the attention of the police. The UCR crime data, therefore, do not contain a count of all crimes in Canada: some crimes are never detected and some which are detected are never brought to the attention of the police, and therefore, are not recorded by the survey. Furthermore, the **most serious offence** scoring rule explicitly under-counts the number of crimes coming to the attention of police. In actuality, the UCR crime statistics represent a subset of all crimes occurring in Canada.

The Policing Services Program does not undertake audits of a police department's Records Unit to assure complete and accurate reporting. Nor does the Program examine records which the police have processed and described as outside the scope of the survey. As a consequence, the amount of crime which actually falls within the scope of the survey but is not reported is unknown. Police departments, however, have established rules governing the collection of data (coding manuals) and have designated individuals with the task of verifying the reports from which the data are extracted. Quality control measures are in effect on-site for respondents of the aggregate and the incident-based survey to minimize the under-reporting of crime.

Another factor which may result in under-counting official crime statistics is the development of community policing initiatives which place more focus on conflict resolution and less on record keeping.

The UCR Survey also under-reports crime to the extent that each year, a small number of respondents do not submit the required information. Excluded from the list of non-respondents are police departments which were open on a seasonal basis and those that did not have any crime to report.

5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons

UCR data are collected by reporting municipality and it is expected that readers will compare municipalities on the basis of their crime statistics. However, differences across municipalities in their crime data can be attributed to many factors including demographic and economic differences, police force characteristics and community characteristics. Inter-municipal differences in police policies or resources and historical changes in enforcement practices of police can result in quite important changes in the numbers of police-reported incidents. Statistics for certain crimes (e.g., prostitution, gambling, drug crime and traffic offences) are particularly sensitive to changes in policing practices. These factors should be considered in any inter-municipal comparisons of UCR crime data.

One phenomenon that the reader should be aware of in the calculation of rates is that population figures usually reflect the 'resident' or 'late night' population of an area, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area. This means that the central parts of large metropolitan areas, with relatively large volumes of crime and small resident populations, will exhibit high crime rates. For this reason, data are now compiled at the census metropolitan area (CMA) level, in order to enhance comparability among major metropolitan areas.

5.10 Comparability over Time

Legislative Influences:

Changes in legislation and the resulting change in the offence classification creates discontinuity in the historical record of particular criminal offences. Legislative changes to assault, sexual assault, theft, arson, mischief, prostitution and youth crime must be considered when making comparisons over time. Some of the more recent changes are as follows:

Sexual Assault : Bill C-127 (1983):

Bill C-127 abolished the offences of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault and introduced a three-tiered structure for sexual assault offences. The Bill also eased the circumstances under which police could lay charges in incidents of sexual and non-sexual assault.

Young Offenders Act (1984):

With the proclamation of the YOA in April 1984, 12 years became the minimum age for which criminal charges could be laid. However, the maximum age continued to vary until April 1985, when the maximum age of 17 (up to the 18th birthday) was established in all provinces and territories.

Youths, as defined in this publication, refer to those aged 12 to 17 (inclusive). This definition applies to the target group who fall under the delegation of the *Young Offenders Act* (YOA).

Dangerous and Impaired Operation: Bill C-18 (1985):

Bill C-18 imposed more stringent sentences for dangerous driving and drinking and driving. It also facilitated the enforcement of impaired driving laws by authorizing police to take blood and/or breath samples under certain circumstances.

Bill C-18 (1985) and Bill C-42 (1995):

Bill C-18 altered the property value limits from under and over \$200 to under and over \$1,000. This applies to offences such as theft, possession of stolen goods, mischief and fraud.

As of February 1995, Bill C-42 revised the property value limits yet again to under and over \$5,000.

Firearms: Bill C-68 (1996):

Bill C-68, proclaimed on January 1, 1996, requires that all firearm owners must obtain a Firearms Licence by January, 2001. This licence replaces the Firearms Acquisition Certificate in use since 1977. Commencing January 1, 1998, each weapon must be registered within five years and a Registration Certificate will be issued. Bill C-68 also provides for tougher penalties for using a firearm while committing a crime.

Comparing UCR Data with Courts and Corrections Data:

It is difficult to make comparisons between data reported by police and data from other sectors of the criminal justice system (i.e., courts and corrections). There is no single unit of count (i.e., incidents, offences, charges, cases or persons) which is defined consistently across the major sectors of the justice system. As well, charges actually laid can be different from the **most serious offence** by which incidents are categorized. In addition, the number and type of charges laid by police may change at the pre-court stage or during the court process. Time lags between the various stages of the justice process also make comparisons difficult.

CHAPTER 6

Concepts and Definitions

6.1 Incident

The "**incident**" is the basis for counting reported crime in both UCR Surveys. An incident is the set of connected events usually constituting an occurrence report. In the aggregate survey, the incident is used in conjunction with the Most Serious Offence rule (MSO) (see section 6.25 on the MSO rule) to form the aggregate offence counts. In the incident-based survey, information for each incident is reported individually. Aggregate most serious offence rules are then applied to these data in order to reconcile them with historical aggregate counts as well as with data from aggregate respondents (see section 5.6 on data compilation and verification).

6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey

In UCR terminology, **Aggregate UCR** has two meanings. It can represent both the aggregate survey instrument itself as well as the aggregate *form* of UCR data (thus including incident-based UCR data which has been translated according to aggregate counting rules). The aggregate UCR concepts and definitions described below apply equally to both. In this report, aggregate UCR statistics are presented in tables 3.1 – 3.3.

- 6.21 Violent incidents** involve offences that deal with the application, or threat of application, of force to a person. These include homicide, attempted murder, various forms of sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Traffic incidents that result in death or bodily harm are included under *Criminal Code* traffic incidents.
- 6.22 Property incidents** involve unlawful acts with the intent of gaining property but do not involve the use or threat of violence against an individual. Theft, breaking and entering, fraud and possession of stolen goods are examples of property crimes.
- 6.23 Other Criminal Code incidents** involve the remaining criminal code offences that are not classified as violent or property incidents (excluding traffic). Examples are mischief, bail violations, disturbing the peace, arson, prostitution and offensive weapons.
- 6.24 Total Criminal Code incidents** is an accumulation of violent, property and other criminal code incidents.
- 6.25 Most Serious Offence** The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** in the incident. In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. The UCR Survey scores violent incidents differently from other types of crime. For violent crimes, a separate incident is recorded for each victim (categorized according to the *most serious offence* against the victim). If, for example, one person assaults three people, then three incidents are recorded. If three people assault one person, only one incident is recorded. For non-violent crimes, one incident (categorized according to the *most serious offence* in the incident) is counted for every distinct or separate occurrence.

Robbery is one exception to the above scoring rule. Robbery is categorized as a violent offence. Unlike all other violent offences, one occurrence of robbery is equal to one incident, regardless of the number of victims. The reason for this exception is that robbery can involve many people who could all be considered victims. In a bank robbery with 5 tellers and 20 customers present, 25 incidents of robbery would be counted if the normal scoring rule for violent incidents were applied. This would seriously overstate the occurrence of robbery.

Thus, the total number of incidents recorded by the UCR Survey is not a census of all violations of the law that come to the attention of police. Rather, it is equal to the number of victims of violent crimes (other than robberies) plus the number of separate occurrences of non-violent crimes (and robberies).

- 6.26 Actual Incidents** When a crime is reported to the police, the incident is recorded as a "reported" incident. Police then conduct a preliminary investigation to determine the validity of the report. Occasionally, crimes reported to the police prove to be unfounded. Unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents to produce the number of "actual incidents." Numbers and rates of crime are calculated on the basis of "actual incidents" categorized according to the **most serious offence**.

6.27 Clearance of Actual Incidents Criminal incidents can either be cleared "by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect, an "information" is laid against that person (i.e., the person is formally charged). From a statistical point of view, the laying of an information means that at least one actual incident can be "cleared by charge." An incident can be cleared by charge even if the police have not apprehended the accused person, provided that the person has been identified and there is sufficient evidence to lay the charge.

Incidents can also be "cleared otherwise." In some cases, police cannot lay an information even if they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of an information. Examples include cases of diplomatic immunity, instances where the complainant declines to proceed with charges against the accused, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged. Such incidents are considered to be "cleared otherwise," that is, other than by the laying of a charge.

Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded on the UCR Survey. Therefore, on the aggregate UCR database, there is no direct relationship between the number of "actual incidents" and the number of "incidents cleared." This is why it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. Although total incidents are not necessarily linked with those incidents that are cleared, a clearance rate may provide a good indication of the proportion of incidents that are cleared by charge or otherwise for different types of offences.

6.28 Persons Charged The UCR Survey also records the number of persons charged. For incidents that are cleared, the survey collects the number of adults charged by gender, as well as the number of youths (aged 12 to 17 years) charged by gender. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police, *not* the number of charges laid or recommended against those people. A person who is simultaneously charged with more than one offence is counted according to the *most serious offence*, even if the offences occurred in more than one incident. In addition, persons may be counted more than once throughout the year; that is, individuals are counted on each occasion that they are charged by police.

"Persons charged" refers to persons who were charged in connection with a particular incident. These persons, however, may have been charged later with a lesser offence. For example, a person who commits a breaking and entering offence may end up being charged with possession of stolen goods if, for instance, the police have better evidence on the latter offence. Both the "actual incident" and the "person charged" are counted under breaking and entering, even though the person was actually charged with possession of stolen goods.

Some types of procedural differences influence the comparability of national data. Specifically, the survey element "Clearance Status" is interpreted differently in several provinces compared to other jurisdictions. In New Brunswick and Québec, the initial clearance status recommended by the police (e.g., cleared by a specific charge) is subject to approval by the Crown. Should the Crown find insufficient evidence to proceed with the charge, the police revise their records to take into account the recommendation of the Crown. According to the data element definition, a charge is cleared only if there is sufficient evidence to proceed. However, other jurisdictions, including British Columbia which has a system similar to Québec, do not revise their internal records when the Crown disagrees with the police assessment of the evidence. For this reason, caution should be taken in making comparisons between jurisdictions for this element.

6.3 Incident-Based UCR Survey

6.31 Violations The Revised UCR Survey employs a new, more detailed set of offence categories compared to the aggregate UCR. Any attempt to match the aggregate UCR sub-totals of Violent, Property and Other Criminal Code Offences with the incident-based sub-totals is not advised as the two subsets are comprised of different offence categories. For example, the incident-based sub-total of Violations Against the Person includes additional offences (e.g. criminal negligence causing death/causing bodily harm, other related offences causing death, conspire to commit murder, kidnapping, hostage taking, extortion, criminal harassment and other violent violations).

There are 6 types of violations included in the category of **Violations against Property** sub-total: break and enter, theft, arson, possession of stolen goods, fraud and mischief. Once again, two additional offences of arson and mischief are included in this sub-grouping yet are not amongst the components making up "Total Property" offences under the aggregate UCR. Similarly, **Other Criminal Code Violations** within the Incident-based UCR Survey includes the additional offence categories of firearm transfers/serial numbers and threatening/harassing phone calls which are not reported separately within the aggregate survey.

Although incident-based survey respondents can code up to four violations on an incident, for reporting purposes, tables 4.2 - 4.20 in this report are based on the most serious offence rule (see section 6.25 for a description of this rule) and include only actual incidents (see section 6.26).

Persons Data

A key aspect of the incident-based UCR survey is the capture of victim and accused information which is directly linked to the incident.

- 6.32 Accused** Any person who has been charged or processed by other means by the police in relation to the incident. Individuals only arrested for investigative purposes and subsequently released without being charged or formally processed in some other official manner will not be identified as an accused. There must be enough information to proceed with the laying of an information against the accused. Unless otherwise noted, the accused counts and offence characteristics described in the Chapter 4 tables are based on each accused identified with **each** incident and not the most serious one a person is charged with at a given time as in the aggregate method (see section 6.28).
- 6.33 Victim** Any person who is the victim of a violent violation (as defined by UCR). Persons who are the victim of other types of incidents of crime are not captured. Victimization counts reported in Chapter 4 include each victim. There may be more than one victim in an incident. The categorization of violation is, as with Aggregate UCR (see most serious offence rule, section 6.25), based on the most serious violation against that victim.

Uniform Crime Reporting Survey

Déclaration uniforme de la criminalité

OFFENCES INFRACTIONS	Reported or known to police Communiquées à la police ou connues d'elle	Un- founded Affaires non fondées	Actual Number Nombre réel d'infractions	OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS DATA DONNÉES SUR LES INDIVIDUS				
				By charge Par mise en accusation	Otherwise Sans mise en accusation	Adults Adultes		Young persons Jeunes gens		
						Charged Inculpées		Charged Inculpées		Not Charged
						Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Aucune inculpation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

Revised Uniform Crime Reporting Survey

Déclaration uniforme de la criminalité révisée

Incident record – Enregistrement de l'affaire		Clearance date – Date du classement	
Data Element – Éléments d'information		1st most serious violation (msv) – 1ère infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Respondent code – Code du déclarant		2nd most serious violation (msv) – 2ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire		3rd most serious violation (msv) – 3ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Report date – Date du rapport		4th most serious violation (msv) – 4ème infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Update status – État de l'affaire		Location – Lieu	
Incident date – Date de l'affaire from – de	Incident date – Date de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> single home, house – maison unifamiliale <input type="radio"/> apartment unit – unité d'habitation <input type="radio"/> commercial "residence" – unité d'habitation commerciale <input type="radio"/> commercial/corporate places – immeuble commercial ou abritant une société <input type="radio"/> parking lot – parc de stationnement <input type="radio"/> school – école <input type="radio"/> public institution – établissement public <input type="radio"/> public transportation & connected facilities – installations de transport public et attenantes <input type="radio"/> streets, roads, highways – rues, routes, autoroutes <input type="radio"/> open areas – zones ouvertes	
Incident time – Heure de l'affaire from – de		Incident time – Heure de l'affaire to – à	
Clearance status – État du classement		Occupancy – Occupation	
<input type="radio"/> unfounded – affaire non-fondée <input type="radio"/> not cleared – affaire non-classée <input type="radio"/> cleared by charge – classement par mise en accusation <input type="radio"/> suicide of accused – suicide de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of accused – décès de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of complainant/essential witness – décès du plaignant ou d'un témoin essentiel <input type="radio"/> reason beyond control of police – raison indépendante de la volonté du service de police <input type="radio"/> diplomatic immunity – immunité diplomatique <input type="radio"/> accused less than 12 years of age – accusé âgé de moins de douze ans <input type="radio"/> accused admitted to mental hospital – admission de l'accusé dans un hôpital psychiatrique <input type="radio"/> accused in foreign country – accusé se trouvant dans un pays étranger <input type="radio"/> complainant declines to lay charges – plaignant refusant qu'une accusation soit portée <input type="radio"/> accused involved in other incidents – accusé ayant pris part à d'autres affaires criminelles <input type="radio"/> accused already incarcerated – accusé déjà incarcéré <input type="radio"/> departmental discretion – pouvoir discrétionnaire du service de police		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> joint occupancy/victim and accused – occupation conjointe par la victime et l'accusé <input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim – occupation par la victime <input type="radio"/> occupied by the accused – occupation par l'accusé <input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim/accused unknown – occupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé) <input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim/accused unknown – inoccupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé) <input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim or the accused – inoccupation par la victime et par l'accusé	

Data Element (continued) – Élément d'information (suite)		Weapon status – Nature de l'arme la plus dangereuse					
Target person – L'intention de l'acte criminel (personne) 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> person – personne		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> real – arme véritable <input type="radio"/> facsimile – imitation d'arme (fausse arme)					
Target place – L'intention de l'acte criminel 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> residence (dwelling house) – résidence (logement) <input type="radio"/> private property/structures – construction ou propriété privée <input type="radio"/> motor vehicle – véhicule à moteur <input type="radio"/> armoured vehicle – véhicule blindé <input type="radio"/> car dealerships – concessionnaire d'automobiles <input type="radio"/> bank/other financial institution – banque ou autre établissement financier <input type="radio"/> convenience store – dépanneur <input type="radio"/> gas station – station-service <input type="radio"/> storage and transport – transport et entreposage <input type="radio"/> other commercial/corporate establishment – autre entreprise commerciale ou société <input type="radio"/> non-commercial enterprise – entreprise non commerciale		Vehicle types – Genre de véhicule 'blank' not applicable (not traffic) – 'blanc' sans objet (il ne s'agit pas d'une infraction aux règlements de la circulation) <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> automobile – automobile <input type="radio"/> truck, van, bus, recreational vehicle – camion, fourgonnette, autobus véhicule de plaisance <input type="radio"/> tractor-trailer – semi-remorque <input type="radio"/> motorcycle – motocyclette <input type="radio"/> other motorized land vehicle – autre véhicule à moteur terrestre <input type="radio"/> construction/farm equipment – machine agricole et machine servant à la construction <input type="radio"/> boat, vessel, other equipment – bateau, navire et autre embarcation <input type="radio"/> aircraft – aéronef <input type="radio"/> bicycle – bicyclette					
1 property stolen – 1er bien volé	2 property stolen – 2ième bien volé	Accused record – Enregistrement de l'accusé Data Element – Élément d'information Respondent code – Code du déclarant Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Date of birth – Date de naissance</td> <td>Apparent age – Âge approximatif</td> </tr> <tr> <td> Sex – Sexe <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> female – féminin <input type="radio"/> male – masculin <input type="radio"/> company – société </td> <td> Race – Origine raciale <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone <input type="radio"/> other – autre origine </td> </tr> </table>		Date of birth – Date de naissance	Apparent age – Âge approximatif	Sex – Sexe <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> female – féminin <input type="radio"/> male – masculin <input type="radio"/> company – société	Race – Origine raciale <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone <input type="radio"/> other – autre origine
Date of birth – Date de naissance	Apparent age – Âge approximatif						
Sex – Sexe <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> female – féminin <input type="radio"/> male – masculin <input type="radio"/> company – société	Race – Origine raciale <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone <input type="radio"/> other – autre origine						
3 property stolen – 3ième bien volé	4 property stolen – 4ième bien volé						
5 property stolen – 5ième bien volé							
Modus operandi – Modus operandi 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> shoplifting – vol à l'étalage <input type="radio"/> purse snatching – vol de sac à main <input type="radio"/> pick-pocketing – vol à la tire <input type="radio"/> forced entry – introduction avec recours à la force <input type="radio"/> unforced entry – introduction sans recours à la force							
Fraud type – Genre de fraude 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> credit card – carte de crédit <input type="radio"/> cheque – chèque <input type="radio"/> other fraud – autre fraude							
Fraud counter – Compte des fraudes	\$ value stolen – Valeur des biens volés (\$)						
\$ value damaged – Valeur des biens endommagés (\$)	\$ value drugs – Valeur des stupéfiants illicites (\$)	Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement <input type="radio"/> consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement <input type="radio"/> consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants					
Most serious weapon – Arme la plus dangereuse 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> fully automatic firearm – arme entièrement automatique <input type="radio"/> sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié <input type="radio"/> handgun – arme de poing <input type="radio"/> rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil <input type="radio"/> other firearm like weapons – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu <input type="radio"/> knife – couteau <input type="radio"/> other piercing/cutting instrument – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu <input type="radio"/> club/blunt instrument – objet contondant <input type="radio"/> explosives – explosifs <input type="radio"/> fire – feu <input type="radio"/> physical force – force physique <input type="radio"/> other weapon – autre arme <input type="radio"/> threat – menace <input type="radio"/> no weapon – aucune arme		Accused ID – Identification de l'accusé Accused status – Statut de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> charged/charges recommended – accusations portées ou recommandées <input type="radio"/> processed by other means – traitement par d'autres moyens					
		Date charged – Date des mises en accusation					
		1st charge – 1ière mise en accusation					
		2nd charge – 2ième mise en accusation					
		3rd charge – 3ième mise en accusation					
		4th charge – 4ième mise en accusation					

Victim record – Enregistrement de la victime**Data Element – Éléments d'information****Respondent code – Code du déclarant****Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire****Date of birth – Date de naissance****Apparent age – Âge approximatif****Sex – Sexe**⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnu^f ☐ female – féminin^m ☐ male – masculin**Race – Origine raciale**^a ☐ unknown – inconnue^f ☐ aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone^z ☐ other – autre origine**Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants**

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnu¹ ☐ consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement² ☐ consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement³ ☐ consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants**Most serious violation – Infraction la plus importante contre la victime****Attempted/completed – Tentative/consommée****Level of injury – Gravité des blessures**

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue¹ ☐ no injuries – aucune blessure² ☐ minor physical injury – blessures physiques légères³ ☐ major physical injury – blessures physiques graves⁴ ☐ death – mort**Weapon – Arme ayant causé les blessures**

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' aucune arme utilisée

⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue¹ ☐ fully automatic weapon – arme entièrement automatique² ☐ sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié³ ☐ handgun – arme de poing⁴ ☐ rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil⁵ ☐ other firearm like weapon – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu⁶ ☐ knife – couteau⁷ ☐ other piercing/cutting weapon – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu⁸ ☐ club/blunt instrument – objet contondant⁹ ☐ explosives – explosifs¹⁰ ☐ fire related – feu¹¹ ☐ physical force – force physique¹² ☐ other weapon – autre arme**Relationship – Nature de la relation**

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnue¹ ☐ spouse (including common-law) – conjoint (y compris les conjoints de fait)² ☐ ex-spouse – ex-conjoint³ ☐ parent – parent⁴ ☐ child – enfant⁵ ☐ other immediate family – autre membre de la famille immédiate⁶ ☐ extended family – parent éloigné⁷ ☐ close friend – ami intime⁸ ☐ business relationship – relation d'affaires⁹ ☐ casual acquaintance – connaissance¹⁰ ☐ stranger – étranger**Cohabitation – Cohabitation**⁰ ☐ unknown – inconnu¹ ☐ yes – oui² ☐ no – non**Officer status – Statut de l'agent de la paix**

'blank' not a peace-public officer – 'blanc' il ne s'agit pas d'un agent de la paix ou d'un fonctionnaire public

¹ ☐ police – police² ☐ correctional officer – agent correctionnel³ ☐ sheriff/bailiff – shérif ou huissier⁴ ☐ customs-excise officer – agent des douanes ou de l'accise⁵ ☐ fisheries/games officer – garde-pêche ou garde-chasse⁶ ☐ other federal appointed peace/public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public nommé par l'administration fédérale⁷ ☐ other provincially appointed officer – autre agent nommé par l'administration provinciale⁸ ☐ other peace-public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public

APPENDIX B

Recent Juristat Releases - Catalogue 85-002-XPE

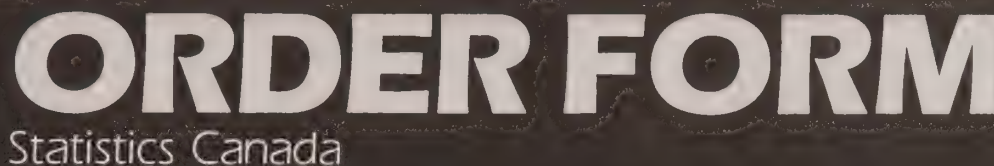
Vol. 15 No. 15	Children and Youths as Victims of Violent Crimes
Vol. 15 No. 16	Recidivism in Youth Courts 1993-94
Vol. 16 No. 1	Police Personnel and Expenditures in Canada, 1994
Vol. 16 No. 2	Motor Vehicle Crimes
Vol. 16 No. 3	Government Spending on Adult Correctional Services
Vol. 16 No. 4	Youth Court Statistics 1994-95
Vol. 16 No. 5	Youth Custody and Probation in Canada, 1994-95
Vol. 16 No. 6	Violent Crime in Canada
Vol. 16 No. 7	Adult Correctional Services in Canada: Highlights for 1994-95
Vol. 16 No. 8	Adult Community Corrections in Canada: 1994-1995
Vol. 16 No. 9	The Justice Data Factfinder
Vol. 16 No. 10	Canadian Crime Statistics, 1995
Vol. 16 No. 11	Homicide in Canada, 1995

For Further information, please contact :

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
19th floor, R.H. Coats Building
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0T6

(613) 951-1023 or toll free 1 800 387-2231

To order a publication, you may telephone (613) 951-7277 or fax (613) 951-1584 or internet: order@statcan.ca. You may also call 1 800 267-6677 (Canada and United States) toll free. If you order by telephone, written confirmation is not required.



Don't let this happen to you!

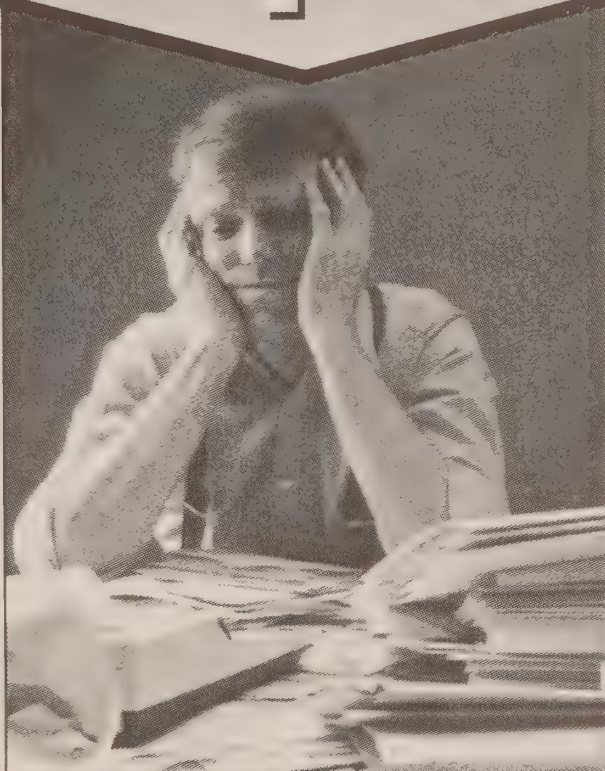
I imagine you're called upon to make a really important business decision. You spend some anxious days weighing your options. You examine the available data. Finally, you make your decision...

...only to discover too late that your information was incomplete or outdated!

If you've ever experienced this type of frustration... or if your reputation ever depends on the quality of the data you refer to...

Infomat is for you.

Infomat is your fastest and easiest way to keep on top of important Canadian economic and social trends. Since it comes to you weekly – not daily – issues won't pile up unread. And, in just



one publication, you'll have the answers to almost anything:

- price indexes
- manufacturing shipments and orders
- imports and exports
- labour market conditions, and
- dozens of key social and economic indicators!

And because **Infomat** is based on over 100 ongoing Statistics Canada surveys, no other source is

more timely or more reliable.

Infomat is specially designed and written for you – a busy manager with no time to waste!

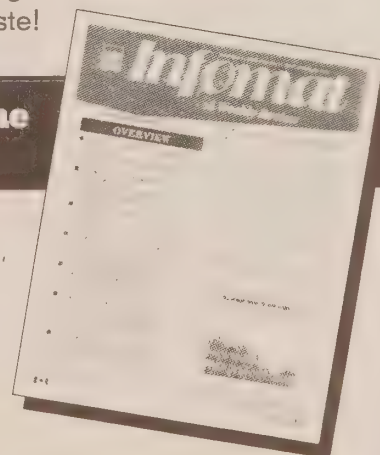
Join the confident, successful decision-makers in the country and subscribe to Infomat today!

Infomat (catalogue no. 11-0020XPE) is only \$140* per year in Canada, US\$168 in the U.S. and US\$196 in other countries. Also available by **Fax Service**: 50 issues for \$600* in Canada, US\$600 in the U.S. and US\$600 in other countries.

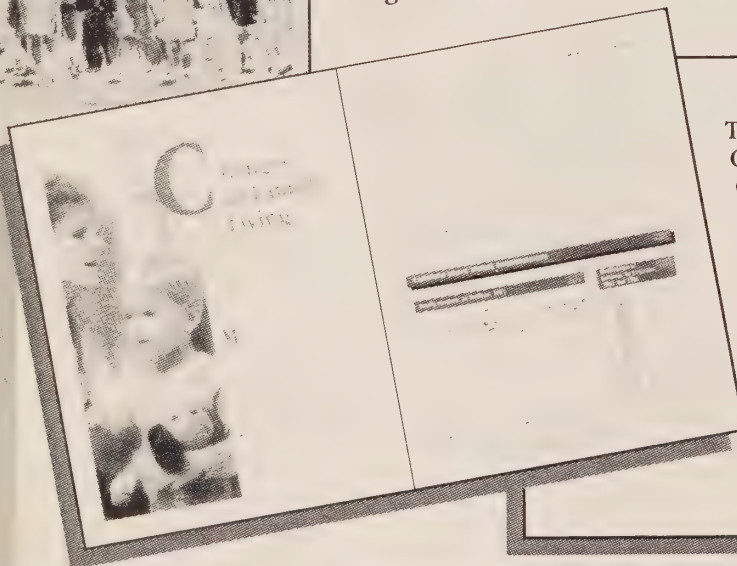
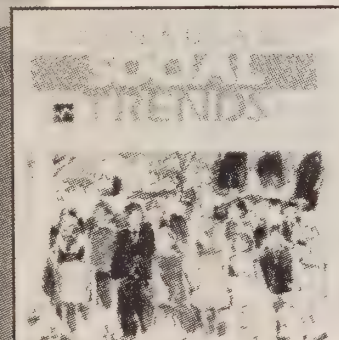
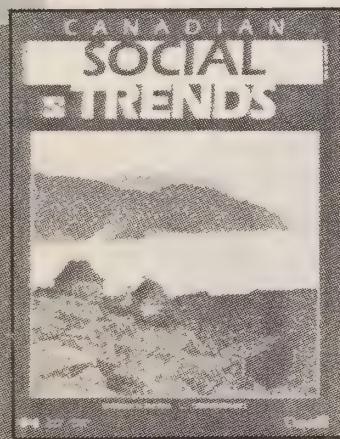
CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-267-6677 OR FAX (613)951-1584 and use your VISA or MasterCard.

OR MAIL your order to: Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6, or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre listed in this publication.

Via Internet: order@statcan.ca *plus GST and applicable PST



Don't let the changing world take you by surprise!



An aging population. Lone-parent families. A diverse labour force. Do you know how today's social changes will affect your future ... your organization ... and your family?

Keep pace with the dramatic shifts in Canada's evolving social fabric with Statistics Canada's best-selling quarterly, *Canadian Social Trends*. With vast and varied reports on major changes in key social issues and trends, this periodical incorporates findings from over 50 national surveys.

Written by some of Canada's leading-edge social analysts, *Canadian Social Trends* combines painstaking research with dynamic prose on topics like **ethnic diversity, low-income families, time-crunch stress, violent crime** and much more — all in a colourful, easy-to-read, magazine format.

A lasting record of changing times!

Join the thousands of business and policy analysts, social-science professionals, and academics who trust *Canadian Social Trends* to demystify the causes and consequences of change in Canadian society. Don't miss a single issue — subscribe today.

Canadian Social Trends

(catalogue number 11-0080XPE) is \$34 (plus GST and applicable PST) annually in Canada, US\$41 in the United States and US\$48 in other countries.

To order, write to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication.

If more convenient, fax your order to 1-613-951-1584 or call toll-free 1-800-267-6677 and use your VISA or MasterCard.
Via Internet: order@statcan.ca



Catalogue no. 85-205-XPE

Canadian Crime Statistics 1996

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

Data in many forms

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on the Internet, compact disc, diskette, computer printouts, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

How to obtain more information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Toll Free 1 800 387-2231, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or to the Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre in:

Halifax	(902) 426-5331	Regina	(306) 780-5405
Montréal	(514) 283-5725	Edmonton	(403) 495-3027
Ottawa	(613) 951-8116	Calgary	(403) 292-6717
Toronto	(416) 973-6586	Vancouver	(604) 666-3691
Winnipeg	(204) 983-4020		

You can also visit our World Wide Web site: <http://www.statcan.ca>

Toll-free access is provided for all users who reside outside the local dialling area of any of the Regional Reference Centres.

National enquiries line	1 800 263-1136
National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired	1 800 363-7629
Order-only line (Canada and United States)	1 800 267-6677

Ordering/Subscription information

All prices exclude sales tax

Catalogue no. 85-205-XPE, is published in a **paper version** for \$42.00 in Canada. Outside Canada the cost is US\$42.00.

Please send orders to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or by dialling (613) 951-7277 or 1 800 700-1033, by fax (613) 951-1584 or 1 800 889-9734 or by Internet: order@statcan.ca. For change of address, please provide both old and new addresses. Statistics Canada publications may also be purchased from authorized agents, bookstores and local Statistics Canada offices.

Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Canadian Centre Statistics 1996

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

December 1997

Catalogue no. 85-205-XPE

Frequency: Annual

ISSN 0824-0337

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (n° 85-205-XPF au catalogue).

Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing co-operation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued co-operation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

..	figures not available
...	figures not appropriate or not applicable
-	nil or zero
--	amount too small to be expressed
r	revised figures
year	all data are based on the calendar year unless otherwise specified

Preface

The mandate of the National Justice Statistics Initiative is to provide information to the justice community and the public on the nature and extent of crime and the administration of civil and criminal justice in Canada. The operational arm of the Initiative is the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

This *Canadian Crime Statistics* publication was prepared by Virginia Maloney, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Acknowledgements

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Canadian police agencies and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police (Police Information and Statistics (POLIS) Committee) in making this report possible. Special thanks are offered to the CCJS staff who provided comments, technical and clerical support in the preparation of this publication.

Inquires

Comments or inquiries concerning this publication should be addressed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Information and Client Services
Statistics Canada
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building
Tunney's Pasture
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

Telephone: (613) 951-9023
Toll-Free: 1-800-387-2231
Fax : (613) 951-6615

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1 - Crime Statistics in Canada.....	1
1.1 Introduction	1
1.2 Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey	1
1.3 Revised UCR Survey.....	1
1.4 Homicide Survey	2
1.5 Police Administration Survey	2
1.6 Victimization Surveys	2
 CHAPTER 2 - Overview of Crime in Canada, 1996.....	 3
2.1 Crime Statistics, 1996	3
2.2 Homicide in Canada, 1996.....	5
 CHAPTER 3 - Aggregate Crime Statistics - Census (100% coverage).....	 7
Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime, Canada, 1962-1996	8
Table 3.2 Crime in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs), 1996	9
Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996.....	10
Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996.....	37
Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1986-1996	41
 CHAPTER 4 - Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1996 - Sample (47% coverage).....	 43
Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey	44
Table 4.2 Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records	45
Table 4.3 Violent Incidents by Type of Weapon Present	46
Table 4.4 Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm Present	47
Table 4.5 Total Victims of Violent Incidents, by Weapon Used and Level of Injury	48
Table 4.6 Total Robbery Incidents, by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present	49
Table 4.7 Location of Selected Criminal Violations.....	50
Table 4.8 Selected Violations Against Property, by Item Stolen	51
Table 4.9 Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury	52
Table 4.10 Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender	53
Table 4.11 Total Victims of Violent Incidents, by Relationship of Accused to Victim and Type of Weapon Used	56
Table 4.12 Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender	57
Table 4.13 Selected Violations Against the Person, by Gender of Victim and Accused	60
Table 4.14 Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents.....	61
Table 4.15 Total Accused of Violent Incidents, by Age and Gender.....	62
Table 4.16 Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender.....	65
Table 4.17 Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents, by Age and Gender.....	67
Table 4.18 Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations, by Age and Gender.....	69
Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status	71
Table 4.20 Total Accused, by Charge Status, Adults and Youths.....	72

CHAPTER 5 - Data Quality	73
5.1 Authority	73
5.2 Confidentiality	73
5.3 Uses of the Data	73
5.4 Coverage	73
5.5 Data Capture and Editing	74
5.6 Data Compilation and Verification	74
5.7 Quality of the Data	75
5.8 Under-Reporting Crime	75
5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons	75
5.10 Comparability over Time	76
 CHAPTER 6 - Concepts and Definitions	 77
6.1 Incident	77
6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey	77
6.3 Revised (Incident-Based) UCR Survey	78
 APPENDIX A - UCR and Revised UCR Data Elements	 81
 APPENDIX B - Recent Juristat Releases	 84

CHAPTER 1

Crime Statistics in Canada

1.1 Introduction

This publication provides a statistical summary of police-reported crime in Canada and the provinces/territories back to 1962. The bulk of the data presented in this publication are taken from the two Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) databases with additional statistics from the Homicide Survey.

Included in this publication are the following categories of tables: standard crime tables at the national and provincial/territorial levels; an historical crime table dating back to 1962; a municipal table describing crime in census metropolitan areas (CMAs) with populations over 100,000; and, a set of tables using the Incident-Based UCR Survey to describe characteristics of criminal incidents, their victims, and the accused persons. These tables include data on weapon use in crime, the victim-accused relationship in violent crime, and the age and sex of victims and accused.

1.2 Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), in co-operation with the policing community, collects police-reported crime statistics through the UCR Survey. The UCR survey was designed to measure the incidence of crime in Canadian society and its characteristics.

The UCR Survey produces a continuous historical record of crime and traffic statistics reported by every police agency in Canada since 1962. UCR data reflect reported crime that has been substantiated through police investigation. Information collected by the survey includes the number of criminal incidents, the clearance status of those incidents and persons-charged information. The UCR Survey is considered to be a summary or aggregate type census, with data available for nearly 100 separate criminal offences.

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the most serious offence (MSO) occurring in the incident (generally the offence which carries the longest maximum sentence under the *Criminal Code of Canada*). In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. For example, an incident involving both a breaking and entering offence and an assault is counted as an assault incident. As a result of the MSO scoring rule, less serious offences are under-counted by the UCR Survey.

1.3 Revised UCR Survey

Extensive re-development work was initiated in 1984 in order to expand the information collected from the UCR Survey. The Revised UCR Survey allows detailed examinations of accused and victim characteristics (e.g., age, sex, accused-victim relationship, level of injury and weapon causing injury), as well as characteristics of the incident itself (e.g., location, targets of violations, secondary violations, the presence of weapons, property type, date and time). The Survey generates a rich micro-database where incident, accused and victim variables can be linked and analyzed. This alternative method of data collection in which a separate statistical record is created for each criminal incident is known as an "incident-based" reporting system. Research questions and issues that previously could only be addressed through small sample surveys or case studies can now be undertaken using data from the Revised UCR Survey.

Coverage will continue to grow as more police agencies convert to the Revised UCR Survey. The first police respondents to report to the Revised Survey were the Niagara Regional Police and Fredericton Police who began collecting incident-based data in 1988. By the end of 1996, 154 police agencies, representing 47% of the national volume of reported crime, were responding to the new Survey (see Table 4.1 for a list of Revised UCR Survey respondents).

1.4 Homicide Survey

In addition to the two UCR surveys, the Policing Services Program collects detailed information on all homicide offences in Canada through the Homicide Survey. The Homicide Survey has been the primary mechanism for the collection of national homicide statistics since 1961. It provides detailed information about each homicide occurring in Canada, as well as the characteristics of the victims and the accused.

In an effort to respond to changing information needs, the Homicide Survey was revised in 1991, adding some new data elements (i.e., alcohol/drug use by the victim and accused, previous domestic violence), as well as improving existing ones.

Homicide statistics are collected by the Homicide Survey as well as by both the aggregate and incident-based UCR surveys. Specific research queries regarding homicide occurrences and their circumstances are best addressed through the Homicide Survey which offers a greater range of variables than either of the UCR surveys.

1.5 Police Administration Survey

Another survey undertaken by the Policing Services Program is the Police Administration Survey. In operation since 1962 and revised in 1986, this Survey collects information on police personnel and expenditures from all municipal and provincial police forces, as well as the RCMP. Personnel data are available by type of personnel (police, special constables, civilians) and by gender. Police expenditure information is available by major financial category (e.g., salaries, wages and benefits, other operating costs and total operating expenditures). Two reports are produced annually from the Police Administration Survey, Police Personnel and Expenditures in Canada (Cat. No. 85F0019XPE) and Crime and Police Resources in Canadian Municipalities (Cat No. 85-223-XPE).

1.6 Victimization Surveys

Criminal victimization surveys have been undertaken by Statistics Canada in recent years to produce data which supplement official police statistics (UCR data). Statistics Canada conducted a victimization survey as part of the General Social Survey in 1988. The survey was repeated in 1993 and is scheduled again for 1999. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR system since victims are asked to describe all incidents: those incidents which were reported to the police as well as those which were not reported. However, victimization surveys by their nature exclude the collection of information on homicide, "victimless" crimes (prostitution, drugs, and gambling), crimes committed against commercial or public property, and crimes committed against children. In general, the relationship between victimization survey results and official police statistics in measuring the real incidence of crime in society is still being defined; however, these two survey methods produce complementary statistical perspectives on the same general phenomenon of crime.

CHAPTER 2

Overview of Crime in Canada, 1996

2.1 Crime Statistics, 1996

Canada's crime rate — a measure of public safety — fell for the fifth consecutive year (down 1.6% in 1996). These decreases follow almost three decades of steady increases.

The five-year decline put the crime rate — the incidence of crime per 100,000 people — at virtually the same level as it was in 1986.

Police reported 2.6 million Criminal Code incidents last year, 11% of which were violent crimes and 59% property crimes. The remaining incidents were other criminal offences such as mischief, prostitution, arson and bail violations.

The violent crime rate fell by 2% for the fourth consecutive year, following 15 years of steady growth. Much of that growth was due to a large increase in common assaults, the least serious and most prevalent of the violent offences.

The property crime rate decreased slightly last year (-1%), continuing the general decline since 1991.

The crime rate refers to Criminal Code incidents, excluding traffic offences, reported by police. Many factors can influence crime statistics, such as changes in the age composition of the population, legislation, police enforcement practices and reporting by the public to police.

The most recent International Crime Victimization Survey (1996) confirms the recent trends in police-reported data, which show declines in most crimes between 1991 and 1995. The results also showed that, despite these drops, the fear of crime among Canadians has grown.

Note to readers

This report focuses on crime data reported by police agencies across the country. The "crime rate" refers to actual Criminal Code incidents, excluding traffic offences, per 100,000 population. Please be advised that clearance rates and persons charged data, first published in July, 1997, have been incorporated into this document.

Concerns have been raised about the comparability of crime rates among police agencies which may differ in the mix of urban/suburban populations and boundaries. In response, this year's report uses the census metropolitan area (CMA) as the standard geographical unit.

Violent crime: Homicide and robbery were the only violent crimes to increase

Two types of violent crime, homicide and robbery, increased last year. Rates fell for all other violent crimes including attempted murder, sexual assault, other types of assault and abduction.

After dropping four years in a row, the homicide rate turned upward in 1996 (+6%). The homicide rate has generally been decreasing since the mid-1970s.

The robbery rate rose for the second consecutive year, up 2% from 1995. Despite decreases in the early 1990s, the rate has generally been increasing in the last 10 years.

Although total robberies increased in 1996, those involving firearms decreased for the fifth consecutive year. The rate of robberies with firearms was 31% lower than five years ago and 13% lower than a decade ago. In the last 10 years, robberies involving weapons other than firearms, such as knives, have shown the largest increase. About 4 in 10 robberies involved no weapons last year. Minor assaults, which account for 6 in 10 violent crimes, dropped for the third straight year. The rate, however, was still 39% higher than a decade ago.

Sample of police agencies shows recent drop in wife assaults and "home-invasions"

It should be noted that the incidence of wife assault is difficult to measure with police data given the reluctance of some women to report to police. According to a sample of 61 police agencies (including Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver), the number of reported incidents has been dropping steadily from 1993 to 1996 (-18%). This sample of police agencies represents 29% of the national volume of crime and is mostly from Québec and Ontario. The reader is cautioned that these data are not nationally representative. Similarly, the number of "home invasions" reported by this sample dropped 17% between 1993 to 1996. Broadly defined, a home invasion encompasses robberies of private residences as well as residential break-ins with a violent crime against the occupant(s). This type of crime has received widespread attention because of the deliberate attack against the sanctity of one's home.

Property crime: Rise in motor vehicle thefts continues

Police reported 1.6 million property incidents in 1996. Last year's rate was 15% lower than five years ago and 6% lower than a decade ago.

Motor vehicle theft is the one property crime that has continued to rise in recent years: since 1988 it has grown by 79%, including a 9% jump in 1996. The only other property crime to increase last year was residential breaking and entering (+3%).

Youth crime: First notable decline in violent crime since the Young Offenders Act

The rate of young people aged 12 to 17 charged with violent crime fell 4% in 1996, the first notable decline since the Young Offenders Act came into effect.

Even so, the rate in 1996 remained 9% higher than five years ago and more than double that of a decade ago. The rate increase over the past 10 years was largely due to growth in the number of young people charged with common assault.

While the rate of youths charged with robbery remained stable last year, rates fell for young people charged with all other types of violent crime, including assault, sexual assault and homicide. The rate of youths charged with property crimes fell 5%, the fifth consecutive decline.

In total, police charged 117,738 youths with Criminal Code offences in 1996. More than half were charged with property crimes and 19% were charged with violent crimes. In comparison, 4 in 10 adults were charged with property crimes and 28% with violent crimes.

Violent crime down in most large cities

Three of the nine largest census metropolitan areas (CMAs) reported an increase in their overall crime rate: Québec (+5%), Montréal (+3%) and Vancouver (+3%). Although Québec showed the largest increase, it still retained the lowest overall crime rate. As with previous years, the highest rate was reported by Vancouver.

In terms of violent crime, five of the CMAs reported declines, the largest in Toronto (-9%). Violent crime grew only in Calgary (+4%) and Vancouver (+2%) and it remained stable in Edmonton and Hamilton. As with the overall crime rate, Québec reported the lowest rate of violent crime, and Vancouver the highest.

For property crimes, rates dropped in five of the nine cities, with the largest decrease in Ottawa (-15%). Rates increased in Québec (+6%), Montréal (+4%) and Vancouver (+4%), and remained stable in Calgary. Property crime is now lowest in Toronto and continues to be highest in Vancouver.

In terms of violent crime, five of the CMAs reported declines, the largest in Toronto (-9%). Violent crime grew only in Calgary (+4%) and Vancouver (+2%) and it remained stable in Edmonton and Hamilton. As with the overall crime rate, Québec reported the lowest rate of violent crime, and Vancouver the highest.

For property crimes, rates dropped in five of the nine cities, with the largest decrease in Ottawa (-15%). Rates increased in Québec (+6%), Montréal (+4%) and Vancouver (+4%), and remained stable in Calgary. Property crime is now lowest in Toronto and continues to be highest in Vancouver.

2.2 Homicide in Canada, 1996

The analysis contained in this section is based on data from the Homicide Survey, representing 100% coverage of all homicides in Canada. These figures will not necessarily agree with the tables presented in Chapter 4, which are based on a smaller sample of police forces providing data to the Revised UCR Survey.

Canada's homicide rate increased by 6% in 1996, following four straight annual declines. Police reported 633 homicides, 45 more than in 1995. Part of this increase was due to an increase in multiple-victim homicides.

The 1996 rate of 2.11 homicides per 100,000 people was still well below the peak of 3.02 in 1975. The homicide rate more than doubled between 1961 and 1975. Since then, despite annual fluctuations, the rate has gradually decreased.

According to preliminary 1996 data, the homicide rate in the United States was almost four times higher than Canada's. However, Canada's homicide rate is generally higher than that of many European nations.

Homicides increased in most provinces

Most provinces reported an increase in homicides in 1996, notably Manitoba, Québec and Saskatchewan. The only decreases were reported in Alberta and New Brunswick. In general, homicide rates continue to be highest in the western provinces. Manitoba recorded the highest rate, followed by British Columbia and Saskatchewan. Prince Edward Island, with one homicide, recorded the lowest rate, followed by New Brunswick and Newfoundland.

Five of the nine largest CMAs reported a drop in homicides last year. Only Winnipeg and Québec showed large increases, with Québec's increase mainly due to an unusually low number of homicides reported in 1995.

Winnipeg reported the highest rate among the nine largest CMAs, followed by Vancouver and Edmonton. The lowest rates were in Calgary and Hamilton. Montréal's rate (2.11 per 100,000 population) was its lowest since 1981, when CMA data were first collected. The nation's largest city, Toronto, continued to report a homicide rate well below the national average.

Homicides involving firearms increased in 1996

In 1996, 211 homicides were committed with a firearm, 35 more than in 1995. Firearms have accounted for about one-third of all homicides since 1979. Homicides, however, account for a relatively small portion of firearm deaths. The latest figures available (1995) show that about 80% of all firearm deaths were due to suicide.

The use of handguns in all homicides has increased over the past decade (from 7% to 17%) while the use of rifles/shotguns has decreased (from 20% to 13%). In 1996, a further 31% of homicide victims were stabbed and 22% were beaten.

Rate of youths accused of homicide remained stable

The youth homicide rate has remained relatively stable in the last decade. From 1986 to 1995, an average of 49 youths were charged with homicide each year, representing 9% of all those accused of homicide. In 1996, 51 youths were charged with homicide, down from 68 in 1995, accounting for 8% of all accused persons.

Violence against children is a major concern to Canadians. In 1996, 53 children under the age of 12 were killed (the same as in 1995) compared with an average of 56 each year since 1985. Of these 53 children, about three-quarters were killed by family members, and 18 of the victims were under 1 year of age.

Almost 9 in 10 victims knew their attacker

Homicides are more likely to be committed by someone known to the victim than by a stranger. Where an accused was identified, almost half (49%) of victims were killed by an acquaintance, more than a third (37%) by a spouse or other family member, and the remaining 14% by a stranger. Of the incidents involving strangers, 87% of the victims were male.

Four in ten female victims killed by (ex) spouse/boyfriend

Spousal homicides continue to account for one out of every six solved homicides. Over the past decade, an average of 97 persons were killed by a spouse each year, with women representing three-quarters of these victims. In 1996, 80 persons were killed by either a current or former spouse — 62 women and 18 men.

In addition, 19 females were killed by a boyfriend or ex-boyfriend. In all, about 4 in 10 female victims were killed by someone with whom they had an intimate relationship at some point in time.

Males have consistently comprised the majority of homicide victims as well as those accused of committing homicide. In 1996, 69% of homicide victims were male, as were 89% of accused.

CHAPTER 3

Aggregate Crime Statistics - Census (100% coverage)

The following tables are based on aggregate UCR Survey data. Coverage in terms of police departments complying with the survey is virtually 100%.

Please be advised that minor revisions to clearance rates and persons charged data, first published in July, 1997, have been incorporated into this document.

Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime¹, Canada, 1962 - 1996

Year	Population (¹ 000)	Violent Crime			Property Crime			Other Criminal Code			TOTAL		
		Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate
1996	29,963.6	291,437	973	-2.2	1,555,800	5,192	-0.8	776,911	2,593	-3.0	2,624,148	8,758	-1.6
1995 ^r	29,615.3	294,603	995	-4.2	1,549,877	5,233	0.4	791,772	2,674	-4.4	2,636,252	8,902	-1.6
1994	29,255.6	303,745	1,038	-3.1	1,524,519	5,211	-5.7	818,366	2,797	-2.1	2,646,630	9,047	-4.3
1993	28,946.8	310,201	1,072	-0.5	1,599,037	5,524	-5.9	827,092	2,857	-5.8	2,736,330	9,453	-5.3
1992 ⁺	28,542.2	307,512	1,077	2.0	1,674,773	5,868	-4.4	866,435	3,033	-2.6	2,848,720	9,981	-3.2
1991 ⁺	28,120.1	296,962	1,056	8.9	1,726,769	6,141	9.8	875,257	3,113	7.7	2,898,988	10,309	9.1
1990	27,790.6	269,503	970	6.8	1,554,348	5,593	6.1	803,342	2,891	7.8	2,627,193	9,454	6.7
1989	27,379.3	248,579	908	5.0	1,443,048	5,271	-2.7	734,309	2,682	3.0	2,425,936	8,860	-0.3
1988	26,894.8	232,606	865	4.7	1,457,361	5,419	-2.0	700,040	2,603	1.5	2,390,007	8,887	-0.4
1987	26,549.7	219,381	826	5.7	1,468,591	5,531	0.1	680,984	2,565	7.7	2,368,956	8,923	2.6
1986	26,203.8	204,917	782	6.9	1,448,550	5,528	1.8	624,282	2,382	7.4	2,277,749	8,692	3.7
1985	25,941.6	189,822	732	4.8	1,408,717	5,430	-0.9	555,636	2,219	1.9	2,174,175	8,381	0.3
1984	25,701.8	179,397	698	3.1	1,408,663	5,481	-1.9	559,597	2,177	0.1	2,147,657	8,356	-1.0
1983	25,456.3	172,315	677	1.2	1,422,703	5,589	-4.0	553,615	2,175	-3.5	2,148,633	8,440	-3.5
1982	25,201.9	168,646	669	2.7	1,466,923	5,821	1.4	568,099	2,254	-2.6	2,203,668	8,744	0.4
1981	24,900.0	162,228	652	2.8	1,429,520	5,741	5.8	576,453	2,315	2.6	2,168,201	8,708	4.7
1980	24,593.3	155,864	634	4.3	1,334,619	5,427	11.0	554,916	2,256	5.1	2,045,399	8,317	8.8
1979	24,276.9	147,528	608	5.1	1,186,697	4,888	7.1	521,046	2,146	7.9	1,855,271	7,642	7.2
1978	24,036.3	138,972	578	1.4	1,097,242	4,565	2.5	478,083	1,989	3.2	1,714,297	7,132	2.6
1977	23,796.4	135,745	570	-2.0	1,059,688	4,453	-1.5	458,587	1,927	3.5	1,654,020	6,951	-0.2
1976	23,517.5	136,935	582	-0.2	1,062,952	4,520	0.8	437,817	1,862	5.6	1,637,704	6,964	1.9
1975	23,209.2	135,424	583	5.9	1,041,036	4,485	8.4	409,345	1,764	5.1	1,585,805	6,833	7.3
1974	22,874.7	126,053	551	5.6	946,793	4,139	12.1	384,039	1,679	8.9	1,456,885	6,369	10.6
1973	22,559.5	117,764	522	5.3	833,148	3,693	1.9	347,643	1,541	26.3	1,298,555	5,756	7.8
1972	22,284.5	110,468	496	1.0	807,468	3,623	-0.4	271,869	1,220	4.6	1,189,805	5,339	0.8
1971	22,026.4	108,095	491	2.1	801,379	3,638	3.5	256,984	1,167	-4.1	1,166,458	5,296	1.6
1970	21,297.0	102,361	481	6.2	748,519	3,515	12.6	259,189	1,217	4.6	1,110,069	5,212	10.0
1969	21,001.0	95,084	453	7.1	655,304	3,120	10.4	244,402	1,164	7.1	994,790	4,737	9.3
1968	20,701.0	87,544	423	11.0	584,996	2,826	13.8	224,990	1,087	10.3	897,530	4,336	12.6
1967	20,378.0	77,614	381	9.9	506,151	2,484	10.0	200,803	985	8.7	784,568	3,850	9.6
1966	20,014.9	69,386	347	15.9	451,980	2,258	8.0	181,443	907	12.0	702,809	3,511	9.8
1965	19,644.0	58,780	299	5.4	410,688	2,091	-2.6	158,950	809	-0.7	628,418	3,199	-1.4
1964	19,291.0	54,769	284	13.8	414,048	2,146	4.9	157,221	815	12.3	626,038	3,245	7.4
1963	18,931.0	47,229	249	13.0	387,517	2,047	8.2	137,359	726	10.1	572,105	3,022	9.0
1962	18,583.0	41,026	221	...	351,483	1,891	...	122,477	659	...	514,986	2,771	...

1. Excludes traffic offences.

(*) Rates are calculated based on 100,000 population. Population data are regularly updated, therefore, rates published here may differ slightly from rates published in earlier reports.

Estimates of population used: Revised intercensal estimates for 1962 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993, 1994 and 1995, preliminary postcensal estimates for 1996.

(+) Due to changes in counting procedures for Metro Toronto as of 1992, caution should be used when calculating year-to-year changes between 1991 and 1992 for Canada, Ontario and Toronto.

(r) Revised: the 1996 processing year includes minor corrections to 1995 data.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.
Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Population Estimates Section.

Table 3.2 Crime¹ in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs), 1996.

Census Metropolitan Area		Violent Crime		Property Crime		Other C.C.		Criminal Code Total	
	Population	number	rate ²	number	rate ²	number	rate ²	number	rate ²
Population 500,000 +									
Toronto, Ont.	4,410,269	36,327	824	188,621	4,277	80,248	1,820	305,196	6,920
Montreal, Que.	3,365,160	28,248	839	180,068	5,351	60,259	1,791	268,575	7,981
Vancouver, B.C.	1,883,679	24,956	1,325	197,666	10,494	57,440	3,049	280,062	14,868
Ottawa-Hull	1,039,307	8,989	865	58,838	5,661	26,182	2,519	94,009	9,045
Edmonton, Alta.	890,771	8,215	922	46,492	5,219	21,625	2,428	76,332	8,569
Calgary, Alta.	853,711	6,564	769	45,966	5,384	14,424	1,690	66,954	7,843
Québec, Que.	699,035	3,769	539	30,619	4,380	10,338	1,479	44,726	6,398
Winnipeg, Man.	680,285	7,735	1,137	42,669	6,272	16,459	2,419	66,863	9,829
Hamilton, Ont.	657,230	7,433	1,131	31,347	4,770	13,974	2,126	52,754	8,027
Population 250,000 - 499,999									
Kitchener, Ont. ³	427,054	3,078	721	19,212	4,499	7,472	1,750	29,762	6,969
St. Catharines-Niagara, Ont. ³	422,608	2,770	655	21,208	5,018	9,393	2,223	33,371	7,896
London, Ont.	420,614	3,710	882	24,938	5,929	11,482	2,730	40,130	9,541
Halifax, N.S.	344,135	4,054	1,178	19,100	5,550	9,912	2,880	33,066	9,608
Victoria, B.C.	315,168	4,267	1,354	21,629	6,863	11,968	3,797	37,864	12,014
Windsor, Ont.	294,063	2,546	866	15,017	5,107	8,010	2,724	25,573	8,696
Oshawa, Ont.	281,922	1,779	631	10,525	3,733	5,365	1,903	17,669	6,267
Population 100,000 - 249,999									
Saskatoon, Sask.	223,524	2,909	1,301	15,425	6,901	7,679	3,435	26,013	11,638
Regina, Sask.	199,243	2,508	1,259	20,080	10,078	7,417	3,723	30,005	15,060
St. John's, Nfld.	175,249	1,833	1,046	7,360	4,200	3,996	2,280	13,189	7,526
Chicoutimi-Jonquière, Que.	167,854	1,104	658	6,535	3,893	2,374	1,414	10,013	5,965
Sudbury, Ont.	166,661	1,549	929	8,603	5,162	3,647	2,188	13,799	8,280
Sherbrooke, Que.	148,925	623	418	6,500	4,365	2,365	1,588	9,488	6,371
Trois-Rivières, Que.	142,028	734	517	6,160	4,337	2,516	1,771	9,410	6,625
Thunder Bay, Ont.	130,006	2,528	1,945	7,514	5,780	5,681	4,370	15,723	12,094
Saint John, N.B.	129,380	1,281	990	5,665	4,379	3,370	2,605	10,316	7,973

1. Excludes traffic incidents.

2. Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are based on populations from Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. As of July 1, updated postcensal estimates for 1996.

3. CMA populations were adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section.

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

CANADA population: 29,963,600									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	369	1	195	51	66.7	197	13	13	-
Second degree murder	203	1	182	4	91.6	153	29	27	2
Manslaughter	60	--	52	5	95.0	42	13	7	1
Infanticide	1	--	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-
Homicide - Total	633	2	430	60	77.4	392	56	47	3
Attempted Murder	848	3	636	25	77.9	563	65	81	6
Sexual assault	25,821	86	11,666	5,284	65.6	7,814	133	1,430	35
Sexual assault with weapon	651	2	350	64	63.6	271	14	36	4
Aggravated sexual assault	290	1	168	43	72.8	149	7	9	2
Sexual Assault - Total	26,762	89	12,184	5,391	65.7	8,234	154	1,475	41
Assault	177,728	593	83,253	56,331	78.5	58,509	8,890	7,712	3,441
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	35,194	117	22,692	4,637	77.7	16,309	2,843	3,180	790
Aggravated assault	2,731	9	1,994	182	79.7	1,625	282	271	49
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2,390	8	1,753	326	87.0	1,346	157	208	76
Discharge firearm with intent	263	1	131	23	58.6	86	7	13	-
Police	5,566	19	5,195	299	98.7	3,343	835	271	126
Other peace-public officers	860	3	740	69	94.1	435	88	57	26
Other assaults	2,946	10	1,470	848	78.7	909	145	115	33
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	227,678	760	117,228	62,715	79.0	82,562	13,247	11,827	4,541
Other Sexual Offences	3,310	11	1,801	762	77.4	998	26	159	17
Abduction of person < 14	284	1	64	64	45.1	36	15	5	3
Abduction of person < 16	78	--	17	15	41.0	16	2	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	374	1	86	154	64.2	35	40	-	-
Abduction no custody order	228	1	51	71	53.5	21	16	-	2
Abduction - Total	964	3	218	304	54.1	108	73	5	5
Robbery with firearms	6,646	22	1,792	368	32.5	1,635	105	410	24
With other offensive weapons	10,322	34	2,972	363	32.3	2,154	260	1,007	167
Other robbery	14,274	48	3,873	674	31.9	2,451	272	1,578	383
Robbery - Total	31,242	104	8,637	1,405	32.1	6,240	637	2,995	574
Crimes of Violence - Total	291,437	973	141,134	70,662	72.7	99,097	14,258	16,589	5,187
Business premises	110,073	367	11,782	5,478	15.7	9,236	404	4,622	345
Residence	242,132	808	25,605	13,805	16.3	14,937	1,159	10,280	1,167
Other	43,880	146	3,466	1,961	12.4	2,079	86	1,784	130
Breaking and Entering - Total	396,085	1,322	40,853	21,244	15.7	26,252	1,649	16,686	1,642
Automobiles	113,635	379	9,152	4,897	12.4	5,185	355	4,100	603
Trucks	50,797	170	3,745	1,791	10.9	2,468	138	1,337	163
Motorcycles	5,051	17	409	285	13.7	193	5	207	2
Other	9,097	30	1,065	611	18.4	645	11	461	21
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	178,580	596	14,371	7,584	12.3	8,491	509	6,105	789
Bicycles	1,014	3	41	85	12.4	19	2	23	-
From motor vehicles	10,102	34	422	431	8.4	253	15	166	17
Shoplifting	886	3	296	195	55.4	187	100	54	47
Other	16,142	54	2,379	1,152	21.9	1,621	395	302	45
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	28,144	94	3,138	1,863	17.8	2,080	512	545	109
Bicycles	82,589	276	1,812	2,604	5.3	705	28	896	45
From motor vehicles	337,788	1,127	9,125	7,254	4.8	4,989	242	2,904	160
Shoplifting	110,288	368	66,906	27,219	85.3	33,608	19,393	11,803	8,818
Other	290,720	970	24,383	25,537	17.2	12,843	3,267	5,418	1,257
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	821,385	2,741	102,226	62,614	20.1	52,145	22,930	21,021	10,280
Have Stolen Goods - Total	30,599	102	25,238	3,071	92.5	14,388	2,170	5,290	1,062
Cheques	40,343	135	18,036	9,533	68.3	7,062	3,307	341	184
Credit Cards	17,405	58	6,962	2,062	51.8	3,381	1,148	472	202
Other	43,259	144	19,074	8,140	62.9	9,525	3,780	782	325
Fraud - Total	101,007	337	44,072	19,735	63.2	19,968	8,235	1,595	711
Property Crimes - Total	1,555,800	5,192	229,898	116,111	22.2	123,324	36,005	51,242	14,593

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

CANADA population: 29,963,600		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	162	1	131	8	85.8	128	302	1	7
Procuring	262	1	202	17	83.6	143	93	6	9
Other	5,488	18	5,134	217	97.5	2,471	2,802	13	149
Prostitution - Total	5,912	20	5,467	242	96.6	2,742	3,197	20	165
Betting house	4	--	7	-	175.0	7	2	-	-
Gaming house	246	1	251	14	107.7	294	102	1	-
Other	460	2	110	55	35.9	108	34	1	1
Gaming and Betting - Total	710	2	368	69	61.5	409	138	2	1
Explosives	532	2	96	108	38.3	80	3	40	-
Prohibited weapons	2,948	10	1,656	808	83.6	1,087	92	295	25
Restricted weapons	1,845	6	900	353	67.9	667	53	44	3
Other	10,807	36	5,971	2,328	76.8	3,502	296	959	109
Offensive Weapons - Total	16,132	54	8,623	3,597	75.8	5,336	444	1,338	137
Arson	12,865	43	1,290	1,145	18.9	665	140	509	55
Bail violations	66,504	222	64,740	3,381	102.4	32,912	6,611	6,046	2,292
Counterfeiting currency	19,650	66	639	468	5.6	394	58	71	7
Disturbing the peace	54,519	182	4,631	27,731	59.4	3,439	498	461	127
Escape custody	3,190	11	2,547	188	85.7	953	85	1,100	190
Indecent acts	6,431	21	1,473	1,134	40.5	1,213	117	67	4
Kidnapping	1,876	6	1,138	127	67.4	1,002	55	110	21
Public morals	502	2	77	113	37.8	61	17	1	-
Obstruct peace officer	8,330	28	7,510	618	97.6	4,366	811	458	156
Prisoner unlawfully at large	4,988	17	4,635	294	98.8	3,281	383	518	127
Trespass at night	5,434	18	986	1,107	38.5	613	22	246	10
Mischief	364,021	1,215	26,638	29,406	15.4	13,816	1,793	6,743	960
Other Criminal Code offences	205,847	687	71,526	61,416	64.6	37,187	5,696	6,321	1,864
Other Crimes - Total	776,911	2,593	202,288	131,036	42.9	108,389	20,065	24,011	6,116
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	2,624,148	8,758	573,320	317,809	34.0	330,810	70,328	91,842	25,896
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	161,805	540	105,575	6,651	69.4	82,834	9,310	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	2,785,953	9,298	678,895	324,460	36.0	413,644	79,638	91,842	25,896
Possession	495	2	320	111	87.1	260	62	7	1
Trafficking	656	2	517	24	82.5	606	98	22	7
Importation	82	--	33	5	46.3	26	5	-	-
Heroin - Total	1,233	4	870	140	81.9	892	165	29	8
Possession	4,730	16	3,492	542	85.3	2,834	623	108	26
Trafficking	6,092	20	4,967	127	83.6	4,849	982	162	46
Importation	366	1	179	9	51.4	191	63	-	-
Cocaine - Total	11,188	37	8,638	678	83.3	7,874	1,668	270	72
Possession	2,245	7	1,601	420	90.0	1,031	127	228	35
Trafficking	1,312	4	908	105	77.2	670	120	171	40
Importation	61	--	19	7	42.6	13	2	2	-
Other Drugs - Total	3,618	12	2,528	532	84.6	1,714	249	401	75
Possession	33,059	110	19,557	9,641	88.3	14,699	1,556	3,073	344
Trafficking	8,370	28	6,194	596	81.1	5,397	941	850	119
Importation	541	2	323	44	67.8	276	122	4	6
Cultivation	5,032	17	1,700	640	46.5	1,736	406	30	3
Cannabis - Total	47,002	157	27,774	10,921	82.3	22,108	3,025	3,957	472
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	759	3	239	302	71.3	115	45	12	4
Possession	849	3	574	204	91.6	270	33	60	7
Trafficking	457	2	352	42	86.2	223	28	67	12
Restricted Drugs - Total	1,306	4	926	246	89.7	493	61	127	19
Drugs - Total	65,106	217	40,975	12,819	82.6	33,196	5,213	4,796	650
Bankruptcy Act	298	1	613	35	217.4	61	13	1	-
Canada Shipping Act	4,404	15	1,119	2,777	88.5	839	41	24	3
Customs Act	1,588	5	285	619	56.9	202	27	-	-
Excise Act	3,067	10	1,503	636	69.7	1,175	292	7	4
Immigration Act	2,210	7	790	536	60.0	607	131	1	2
Other	19,798	66	10,911	6,147	86.2	2,557	528	2,587	1,010
Other Federal Statutes - Total	31,365	105	15,221	10,750	82.8	5,441	1,032	2,620	1,019
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	2,882,424	9,620	735,091	348,029	37.6	452,281	85,883	99,258	27,565

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

NEWFOUNDLAND									
population: 570,700									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	6	1	5	-	83.3	4	1	-	-
Second degree murder	1	-	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	7	1	6	-	85.7	5	1	-	-
Attempted Murder	6	1	4	1	83.3	4	-	-	-
Sexual assault	787	138	390	82	60.0	213	9	39	-
Sexual assault with weapon	9	2	7	-	77.8	7	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	5	1	2	-	40.0	1	1	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	801	140	399	82	60.0	221	10	39	-
Assault	3,768	660	1,563	1,071	69.9	954	177	206	70
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	463	81	322	48	79.9	218	32	54	5
Aggravated assault	18	3	16	1	94.4	12	2	4	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	34	6	18	8	76.5	14	3	1	-
Discharge firearm with intent	6	1	4	1	83.3	2	-	1	-
Police	51	9	50	-	98.0	29	1	2	-
Other peace-public officers	11	2	8	1	81.8	6	-	-	-
Other assaults	261	46	83	107	72.8	42	9	10	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	4,612	808	2,064	1,237	71.6	1,277	224	278	76
Other Sexual Offences	41	7	42	4	112.2	10	1	3	-
Abduction of person < 14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	4	1	-	3	75.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	5	1	4	1	100.0	2	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	12	2	4	4	66.7	2	-	-	-
Robbery with firearms	6	1	2	1	50.0	1	-	1	-
With other offensive weapons	24	4	10	-	41.7	13	-	2	-
Other robbery	22	4	9	-	40.9	9	-	8	-
Robbery - Total	52	9	21	1	42.3	23	-	11	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	5,531	969	2,540	1,329	70.0	1,542	236	331	76
Business premises	1,149	201	309	34	29.9	249	6	241	9
Residence	2,478	434	508	117	25.2	286	22	241	22
Other	596	104	128	39	28.0	83	6	111	3
Breaking and Entering - Total	4,223	740	945	190	26.9	618	34	593	34
Automobiles	284	50	85	24	38.4	59	5	43	7
Trucks	60	11	13	3	26.7	10	1	4	-
Motorcycles	49	9	6	2	16.3	3	-	4	-
Other	160	28	32	12	27.5	17	-	19	3
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	553	97	136	41	32.0	89	6	70	10
Bicycles	19	3	-	3	15.8	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	42	7	4	1	11.9	4	2	1	-
Shoplifting	15	3	6	7	86.7	-	-	4	3
Other	93	16	47	7	58.1	33	17	1	-
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	169	30	57	18	44.4	37	19	6	3
Bicycles	637	112	23	38	9.6	9	-	14	-
From motor vehicles	1,952	342	109	27	7.0	64	7	39	5
Shoplifting	1,880	329	1,218	406	86.4	544	436	280	111
Other	4,152	728	557	386	22.7	294	59	207	34
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	8,621	1,511	1,907	857	32.1	911	502	540	150
Have Stolen Goods - Total	196	34	147	18	84.2	66	6	33	1
Cheques	371	65	232	53	76.8	73	29	4	-
Credit Cards	81	14	32	7	48.1	11	-	3	-
Other	1,211	212	657	116	63.8	233	117	25	15
Fraud - Total	1,663	291	921	176	66.0	317	146	32	19
Property Crimes - Total	15,425	2,703	4,113	1,300	35.1	2,038	713	1,274	217

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

NEWFOUNDLAND population: 570,700									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	3	1	1	-	33.3	-	1	-	-
Other	1	-	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	4	1	2	-	50.0	1	1	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	1	3	4	116.7	1	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	1	3	4	116.7	1	-	-	-
Explosives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	16	3	6	3	56.3	6	-	-	-
Restricted weapons	10	2	7	-	70.0	3	-	3	-
Other	141	25	68	12	56.7	46	-	11	2
Offensive Weapons - Total	167	29	81	15	57.5	55	-	14	2
Arson	143	25	29	9	26.6	12	4	10	1
Bail violations	677	119	610	46	96.9	197	13	73	28
Counterfeiting currency	18	3	2	-	11.1	1	-	1	-
Disturbing the peace	1,373	241	235	538	56.3	172	17	37	7
Escape custody	45	8	40	3	95.6	7	-	26	4
Indecent Acts	107	19	24	12	33.6	12	3	-	-
Kidnapping	6	1	5	-	83.3	4	-	-	-
Public morals	5	1	1	1	40.0	1	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	51	9	53	3	109.8	31	3	3	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	102	18	95	7	100.0	23	24	52	11
Trespass at night	87	15	10	14	27.6	5	2	3	1
Mischief	5,430	951	489	598	20.0	232	30	199	20
Other Criminal Code offences	4,651	815	2,132	1,149	70.5	787	85	289	93
Other Crimes - Total	12,872	2,255	3,811	2,399	48.2	1,541	182	707	167
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	33,828	5,927	10,464	5,028	45.8	5,121	1,131	2,312	460
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,344	411	1,689	105	76.5	1,249	65	-	-
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	36,172	6,338	12,153	5,133	47.8	6,370	1,196	2,312	460
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	11	2	3	1	36.4	2	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	2	8	1	90.0	8	-	-	-
Importation	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	22	4	11	2	59.1	10	-	-	-
Possession	5	1	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	10	2	1	-	10.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	567	99	408	50	80.8	278	20	54	10
Trafficking	245	43	183	15	80.8	157	13	8	-
Importation	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	7	1	6	1	100.0	6	2	-	-
Cannabis - Total	820	144	597	66	80.9	441	35	62	10
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	31	5	20	-	64.5	7	3	-	-
Possession	12	2	6	1	58.3	2	-	1	-
Trafficking	9	2	6	1	77.8	4	-	-	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	21	4	12	2	66.7	6	-	1	-
Drugs - Total	904	158	641	70	78.7	465	38	63	10
Bankruptcy Act	4	1	4	1	125.0	1	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	215	38	24	182	95.8	24	-	-	-
Customs Act	53	9	11	6	32.1	13	6	-	-
Excise Act	75	13	38	10	64.0	33	3	-	-
Immigration Act	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	149	26	44	37	54.4	30	1	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	498	87	121	238	72.1	101	10	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	37,574	6,584	12,915	5,441	48.9	6,936	1,244	2,375	470

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 137,300									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Sexual assault	161	117	64	43	66.5	40	2	11	-
Sexual assault with weapon	4	3	2	2	100.0	2	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	165	120	66	45	67.3	42	2	11	-
Assault	820	597	285	255	65.9	197	26	26	19
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	76	55	48	8	73.7	36	4	7	1
Aggravated assault	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	10	7	9	-	90.0	3	1	-	-
Other peace-public officers	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other assaults	16	12	5	5	62.5	3	1	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	926	674	349	268	66.6	241	32	33	20
Other Sexual Offences	5	4	2	-	40.0	1	-	1	-
Abduction of person < 14	2	1	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	3	2	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Robbery with firearms	2	1	-	1	50.0	1	-	-	-
With other offensive weapons	4	3	3	-	75.0	3	1	-	-
Other robbery	11	8	17	3	181.8	12	2	2	2
Robbery - Total	17	12	20	4	141.2	16	3	2	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,118	814	439	318	67.7	302	37	47	22
Business premises	399	291	61	24	21.3	33	4	33	1
Residence	539	393	75	39	21.2	43	7	37	4
Other	153	111	19	9	18.3	14	-	8	1
Breaking and Entering - Total	1,091	795	155	72	20.8	90	11	78	6
Automobiles	136	99	33	27	44.1	22	-	13	1
Trucks	51	37	21	4	49.0	23	-	10	-
Motorcycles	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	11	8	3	1	36.4	2	-	2	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	209	152	57	32	42.6	47	-	25	1
Bicycles	15	11	-	1	6.7	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	63	46	7	2	14.3	4	-	9	2
Shoplifting	7	5	4	2	85.7	1	1	2	-
Other	53	39	10	4	26.4	7	2	2	-
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	138	101	21	9	21.7	12	3	13	2
Bicycles	252	184	12	9	8.3	5	-	4	-
From motor vehicles	874	637	55	22	8.8	17	2	38	-
Shoplifting	319	232	179	76	79.9	87	36	43	31
Other	1,245	907	120	173	23.5	59	7	45	9
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	2,690	1,959	366	280	24.0	168	45	130	40
Have Stolen Goods - Total	61	44	38	4	68.9	19	4	4	2
Cheques	237	173	81	56	57.8	26	14	2	-
Credit Cards	29	21	9	-	31.0	3	1	-	1
Other	358	261	94	46	39.1	36	24	9	6
Fraud - Total	624	454	184	102	45.8	65	39	11	7
Property Crimes - Total	4,813	3,505	821	499	27.4	401	102	261	58

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND population: 137,300									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	9	7	5	2	77.8	2	-	-	-
Restricted weapons	11	8	5	2	63.6	1	-	1	-
Other	23	17	10	5	65.2	7	-	1	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	44	32	20	9	65.9	10	-	2	-
Arson	50	36	7	9	32.0	6	-	1	-
Bail violations	49	36	35	8	87.8	18	1	4	1
Counterfeiting currency	28	20	4	1	17.9	4	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	728	530	87	231	43.7	74	5	11	1
Escape custody	11	8	10	-	90.9	5	-	2	1
Indecent Acts	26	19	7	5	46.2	7	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	1	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-
Public morals	3	2	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	25	18	23	1	96.0	16	-	2	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	27	20	25	1	96.3	11	-	2	-
Trespass at night	56	41	-	9	16.1	-	-	-	-
Mischief	1,878	1,368	116	218	17.8	59	1	59	4
Other Criminal Code offences	1,386	1,009	318	348	48.1	141	19	17	6
Other Crimes - Total	4,316	3,143	653	841	34.6	352	26	100	13
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	10,247	7,463	1,913	1,658	34.8	1,055	165	408	93
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	951	693	692	46	77.6	585	40	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	11,198	8,156	2,605	1,704	38.5	1,640	205	408	93
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	5	4	4	1	100.0	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	7	2	1	30.0	1	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	15	11	6	2	53.3	4	1	-	-
Possession	3	2	1	2	100.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	6	4	1	2	50.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	194	141	135	28	84.0	105	7	13	-
Trafficking	57	42	12	1	22.8	5	1	1	1
Importation	2	1	1	-	50	2	-	-	-
Cultivation	30	22	5	1	20.0	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	283	206	153	30	64.7	114	8	14	1
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	5	4	3	2	100.0	2	1	-	-
Possession	8	6	6	2	100.0	1	-	2	-
Trafficking	3	2	2	-	66.7	-	-	-	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	11	8	8	2	90.9	1	-	2	-
Drugs - Total	320	233	171	38	65.3	122	10	16	1
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	203	148	53	133	91.6	50	1	-	-
Customs Act	7	5	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	34	25	12	6	52.9	6	1	-	-
Immigration Act	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	32	23	6	7	40.6	2	-	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	278	202	71	147	78.4	58	2	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	11,796	8,591	2,847	1,889	40.1	1,820	217	424	94

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

NOVA SCOTIA									
population: 942,800									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	11	1	7	2	81.8	7	-	1	-
Second degree murder	4	--	3	-	75.0	3	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	--	3	-	100.0	3	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	18	2	13	2	83.3	13	-	1	-
Attempted Murder	12	1	10	-	83.3	9	3	-	-
Sexual assault	1,130	120	543	135	60.0	363	3	64	2
Sexual assault with weapon	15	2	13	1	93.3	8	-	2	-
Aggravated sexual assault	6	1	5	-	83.3	4	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,151	122	561	136	60.6	375	3	66	2
Assault	7,545	800	2,839	2,323	68.4	1,973	274	262	102
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	813	86	533	62	73.2	380	76	86	14
Aggravated assault	75	8	73	3	101.3	54	5	15	1
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	168	18	120	17	81.5	97	6	11	2
Discharge firearm with intent	11	1	7	3	90.9	4	1	-	-
Police	125	13	121	5	100.8	79	16	9	2
Other peace-public officers	20	2	18	-	90.0	10	4	2	-
Other assaults	83	9	22	38	72.3	11	-	6	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	8,840	938	3,733	2,451	70.0	2,608	382	391	122
Other Sexual Offences	67	7	41	11	77.6	16	-	5	-
Abduction of person < 14	14	1	4	-	28.6	2	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	2	--	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	6	1	2	4	100.0	-	2	-	-
Abduction no custody order	5	1	1	3	80.0	-	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	27	3	7	9	59.3	2	3	-	-
Robbery with firearms	84	9	27	13	47.6	36	2	10	-
With other offensive weapons	125	13	49	4	42.4	54	1	6	-
Other robbery	224	24	69	2	31.7	71	4	8	5
Robbery - Total	433	46	145	19	37.9	161	7	24	5
Crimes of Violence - Total	10,548	1,119	4,510	2,628	67.7	3,184	398	487	129
Business premises	2,253	239	332	51	17.0	284	6	188	6
Residence	5,450	578	755	275	18.9	467	47	525	24
Other	1,799	191	184	89	15.2	132	3	147	9
Breaking and Entering - Total	9,502	1,008	1,271	415	17.7	883	56	860	39
Automobiles	1,471	156	231	105	22.8	124	6	170	18
Trucks	648	69	68	21	13.7	49	3	40	2
Motorcycles	105	11	14	7	20.0	6	-	11	-
Other	185	20	25	12	20.0	19	-	16	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	2,409	256	338	145	20.0	198	9	237	20
Bicycles	38	4	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	94	10	3	2	5.3	2	-	1	-
Shoplifting	28	3	17	4	75.0	8	4	3	6
Other	276	29	66	25	33.0	42	9	10	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	436	46	86	31	26.8	52	13	14	7
Bicycles	1,692	179	33	82	6.8	24	-	22	1
From motor vehicles	6,674	708	231	239	7.0	173	29	100	5
Shoplifting	3,299	350	2,256	589	86.2	1,031	654	530	289
Other	9,499	1,008	904	880	18.8	513	138	254	60
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	21,164	2,245	3,424	1,790	24.6	1,741	821	906	355
Have Stolen Goods - Total	430	46	312	40	81.9	195	16	80	4
Cheques	1,967	209	659	402	53.9	281	252	4	8
Credit Cards	473	50	212	75	60.7	83	46	7	4
Other	1,499	159	646	273	61.3	302	162	23	17
Fraud - Total	3,939	418	1,517	750	57.6	666	460	34	29
Property Crimes - Total	37,880	4,018	6,948	3,171	26.7	3,735	1,375	2,131	454

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

NOVA SCOTIA population: 942,800			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	3	--	2	-	66.7	-	6	-	-
Procuring	14	1	12	-	85.7	9	2	-	-
Other	99	11	94	-	94.9	36	59	-	3
Prostitution - Total	116	12	108	-	93.1	45	67	-	3
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	19	2	15	2	89.5	15	6	-	-
Other	18	2	4	3	38.9	6	1	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	37	4	19	5	64.9	21	7	-	-
Explosives	14	1	1	2	21.4	1	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	75	8	44	18	82.7	26	-	5	-
Restricted weapons	46	5	26	11	80.4	16	1	-	-
Other	361	38	219	51	74.8	125	14	24	3
Offensive Weapons - Total	496	53	290	82	75.0	168	15	29	3
Arson	405	43	59	19	19.3	25	21	18	4
Bail violations	613	65	527	24	89.9	308	31	106	16
Counterfeiting currency	155	16	3	6	5.8	2	1	-	-
Disturbing the peace	4,134	438	362	1,949	55.9	295	50	37	9
Escape custody	41	4	31	7	92.7	16	2	11	2
Indecent Acts	185	20	28	32	32.4	25	1	1	-
Kidnapping	9	1	3	2	55.6	2	-	-	-
Public morals	14	1	2	2	28.6	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	118	13	103	4	90.7	56	9	3	3
Prisoner unlawfully at large	50	5	37	6	86.0	23	1	4	-
Trespass at night	354	38	48	102	42.4	35	3	14	3
Mischief	12,862	1,364	1,037	1,357	18.6	534	66	397	46
Other Criminal Code offences	10,722	1,137	3,674	2,403	56.7	2,029	319	342	89
Other Crimes - Total	30,311	3,215	6,331	6,000	40.7	3,584	593	962	178
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	78,739	8,352	17,789	11,799	37.6	10,503	2,366	3,580	761
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	3,381	359	2,954	148	91.7	2,428	236	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	82,120	8,710	20,743	11,947	39.8	12,931	2,602	3,580	761
Possession	2	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	1	--	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	3	--	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Possession	71	8	39	10	69.0	30	6	1	-
Trafficking	91	10	78	2	87.9	87	14	4	-
Importation	3	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	165	18	117	12	78.2	117	20	5	-
Possession	26	3	43	6	188.5	13	1	1	-
Trafficking	24	3	9	1	41.7	7	-	-	-
Importation	1	--	3	-	300.0	2	1	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	51	5	55	7	121.6	22	2	1	-
Possession	962	102	668	117	81.6	495	45	90	13
Trafficking	447	47	337	16	79.0	278	41	31	1
Importation	5	--	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Cultivation	152	16	44	23	44.1	36	4	-	1
Cannabis - Total	1,566	166	1,050	156	77.0	810	90	121	15
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	71	8	22	45	94.4	4	1	-	-
Possession	28	3	19	5	85.7	15	5	3	-
Trafficking	26	3	18	-	69.2	12	-	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	54	6	37	5	77.8	27	5	4	-
Drugs - Total	1,910	203	1,281	226	78.9	980	118	131	15
Bankruptcy Act	5	1	5	-	100.0	3	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	297	32	33	254	96.6	33	-	1	-
Customs Act	18	2	-	5	27.8	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	99	11	42	16	58.6	47	3	-	-
Immigration Act	278	29	18	40	20.9	13	2	-	-
Other	402	43	135	135	67.2	63	3	13	6
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,099	117	233	450	62.1	159	8	14	6
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	85,129	9,029	22,257	12,623	41.0	14,070	2,728	3,725	782

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

NEW BRUNSWICK			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 762,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	5	1	3	1	80.0	4	-	-	-
Second degree murder	3	--	2	-	66.7	3	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	9	1	6	1	77.8	8	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	9	1	4	-	44.4	4	-	-	-
Sexual assault	963	126	306	225	55.1	211	2	35	1
Sexual assault with weapon	14	2	5	4	64.3	4	-	1	-
Aggravated sexual assault	9	1	5	1	66.7	4	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	986	129	316	230	55.4	219	2	36	1
Assault	4,550	597	1,764	1,481	71.3	1,086	215	243	97
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	686	90	376	126	73.2	269	38	64	9
Aggravated assault	37	5	28	7	94.6	22	1	4	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	46	6	33	7	87.0	29	3	2	1
Discharge firearm with intent	2	--	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Police	184	24	159	9	91.3	97	19	15	4
Other peace-public officers	25	3	17	6	92.0	8	1	1	-
Other assaults	80	10	34	22	70.0	16	1	3	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,610	736	2,413	1,658	72.6	1,529	278	332	114
Other Sexual Offences	69	9	31	18	71.0	20	-	6	-
Abduction of person < 14	6	1	-	2	33.3	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	6	1	2	1	50.0	-	2	-	-
Abduction no custody order	6	1	-	2	33.3	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	18	2	2	5	38.9	-	2	-	-
Robbery with firearms	57	7	26	5	54.4	22	-	3	-
With other offensive weapons	67	9	29	3	47.8	24	1	12	2
Other robbery	78	10	42	2	56.4	42	4	5	-
Robbery - Total	202	26	97	10	53.0	88	5	20	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	6,903	905	2,869	1,922	69.4	1,868	287	394	117
Business premises	2,039	267	386	87	23.2	311	16	126	4
Residence	3,825	502	430	240	17.5	309	25	211	20
Other	1,018	134	133	52	18.2	105	4	80	1
Breaking and Entering - Total	6,882	903	949	379	19.3	725	45	417	25
Automobiles	837	110	154	73	27.1	110	7	61	12
Trucks	300	39	66	29	31.7	48	2	25	3
Motorcycles	88	12	5	5	11.4	2	-	4	-
Other	267	35	33	18	19.1	24	1	19	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,492	196	258	125	25.7	184	10	109	16
Bicycles	123	16	2	10	9.8	1	-	3	-
From motor vehicles	270	35	22	9	11.5	13	-	6	1
Shoplifting	96	13	40	19	61.5	19	20	4	3
Other	430	56	74	46	27.9	47	11	13	5
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	919	121	138	84	24.2	80	31	26	9
Bicycles	1,238	162	47	55	8.2	15	-	33	2
From motor vehicles	1,740	228	83	56	8.0	56	-	33	2
Shoplifting	1,867	245	1,217	331	82.9	570	323	237	146
Other	7,659	1,004	947	748	22.1	560	129	216	56
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	12,504	1,640	2,294	1,190	27.9	1,201	452	519	206
Have Stolen Goods - Total	565	74	413	59	83.5	270	42	62	14
Cheques	1,479	194	543	280	55.6	258	129	22	5
Credit Cards	267	35	106	18	46.4	45	23	9	5
Other	1,066	140	397	154	51.7	194	67	38	10
Fraud - Total	2,812	369	1,046	452	53.3	497	219	69	20
Property Crimes - Total	25,174	3,302	5,098	2,289	29.3	2,957	799	1,202	290

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

NEW BRUNSWICK									
population: 762,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	7	1	3	-	42.9	1	2	-	-
Other	5	1	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	12	2	4	-	33.3	2	2	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	2	--	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other	4	1	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	1	2	1	50.0	2	-	-	-
Explosives	12	2	1	4	41.7	1	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	66	9	38	9	71.2	22	-	4	-
Restricted weapons	49	6	18	5	46.9	11	1	1	-
Other	214	28	65	62	59.3	42	2	6	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	341	45	122	80	59.2	76	3	11	-
Arson	362	47	32	18	13.8	17	3	9	-
Bail violations	220	29	166	27	87.7	103	9	11	11
Counterfeiting currency	281	37	23	9	11.4	7	-	4	-
Disturbing the peace	1,427	187	188	677	60.6	153	20	31	9
Escape custody	38	5	23	6	76.3	16	-	9	1
Indecent Acts	124	16	32	33	52.4	26	1	2	-
Kidnapping	7	1	7	-	100.0	3	-	1	-
Public morals	3	--	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	197	26	147	26	87.8	83	8	5	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	109	14	92	12	95.4	39	1	44	14
Trespass at night	204	27	26	40	32.4	22	-	9	1
Mischief	7,728	1,014	812	950	22.8	422	37	242	35
Other Criminal Code offences	7,814	1,025	3,173	1,879	64.7	1,489	209	442	144
Other Crimes - Total	18,873	2,475	4,849	3,759	45.6	2,460	293	820	216
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	50,950	6,682	12,816	7,970	40.8	7,285	1,379	2,416	623
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	3,784	496	3,042	203	85.8	2,584	240	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	54,734	7,178	15,858	8,173	43.9	9,869	1,619	2,416	623
Possession	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	4	1	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	5	1	1	1	40.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	56	7	44	5	87.5	39	1	-	-
Trafficking	67	9	36	1	55.2	29	2	-	-
Importation	3	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	126	17	80	6	68.3	68	3	-	-
Possession	147	19	100	49	101.4	79	-	19	3
Trafficking	29	4	14	-	48.3	9	-	1	1
Importation	3	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	179	23	114	49	91.1	88	-	20	4
Possession	839	110	543	241	93.4	386	20	79	3
Trafficking	279	37	147	20	59.9	122	11	7	5
Importation	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	187	25	62	20	43.9	54	7	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,310	172	752	281	78.9	562	38	86	8
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	19	2	2	3	26.3	-	-	1	-
Possession	17	2	11	15	152.9	9	-	1	-
Trafficking	14	2	12	-	85.7	10	-	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	31	4	23	15	122.6	19	-	2	-
Drugs - Total	1,670	219	972	355	79.5	738	41	109	12
Bankruptcy Act	2	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	116	15	36	61	83.6	31	3	-	-
Customs Act	65	9	6	5	16.9	3	-	-	-
Excise Act	261	34	118	11	49.4	67	30	-	-
Immigration Act	33	4	3	13	48.5	2	-	-	-
Other	745	98	51	340	52.5	25	3	12	2
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,222	160	214	430	52.7	128	36	12	2
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	57,626	7,558	17,044	8,958	45.1	10,735	1,696	2,537	637

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

QUEBEC		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 7,389,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	114	2	57	17	64.9	64	4	2	-
Second degree murder	29	--	27	-	93.1	22	3	1	-
Manslaughter	10	--	9	1	100.0	9	1	1	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	153	2	93	18	72.5	95	8	4	-
Attempted Murder	311	4	207	10	69.8	172	17	23	-
Sexual assault	3,047	41	1,463	803	74.4	1,067	16	139	1
Sexual assault with weapon	112	2	41	11	46.4	31	-	5	-
Aggravated sexual assault	99	1	57	25	82.8	53	-	5	-
Sexual Assault - Total	3,258	44	1,561	839	73.7	1,151	16	149	1
Assault	24,654	334	13,819	7,627	87.0	10,452	1,183	1,045	249
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	5,782	78	3,616	1,132	82.1	2,766	313	444	53
Aggravated assault	443	6	298	82	85.8	252	17	40	5
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	268	4	185	60	91.4	154	16	15	4
Discharge firearm with intent	97	1	56	9	67.0	39	1	6	-
Police	1,834	25	1,694	112	98.5	1,109	273	87	23
Other peace-public officers	298	4	264	22	96.0	173	23	21	6
Other assaults	403	5	222	110	82.4	177	15	17	4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	33,779	457	20,154	9,154	86.8	15,122	1,841	1,675	344
Other Sexual Offences	976	13	391	308	71.6	224	4	41	1
Abduction of person < 14	29	--	10	6	55.2	7	2	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	6	--	-	3	50.0	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	54	1	24	18	77.8	8	10	-	-
Abduction no custody order	26	--	6	3	34.6	2	3	-	-
Abduction - Total	115	2	40	30	60.9	17	15	-	-
Robbery with firearms	2,532	34	592	186	30.7	526	33	109	-
With other offensive weapons	2,636	36	797	158	36.2	607	53	166	20
Other robbery	4,631	63	1,136	311	31.2	781	42	334	31
Robbery - Total	9,799	133	2,525	655	32.5	1,914	128	609	51
Crimes of Violence - Total	48,391	655	24,971	11,014	74.4	18,695	2,029	2,501	397
Business premises	26,384	357	3,209	1,246	16.9	2,442	74	767	25
Residence	75,092	1,016	8,419	3,569	16.0	4,950	279	2,178	94
Other	4,810	65	396	192	12.2	280	8	145	2
Breaking and Entering - Total	106,286	1,438	12,024	5,007	16.0	7,672	361	3,090	121
Automobiles	29,996	406	2,744	934	12.3	1,900	79	804	29
Trucks	14,303	194	978	256	8.6	806	27	152	1
Motorcycles	1,962	27	210	146	18.1	88	2	101	-
Other	1,810	24	321	49	20.4	221	2	63	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	48,071	651	4,253	1,385	11.7	3,015	110	1,120	30
Bicycles	58	1	4	4	13.8	3	-	1	-
From motor vehicles	1,282	17	64	46	8.6	55	2	12	-
Shoplifting	101	1	21	2	22.8	26	3	3	-
Other	4,422	60	675	230	20.5	448	61	95	3
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	5,863	79	764	282	17.8	532	66	111	3
Bicycles	20,201	273	711	510	6.0	300	5	233	11
From motor vehicles	49,732	673	2,683	1,461	8.3	1,219	34	575	16
Shoplifting	21,752	294	12,851	4,986	82.0	7,064	3,896	1,746	1,071
Other	58,357	790	5,639	4,639	17.6	3,389	586	905	94
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	150,042	2,031	21,884	11,596	22.3	11,972	4,521	3,459	1,192
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,026	41	2,125	518	87.3	1,655	131	257	13
Cheques	6,761	91	3,306	1,592	72.4	1,910	619	48	22
Credit Cards	5,154	70	1,858	883	53.2	1,132	339	93	19
Other	6,539	88	3,190	1,268	68.2	2,226	441	93	12
Fraud - Total	18,454	250	8,354	3,743	65.6	5,268	1,399	234	53
Property Crimes - Total	331,742	4,490	49,404	22,531	21.7	30,114	6,588	8,271	1,412

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

QUEBEC									
population: 7,389,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	82	1	68	2	85.4	79	169	1	4
Procuring	29	--	24	2	89.7	35	32	-	-
Other	1,128	15	1,107	9	98.9	590	803	1	2
Prostitution - Total	1,239	17	1,199	13	97.8	704	1,004	2	6
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	100	1	91	1	92.0	115	30	-	-
Other	37	1	26	4	81.1	22	7	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	137	2	117	5	89.1	137	37	-	-
Explosives	101	1	26	14	39.6	38	1	5	-
Prohibited weapons	431	6	311	67	87.7	236	20	52	7
Restricted weapons	188	3	152	16	89.4	117	3	3	-
Other	559	8	385	97	86.2	322	16	25	2
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,279	17	874	194	83.5	713	40	85	9
Arson	3,936	53	334	334	17.0	230	36	104	5
Bail violations	8,783	119	7,875	1,040	101.5	5,276	886	400	41
Counterfeiting currency	10,985	149	151	127	2.5	102	16	8	1
Disturbing the peace	780	11	525	168	88.8	413	56	21	7
Escape custody	661	9	541	78	93.6	222	12	281	9
Indecent Acts	1,173	16	407	162	48.5	371	8	8	1
Kidnapping	871	12	442	71	58.9	391	17	33	6
Public morals	57	1	17	4	36.8	13	4	1	-
Obstruct peace officer	2,084	28	1,842	184	97.2	1,373	209	80	23
Prisoner unlawfully at large	2,132	29	2,041	89	99.9	1,757	176	25	2
Trespass at night	382	5	230	70	78.5	170	4	59	-
Mischief	63,687	862	4,595	4,188	13.8	2,466	293	895	54
Other Criminal Code offences	32,056	434	14,481	9,502	74.8	9,169	1,163	843	97
Other Crimes - Total	130,242	1,763	35,671	16,229	39.8	23,507	3,961	2,845	261
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	510,375	6,907	110,046	49,774	31.3	72,316	12,578	13,617	2,070
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	44,878	607	22,859	2,990	57.6	19,082	1,898	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	555,253	7,514	132,905	52,764	33.4	91,398	14,476	13,617	2,070
Possession	41	1	28	6	82.9	20	8	1	-
Trafficking	96	1	79	-	82.3	119	15	1	2
Importation	13	--	3	-	23.1	3	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	150	2	110	6	77.3	142	23	2	2
Possession	1,284	17	879	88	75.3	725	113	23	4
Trafficking	2,012	27	1,684	26	85.0	1,623	303	38	12
Importation	112	2	42	-	37.5	69	13	-	-
Cocaine - Total	3,408	46	2,605	114	79.8	2,417	429	61	16
Possession	1,111	15	894	193	97.8	597	61	147	21
Trafficking	713	10	553	49	84.4	420	56	163	33
Importation	23	--	11	-	47.8	8	-	2	-
Other Drugs - Total	1,847	25	1,458	242	92.0	1,025	117	312	54
Possession	4,821	65	2,989	908	80.8	2,274	198	554	34
Trafficking	2,242	30	1,715	224	86.5	1,462	180	462	45
Importation	108	1	41	12	49	51	7	2	-
Cultivation	1,217	16	345	45	32.0	355	63	13	-
Cannabis - Total	8,388	114	5,090	1,189	74.9	4,142	448	1,031	79
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	167	2	11	6	10.2	4	3	3	1
Possession	112	2	56	31	77.7	26	4	14	-
Trafficking	77	1	47	13	77.9	25	4	22	2
Restricted Drugs - Total	189	3	103	44	77.8	51	8	36	2
Drugs - Total	14,149	191	9,377	1,601	77.6	7,781	1,028	1,445	154
Bankruptcy Act	140	2	520	10	378.6	36	8	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	591	8	463	52	87.1	403	22	16	3
Customs Act	317	4	137	83	69.4	83	13	-	-
Excise Act	992	13	723	70	79.9	537	122	-	-
Immigration Act	133	2	45	17	46.6	43	6	-	-
Other	1,113	15	1,842	146	178.6	135	19	65	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,286	44	3,730	378	125.0	1,237	190	81	4
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	572,688	7,750	146,012	54,743	35.1	100,416	15,694	15,143	2,228

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

ONTARIO									
population: 11,252,400									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	107	1	68	14	76.6	62	6	6	-
Second degree murder	67	--	59	-	88.1	43	13	9	-
Manslaughter	12	--	10	-	83.3	8	2	3	-
Infanticide	1	--	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-
Homicide - Total	187	2	138	14	81.3	113	22	18	-
Attempted Murder	249	2	196	6	81.1	194	18	27	1
Sexual assault	9,125	81	3,961	2,379	69.5	2,696	54	528	10
Sexual assault with weapon	185	2	116	14	70.3	85	6	17	-
Aggravated sexual assault	56	--	32	4	64.3	28	-	1	1
Sexual Assault - Total	9,366	83	4,109	2,397	69.5	2,809	60	546	11
Assault	63,554	565	30,455	20,011	79.4	20,586	3,312	3,126	1,454
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	12,280	109	8,228	1,364	78.1	5,794	1,055	1,290	301
Aggravated assault	1,075	10	763	42	74.9	667	109	92	8
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	783	7	605	86	88.3	487	59	89	26
Discharge firearm with intent	35	--	11	1	34.3	9	-	-	-
Police	1,684	15	1,625	55	99.8	1,038	280	65	44
Other peace-public officers	218	2	194	15	95.9	103	30	12	8
Other assaults	1,292	11	718	358	83.3	414	72	48	10
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	80,921	719	42,599	21,932	79.7	29,098	4,917	4,722	1,851
Other Sexual Offences	860	8	551	207	88.1	221	7	37	3
Abduction of person < 14	103	1	18	28	44.7	10	4	-	1
Abduction of person < 16	40	--	5	7	30.0	8	1	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	177	2	25	78	58.2	11	12	-	-
Abduction no custody order	97	1	17	28	46.4	7	5	-	2
Abduction - Total	417	4	65	141	49.4	36	22	-	3
Robbery with firearms	1,976	18	490	113	30.5	393	24	128	6
With other offensive weapons	4,131	37	1,075	139	29.4	702	95	450	61
Other robbery	3,306	29	985	187	35.5	556	58	501	72
Robbery - Total	9,413	84	2,550	439	31.8	1,651	177	1,079	139
Crimes of Violence - Total	101,413	901	50,208	25,136	74.3	34,122	5,223	6,429	2,008
Business premises	35,114	312	3,157	2,715	16.7	2,444	122	1,126	97
Residence	72,336	643	7,118	5,940	18.1	3,778	317	3,031	430
Other	13,019	116	1,188	749	14.9	548	14	514	47
Breaking and Entering - Total	120,469	1,071	11,463	9,404	17.3	6,770	453	4,671	574
Automobiles	36,646	326	2,630	2,193	13.2	1,340	109	1,362	214
Trucks	17,144	152	936	692	9.5	475	28	429	45
Motorcycles	1,240	11	80	56	11.0	29	2	48	1
Other	3,389	30	266	166	12.7	137	2	108	6
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	58,419	519	3,912	3,107	12.0	1,981	141	1,947	266
Bicycles	183	2	8	7	8.2	7	-	3	-
From motor vehicles	4,601	41	141	288	9.3	76	5	53	5
Shoplifting	122	1	31	5	29.5	38	36	6	1
Other	6,658	59	698	508	18.1	531	122	90	18
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	11,564	103	878	808	14.6	652	163	152	24
Bicycles	32,972	293	495	1,000	4.5	155	9	328	14
From motor vehicles	117,114	1,041	2,209	3,915	5.2	992	51	733	55
Shoplifting	35,100	312	20,070	11,188	89.1	8,916	6,308	3,835	3,157
Other	102,499	911	7,482	8,675	15.8	3,575	1,113	1,724	509
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	287,685	2,557	30,256	24,778	19.1	13,638	7,481	6,620	3,735
Have Stolen Goods - Total	12,868	114	11,625	892	97.3	6,088	1,044	2,613	562
Cheques	14,778	131	5,844	4,452	69.7	2,107	1,170	141	83
Credit Cards	5,366	48	2,379	591	55.3	1,012	319	191	95
Other	15,970	142	6,733	3,363	63.2	3,318	1,736	274	110
Fraud - Total	36,114	321	14,956	8,406	64.7	6,437	3,225	606	288
Property Crimes - Total	527,119	4,685	73,090	47,395	22.9	35,566	12,507	16,609	5,449

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

ONTARIO		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 11,252,400									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	63	1	60	2	98.4	48	127	-	3
Procuring	65	1	60	4	98.5	37	22	-	2
Other	2,440	22	2,420	9	99.5	1,312	1,029	6	44
Prostitution - Total	2,568	23	2,540	15	99.5	1,397	1,178	6	49
Betting house	3	--	6	-	200.0	6	2	-	-
Gaming house	106	1	129	8	129.2	150	56	-	-
Other	105	1	57	26	79.0	67	24	1	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	214	2	192	34	105.6	223	82	1	-
Explosives	159	1	32	33	40.9	16	2	15	-
Prohibited weapons	999	9	599	256	85.6	367	42	93	9
Restricted weapons	715	6	305	125	60.1	244	24	14	-
Other	4,694	42	2,563	953	74.9	1,373	124	432	51
Offensive Weapons - Total	6,567	58	3,499	1,367	74.1	2,000	192	554	60
Arson	3,473	31	405	330	21.2	195	48	158	16
Bail violations	32,589	290	30,430	1,457	97.8	16,824	3,167	3,124	1,136
Counterfeiting currency	5,588	50	297	258	9.9	203	26	45	5
Disturbing the peace	11,095	99	1,611	4,209	52.5	1,174	165	147	44
Escape custody	1,499	13	1,095	48	76.3	353	26	487	138
Indecent Acts	2,644	23	530	534	40.2	435	64	24	1
Kidnapping	596	5	441	32	79.4	391	23	58	13
Public morals	223	2	37	57	42.2	30	12	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,890	17	1,761	110	99.0	1,034	199	100	33
Prisoner unlawfully at large	560	5	503	45	97.9	242	48	163	52
Trespass at night	1,865	17	392	373	41.0	205	7	84	2
Mischief	125,727	1,117	9,144	9,136	14.5	4,691	672	2,139	352
Other Criminal Code offences	68,194	606	22,262	18,991	60.5	11,349	2,007	2,230	807
Other Crimes - Total	265,292	2,358	75,139	36,996	42.3	40,746	7,916	9,320	2,708
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	893,824	7,943	198,437	109,527	34.5	110,434	25,646	32,358	10,165
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	55,290	491	32,181	994	60.0	27,544	2,727	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	949,114	8,435	230,618	110,521	35.9	137,978	28,373	32,358	10,165
Possession	98	1	86	4	91.8	86	8	4	-
Trafficking	120	1	85	6	75.8	109	18	4	-
Importation	37	--	23	-	62.2	18	5	-	-
Heroin - Total	255	2	194	10	80.0	213	31	8	-
Possession	1,508	13	1,357	85	95.6	1,070	292	53	11
Trafficking	1,609	14	1,420	46	91.1	1,432	335	55	10
Importation	183	2	128	6	73.2	113	49	-	-
Cocaine - Total	3,300	29	2,905	137	92.2	2,615	676	108	21
Possession	609	5	365	104	77.0	242	27	47	8
Trafficking	241	2	136	24	66.4	99	22	4	2
Importation	16	--	4	1	31.3	3	1	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	866	8	505	129	73.2	344	50	51	10
Possession	11,514	102	8,407	2,323	93.2	6,307	716	1,394	165
Trafficking	2,056	18	1,780	153	94.0	1,547	322	167	29
Importation	374	3	275	14	77.3	218	113	2	5
Cultivation	1,235	11	535	127	53.6	490	121	11	1
Cannabis - Total	15,179	135	10,997	2,617	89.7	8,562	1,272	1,574	200
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	120	1	59	32	75.8	30	9	5	1
Possession	334	3	270	47	94.9	115	9	24	2
Trafficking	144	1	123	10	92.4	97	10	21	7
Restricted Drugs - Total	478	4	393	57	94.1	212	19	45	9
Drugs - Total	20,198	179	15,053	2,982	89.3	11,976	2,057	1,791	241
Bankruptcy Act	69	1	45	12	82.6	9	4	1	-
Canada Shipping Act	746	7	445	555	134.0	257	12	5	-
Customs Act	490	4	36	169	41.8	32	4	-	-
Excise Act	1,005	9	344	270	61.1	313	78	6	3
Immigration Act	847	8	538	97	75.0	424	97	1	2
Other	5,475	49	2,536	2,790	97.3	967	232	607	244
Other Federal Statutes - Total	8,632	77	3,944	3,893	90.8	2,002	427	620	249
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	977,944	8,691	249,615	117,396	37.5	151,956	30,857	34,769	10,655

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

MANITOBA									
population: 1,143,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	17	1	14	2	94.1	15	-	-	-
Second degree murder	20	2	19	1	100.0	23	4	8	-
Manslaughter	8	1	8	-	100.0	7	1	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	45	4	41	3	97.8	45	5	8	-
Attempted Murder	32	3	27	1	87.5	35	3	11	2
Sexual assault	1,364	119	673	188	63.1	473	13	99	3
Sexual assault with weapon	57	5	36	4	70.2	34	-	2	3
Aggravated sexual assault	17	1	9	2	64.7	7	2	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,438	125	718	194	63.4	514	15	101	6
Assault	9,539	834	5,539	1,866	77.6	3,996	843	430	278
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	2,941	257	2,073	320	81.4	1,506	424	243	141
Aggravated assault	178	16	126	8	75.3	117	31	27	11
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	40	3	33	7	100.0	18	5	8	4
Discharge firearm with intent	35	3	9	-	25.7	7	1	1	-
Police	171	15	150	10	93.6	112	29	14	3
Other peace-public officers	32	3	24	-	75.0	12	5	6	1
Other assaults	218	19	120	41	73.9	96	12	9	8
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	13,154	1,150	8,074	2,252	78.5	5,864	1,350	738	446
Other Sexual Offences	345	30	173	70	70.4	135	5	26	11
Abduction of person < 14	16	1	2	2	25.0	2	3	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	11	1	3	4	63.6	2	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	18	2	8	4	66.7	3	3	-	-
Abduction - Total	45	4	13	10	51.1	7	7	-	-
Robbery with firearms	255	22	90	1	35.7	94	3	43	5
With other offensive weapons	523	46	154	3	30.0	108	21	75	18
Other robbery	1,060	93	259	13	25.7	172	54	143	65
Robbery - Total	1,838	161	503	17	28.3	374	78	261	88
Crimes of Violence - Total	16,897	1,478	9,549	2,547	71.6	6,974	1,463	1,145	553
Business premises	3,878	339	569	125	17.9	428	22	394	51
Residence	9,480	829	1,208	338	16.3	739	80	548	87
Other	3,174	278	288	112	12.6	143	13	127	13
Breaking and Entering - Total	16,532	1,446	2,065	575	16.0	1,310	115	1,069	151
Automobiles	7,173	627	649	154	11.2	267	35	381	72
Trucks	2,465	216	206	47	10.3	134	4	98	19
Motorcycles	90	8	7	7	15.6	4	-	6	-
Other	503	44	45	68	22.5	35	-	20	4
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	10,231	895	907	276	11.6	440	39	505	95
Bicycles	108	9	8	13	19.4	2	-	5	-
From motor vehicles	276	24	15	12	9.8	8	2	10	-
Shoplifting	105	9	42	31	69.5	24	10	8	12
Other	392	34	97	33	33.2	80	22	27	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	881	77	162	89	28.5	114	34	50	14
Bicycles	3,624	317	113	135	6.8	42	4	64	5
From motor vehicles	12,956	1,133	340	85	3.3	170	7	206	5
Shoplifting	3,711	325	2,594	410	80.9	1,117	779	631	591
Other	10,976	960	902	831	15.8	480	141	263	83
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	31,267	2,734	3,949	1,461	17.3	1,809	931	1,164	684
Have Stolen Goods - Total	797	70	663	54	90.0	331	53	165	59
Cheques	2,153	188	1,154	370	70.8	377	212	20	6
Credit Cards	505	44	269	8	54.9	202	81	27	18
Other	1,413	124	660	169	58.7	294	107	28	19
Fraud - Total	4,071	356	2,083	547	64.6	873	400	75	43
Property Crimes - Total	63,779	5,578	9,829	3,002	20.1	4,877	1,572	3,028	1,046

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

MANITOBA population: 1,143,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	6	1	4	1	83.3	1	1	-	2
Other	174	15	154	-	88.5	88	73	2	12
Prostitution - Total	180	16	158	1	88.3	89	74	2	14
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	3	--	7	-	233.3	4	1	-	-
Other	10	1	6	2	80.0	2	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	13	1	13	2	115.4	6	1	-	-
Explosives	12	1	6	4	83.3	2	-	3	-
Prohibited weapons	145	13	100	19	82.1	78	3	33	1
Restricted weapons	135	12	68	32	74.1	54	5	4	1
Other	835	73	512	112	74.7	295	32	124	20
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,127	99	686	167	75.7	429	40	164	22
Arson	449	39	76	49	27.8	21	4	41	3
Bail violations	2,669	233	2,640	83	102.0	1,252	190	309	181
Counterfeiting currency	273	24	57	7	23.4	27	7	1	1
Disturbing the peace	3,243	284	155	1,658	55.9	113	21	18	10
Escape custody	65	6	53	6	90.8	25	-	16	2
Indecent Acts	185	16	28	20	25.9	21	-	1	-
Kidnapping	24	2	17	2	79.2	14	1	-	-
Public morals	19	2	4	2	31.6	4	1	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	137	12	117	13	94.9	68	14	22	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	152	13	160	3	107.2	91	6	28	15
Trespass at night	232	20	28	52	34.5	13	1	7	-
Mischief	21,172	1,852	1,456	1,615	14.5	703	108	512	90
Other Criminal Code offences	10,551	923	3,877	2,719	62.5	2,138	312	359	113
Other Crimes - Total	40,491	3,541	9,525	6,399	39.3	5,014	780	1,480	452
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	121,167	10,596	28,903	11,948	33.7	16,865	3,815	5,653	2,051
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	4,588	401	3,443	191	79.2	2,979	393	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	125,755	10,997	32,346	12,139	35.4	19,844	4,208	5,653	2,051
Possession	1	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	4	--	2	1	75.0	2	-	-	-
Importation	2	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	7	1	2	1	42.9	2	-	-	-
Possession	92	8	61	3	69.6	53	25	3	-
Trafficking	152	13	85	1	56.6	109	28	5	-
Importation	4	--	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	248	22	147	4	60.9	163	53	8	-
Possession	35	3	17	2	54.3	11	6	4	-
Trafficking	31	3	9	3	38.7	7	1	-	1
Importation	3	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	69	6	26	5	44.9	18	7	4	1
Possession	1,002	88	712	95	80.5	524	67	121	21
Trafficking	366	32	205	13	59.6	194	31	35	4
Importation	8	1	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	1
Cultivation	109	10	51	6	52.3	57	13	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,485	130	968	115	72.9	775	111	156	26
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	32	3	16	5	65.6	17	2	-	-
Possession	26	2	19	4	88.5	12	1	1	-
Trafficking	13	1	4	-	30.8	3	3	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	39	3	23	4	69.2	15	4	2	-
Drugs - Total	1,880	164	1,182	134	70.0	990	177	170	27
Bankruptcy Act	3	--	10	-	333.3	2	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	19	2	1	13	73.7	-	1	-	-
Customs Act	78	7	9	18	34.6	1	-	-	-
Excise Act	71	6	35	6	57.7	17	4	-	-
Immigration Act	55	5	11	21	58.2	7	-	-	-
Other	3,353	293	1,246	826	61.8	262	52	515	228
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,579	313	1,312	884	61.4	289	57	515	228
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	131,214	11,475	34,840	13,157	36.6	21,123	4,442	6,338	2,306

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

SASKATCHEWAN									
population: 1,022,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	16	2	11	1	75.0	13	-	-	-
Second degree murder	11	1	11	-	100.0	10	1	1	-
Manslaughter	4	-	3	1	100.0	1	2	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	31	3	25	2	87.1	24	3	1	-
Attempted Murder	58	6	45	2	81.0	29	7	7	1
Sexual assault	1,391	136	636	194	59.7	389	1	96	4
Sexual assault with weapon	44	4	23	10	75.0	16	4	2	-
Aggravated sexual assault	27	3	19	4	85.2	18	-	1	1
Sexual Assault - Total	1,462	143	678	208	60.6	423	5	99	5
Assault	7,843	767	3,640	2,172	74.1	2,433	448	303	171
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	2,069	202	1,330	219	74.9	879	180	170	61
Aggravated assault	216	21	162	14	81.5	117	30	14	9
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	464	45	336	62	85.8	254	30	37	21
Discharge firearm with intent	16	2	7	1	50.0	4	2	1	-
Police	216	21	214	6	101.9	119	40	16	8
Other peace-public officers	42	4	36	4	95.2	20	3	3	2
Other assaults	140	14	48	35	59.3	27	4	2	2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	11,006	1,076	5,773	2,513	75.3	3,853	737	546	274
Other Sexual Offences	126	12	60	16	60.3	29	2	5	-
Abduction of person < 14	25	2	12	6	72.0	5	4	-	1
Abduction of person < 16	3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	33	3	6	9	45.5	2	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	16	2	5	6	68.8	2	2	-	-
Abduction - Total	77	8	23	22	58.4	9	7	-	1
Robbery with firearms	104	10	54	2	53.8	55	6	12	1
With other offensive weapons	220	22	89	1	40.9	79	32	45	9
Other robbery	479	47	168	18	38.8	91	19	76	52
Robbery - Total	803	79	311	21	41.3	225	57	133	62
Crimes of Violence - Total	13,563	1,326	6,915	2,784	71.5	4,592	818	791	343
Business premises	4,284	419	774	156	21.7	576	20	479	46
Residence	11,376	1,113	1,554	482	17.9	831	89	860	123
Other	2,773	271	268	161	15.5	177	12	213	14
Breaking and Entering - Total	18,433	1,803	2,596	799	18.4	1,584	121	1,552	183
Automobiles	4,307	421	524	253	18.0	206	23	305	63
Trucks	1,623	159	284	151	26.8	149	12	137	20
Motorcycles	76	7	14	6	26.3	11	-	5	-
Other	488	48	119	79	40.6	53	1	97	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	6,494	635	941	489	22.0	419	36	544	84
Bicycles	86	8	7	13	23.3	-	-	6	-
From motor vehicles	357	35	45	16	17.1	18	-	26	4
Shoplifting	66	6	23	19	63.6	10	5	3	4
Other	384	38	86	31	30.5	49	18	8	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	893	87	161	79	26.9	77	23	43	9
Bicycles	3,198	313	75	184	8.1	22	1	40	4
From motor vehicles	10,731	1,049	477	205	6.4	226	10	262	15
Shoplifting	4,431	433	2,690	1,223	88.3	1,179	838	564	491
Other	12,376	1,210	1,319	1,344	21.5	613	165	353	69
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	30,736	3,006	4,561	2,956	24.5	2,040	1,014	1,219	579
Have Stolen Goods - Total	2,245	220	1,952	141	93.2	879	190	535	137
Cheques	2,794	273	1,615	432	73.3	489	255	34	16
Credit Cards	368	36	180	17	53.5	74	34	12	8
Other	2,360	231	1,097	343	61.0	463	219	49	19
Fraud - Total	5,522	540	2,892	792	66.7	1,026	508	95	43
Property Crimes - Total	64,323	6,291	13,103	5,256	28.5	6,025	1,892	3,988	1,035

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

SASKATCHEWAN population: 1,022,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	34	3	31	1	94.1	11	16	1	2
Other	188	18	175	5	95.7	72	94	2	11
Prostitution - Total	222	22	206	6	95.5	83	110	3	13
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	9	1	4	1	55.6	4	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	10	1	4	1	50.0	4	-	-	-
Explosives	13	1	-	6	46.2	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	102	10	60	41	99.0	37	3	7	-
Restricted weapons	102	10	33	31	62.7	24	1	3	1
Other	559	55	347	104	80.7	181	20	53	5
Offensive Weapons - Total	776	76	440	182	80.2	242	24	63	6
Arson	236	23	45	38	35.2	30	6	13	-
Bail violations	6,791	664	6,912	124	103.6	2,950	840	846	436
Counterfeiting currency	71	7	13	17	42.3	4	1	3	-
Disturbing the peace	2,778	272	274	1,625	68.4	197	40	33	2
Escape custody	327	32	314	10	99.1	92	9	177	18
Indecent Acts	148	14	65	21	58.1	43	1	8	1
Kidnapping	75	7	59	4	84.0	55	6	-	2
Public morals	23	2	1	9	43.5	1	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	875	86	812	38	97.1	373	115	63	25
Prisoner unlawfully at large	443	43	351	61	93.0	220	21	78	19
Trespass at night	326	32	47	77	38.0	22	3	14	-
Mischief	16,498	1,613	1,982	1,918	23.6	969	159	493	85
Other Criminal Code offences	11,476	1,122	5,537	2,836	73.0	2,479	538	476	167
Other Crimes - Total	41,075	4,017	17,062	6,967	58.5	7,764	1,873	2,270	774
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	118,961	11,634	37,080	15,007	43.8	18,381	4,583	7,049	2,152
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	13,105	1,282	10,069	288	79.0	5,747	978	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	132,066	12,916	47,149	15,295	47.3	24,128	5,561	7,049	2,152
Possession	2	-	1	-	50.0	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	3	-	4	-	133.3	3	2	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	5	-	5	-	100.0	3	2	-	-
Possession	26	3	22	-	84.6	14	-	1	-
Trafficking	117	11	99	3	87.2	75	11	-	1
Importation	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	144	14	121	3	86.1	89	11	1	1
Possession	82	8	66	8	90.2	42	15	4	3
Trafficking	104	10	88	1	85.6	74	28	1	2
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	186	18	154	9	87.6	116	43	5	5
Possession	1,190	116	921	184	92.9	785	76	110	21
Trafficking	355	35	266	19	80.3	191	35	15	6
Importation	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	58	6	29	4	56.9	32	4	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,603	157	1,216	208	88.8	1,008	115	125	27
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	57	6	30	7	64.9	14	15	3	1
Possession	36	4	26	4	83.3	12	4	-	1
Trafficking	20	2	18	3	105.0	4	3	5	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	56	5	44	7	91.1	16	7	5	1
Drugs - Total	2,051	201	1,570	234	88.0	1,246	193	139	35
Bankruptcy Act	17	2	2	2	23.5	1	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	445	44	13	346	80.7	13	-	-	-
Customs Act	28	3	2	18	71.4	2	-	-	-
Excise Act	41	4	13	9	53.7	11	2	-	-
Immigration Act	49	5	16	24	81.6	15	-	-	-
Other	2,118	207	1,342	261	75.7	499	108	292	147
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,698	264	1,388	660	75.9	541	110	292	147
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	136,815	13,380	50,107	16,189	48.5	25,915	5,864	7,480	2,334

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

ALBERTA									
population: 2,789,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	16	1	7	1	50.0	10	2	1	-
Second degree murder	30	1	29	-	96.7	23	7	4	1
Manslaughter	7	-	5	1	85.7	3	3	1	1
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	53	2	41	2	81.1	36	12	6	2
Attempted Murder	42	2	35	1	85.7	24	5	6	1
Sexual assault	2,864	103	1,359	533	66.1	798	6	195	6
Sexual assault with weapon	104	4	56	11	64.4	40	1	4	1
Aggravated sexual assault	31	1	19	4	74.2	10	4	1	-
Sexual Assault - Total	2,999	108	1,434	548	66.1	848	11	200	7
Assault	17,110	613	8,477	5,342	80.8	5,526	983	931	443
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	3,187	114	2,243	290	79.5	1,495	278	354	66
Aggravated assault	369	13	307	11	86.2	208	59	47	6
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	470	17	349	59	86.8	235	22	42	17
Discharge firearm with intent	30	1	17	6	76.7	9	1	2	-
Police	487	17	479	6	99.6	282	81	36	18
Other peace-public officers	129	5	111	11	94.6	60	16	11	6
Other assaults	297	11	176	75	84.5	101	28	16	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	22,079	792	12,159	5,800	81.3	7,916	1,468	1,439	559
Other Sexual Offences	300	11	232	28	86.7	210	-	16	-
Abduction of person < 14	45	2	10	12	48.9	3	1	3	1
Abduction of person < 16	15	1	8	2	66.7	6	1	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	41	1	8	20	68.3	3	4	-	-
Abduction no custody order	36	1	8	18	72.2	4	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	137	5	34	52	62.8	16	7	3	1
Robbery with firearms	419	15	163	21	43.9	165	6	32	5
With other offensive weapons	711	25	252	9	36.7	167	15	94	26
Other robbery	1,198	43	441	23	38.7	253	30	211	67
Robbery - Total	2,328	83	856	53	39.0	585	51	337	98
Crimes of Violence - Total	27,938	1,002	14,791	6,484	76.2	9,635	1,554	2,007	668
Business premises	10,449	375	1,160	413	15.1	831	55	556	42
Residence	15,841	568	2,213	938	19.9	1,341	108	1,104	160
Other	5,036	181	354	225	11.5	223	10	155	7
Breaking and Entering - Total	31,326	1,123	3,727	1,576	16.9	2,395	173	1,815	209
Automobiles	7,717	277	909	439	17.5	457	35	407	74
Trucks	5,186	186	670	322	19.1	393	36	247	45
Motorcycles	395	14	22	23	11.4	23	-	2	-
Other	1,023	37	110	93	19.8	69	1	57	3
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	14,321	513	1,711	877	18.1	942	72	713	122
Bicycles	161	6	5	14	11.8	5	2	-	-
From motor vehicles	812	29	44	34	9.6	21	1	24	1
Shoplifting	147	5	54	44	66.7	28	10	6	10
Other	1,311	47	301	135	33.3	204	75	29	9
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	2,431	87	404	227	26.0	258	88	59	20
Bicycles	7,069	253	138	265	5.7	47	3	67	6
From motor vehicles	29,738	1,066	953	518	4.9	480	22	396	20
Shoplifting	12,493	448	8,457	2,514	87.8	3,817	2,400	1,824	1,321
Other	27,124	972	3,331	2,787	22.6	1,527	546	763	172
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	76,424	2,740	12,879	6,084	24.8	5,871	2,971	3,050	1,519
Have Stolen Goods - Total	4,077	146	3,644	338	97.7	1,979	314	724	145
Cheques	5,217	187	2,701	964	70.3	966	413	43	26
Credit Cards	2,143	77	961	181	53.3	389	130	80	20
Other	5,181	186	2,744	834	69.1	1,176	471	131	70
Fraud - Total	12,541	450	6,406	1,979	66.9	2,531	1,014	254	116
Property Crimes - Total	141,120	5,059	28,771	11,081	28.2	13,976	4,632	6,615	2,131

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

ALBERTA									
population: 2,789,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	4	--	1	2	75.0	1	-	-	-
Procuring	27	1	17	2	70.4	13	3	2	2
Other	786	28	609	166	98.6	180	381	1	50
Prostitution - Total	817	29	627	170	97.6	194	384	3	52
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	--	1	1	200.0	1	1	-	-
Other	242	9	5	3	3.3	3	1	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	243	9	6	4	4.1	4	2	-	-
Explosives	62	2	12	14	41.9	6	-	9	-
Prohibited weapons	400	14	193	155	87.0	107	13	41	4
Restricted weapons	179	6	108	49	87.7	66	5	4	-
Other	1,422	51	944	245	83.6	575	41	133	14
Offensive Weapons - Total	2,063	74	1,257	463	83.4	754	59	187	18
Arson	912	33	97	109	22.6	41	6	45	13
Bail violations	9,412	337	10,454	148	112.6	4,566	1,347	906	350
Counterfeiting currency	614	22	22	15	6.0	12	4	3	-
Disturbing the peace	8,506	305	619	4,831	64.1	420	64	58	16
Escape custody	205	7	188	7	95.1	103	14	24	2
Indecent Acts	558	20	157	97	45.5	116	10	12	-
Kidnapping	124	4	77	5	66.1	61	3	10	-
Public morals	41	1	6	5	26.8	7	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,551	56	1,490	47	99.1	727	176	100	47
Prisoner unlawfully at large	863	31	818	16	96.6	582	83	106	10
Trespass at night	456	16	87	106	42.3	52	-	22	1
Mischief	34,853	1,249	3,554	3,035	18.9	1,599	196	945	123
Other Criminal Code offences	18,020	646	5,896	6,166	66.9	2,439	433	632	189
Other Crimes - Total	79,238	2,841	25,355	15,224	51.2	11,677	2,781	3,053	821
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	248,296	8,901	68,917	32,789	41.0	35,288	8,967	11,675	3,620
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	16,615	596	15,198	469	94.3	10,489	1,466	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	264,911	9,497	84,115	33,258	44.3	45,777	10,433	11,675	3,620
Possession	7	--	4	-	57.1	2	1	-	-
Trafficking	37	1	21	-	56.8	23	2	2	-
Importation	3	--	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	47	2	25	1	55.3	25	3	2	-
Possession	248	9	200	18	87.9	162	30	6	-
Trafficking	552	20	429	21	81.5	351	79	11	7
Importation	18	1	4	-	22.2	3	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	818	29	633	39	82.2	516	109	17	7
Possession	119	4	87	12	83.2	30	13	2	-
Trafficking	100	4	74	11	85.0	26	9	1	1
Importation	2	--	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	221	8	162	24	84.2	56	22	3	1
Possession	2,668	96	2,044	380	90.9	1,497	175	224	34
Trafficking	927	33	638	60	75.3	524	107	47	14
Importation	5	--	1	1	40	1	1	-	-
Cultivation	210	8	107	16	58.6	78	17	-	-
Cannabis - Total	3,810	137	2,790	457	85.2	2,100	300	271	48
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	87	3	46	87	152.9	12	9	-	-
Possession	112	4	101	11	100.0	48	5	9	1
Trafficking	82	3	67	3	85.4	31	4	8	3
Restricted Drugs - Total	194	7	168	14	93.8	79	9	17	4
Drugs - Total	5,177	186	3,824	622	85.9	2,788	452	310	60
Bankruptcy Act	40	1	25	7	80.0	7	1	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	68	2	5	51	82.4	3	-	1	-
Customs Act	125	4	64	157	176.8	51	-	-	-
Excise Act	66	2	14	13	40.9	16	4	1	1
Immigration Act	432	15	88	177	61.3	54	12	-	-
Other	2,557	92	1,299	473	69.3	352	87	501	206
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,288	118	1,495	878	72.2	483	104	503	207
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	273,376	9,800	89,434	34,758	45.4	49,048	10,989	12,488	3,887

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

BRITISH COLUMBIA									
population: 3,855,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	77	2	23	13	46.8	18	-	3	-
Second degree murder	35	1	29	2	88.6	23	1	4	1
Manslaughter	13	--	12	1	100.0	9	4	2	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	125	3	64	16	64.0	50	5	9	1
Attempted Murder	121	3	100	4	86.0	86	12	7	1
Sexual assault	4,475	116	1,982	630	58.4	1,358	26	207	8
Sexual assault with weapon	98	3	49	5	55.1	42	3	3	-
Aggravated sexual assault	39	1	19	2	53.8	23	-	1	-
Sexual Assault - Total	4,612	120	2,050	637	58.3	1,423	29	211	8
Assault	35,237	914	13,699	12,941	75.6	10,439	1,297	1,084	520
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	6,519	169	3,659	1,003	71.5	2,780	406	449	129
Aggravated assault	281	7	192	9	71.5	153	21	23	9
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	36	1	21	6	75.0	15	6	2	-
Discharge firearm with intent	27	1	15	2	63.0	7	1	2	-
Police	760	20	666	84	98.7	458	92	26	22
Other peace-public officers	75	2	62	9	94.7	39	6	1	3
Other assaults	87	2	20	35	63.2	8	1	4	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	43,022	1,116	18,334	14,089	75.4	13,899	1,830	1,591	684
Other Sexual Offences	492	13	264	96	73.2	122	7	19	2
Abduction of person < 14	41	1	8	7	36.6	7	1	2	-
Abduction of person < 16	10	--	2	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	39	1	15	15	76.9	9	7	-	-
Abduction no custody order	17	--	2	5	41.2	1	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	107	3	27	27	50.5	18	9	2	-
Robbery with firearms	1,205	31	343	25	30.5	334	31	71	7
With other offensive weapons	1,868	48	509	44	29.6	393	41	156	31
Other robbery	3,232	84	729	109	25.9	449	58	282	88
Robbery - Total	6,305	164	1,581	178	27.9	1,176	130	509	126
Crimes of Violence - Total	54,784	1,421	22,420	15,047	68.4	16,774	2,022	2,348	822
Business premises	23,055	598	1,581	534	9.2	1,496	74	503	34
Residence	44,478	1,154	3,073	1,728	10.8	2,057	170	1,382	176
Other	11,089	288	457	283	6.7	348	14	229	24
Breaking and Entering - Total	78,622	2,039	5,111	2,545	9.7	3,901	258	2,114	234
Automobiles	24,943	647	1,165	673	7.4	693	54	547	109
Trucks	8,919	231	487	246	8.2	369	23	189	24
Motorcycles	1,009	26	50	31	8.0	27	1	25	1
Other	876	23	49	50	11.3	39	2	24	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	35,747	927	1,751	1,000	7.7	1,128	80	785	135
Bicycles	165	4	4	12	9.7	1	-	3	-
From motor vehicles	2,237	58	76	13	4.0	51	3	22	4
Shoplifting	161	4	44	46	55.9	24	9	13	7
Other	2,026	53	302	123	21.0	171	47	24	6
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	4,589	119	426	194	13.5	247	59	62	17
Bicycles	11,122	289	159	275	3.9	83	5	89	2
From motor vehicles	105,738	2,743	1,966	696	2.5	1,583	79	512	37
Shoplifting	25,015	649	15,210	5,325	82.1	9,202	3,699	2,073	1,585
Other	54,908	1,424	3,041	4,647	14.0	1,760	360	657	161
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	196,783	5,104	20,376	10,943	15.9	12,628	4,143	3,331	1,785
Have Stolen Goods - Total	6,217	161	4,248	976	84.0	2,877	369	802	123
Cheques	4,492	117	1,864	906	61.7	565	209	23	18
Credit Cards	2,990	78	951	274	41.0	428	175	49	27
Other	7,429	193	2,771	1,519	57.7	1,253	425	107	44
Fraud - Total	14,911	387	5,586	2,699	55.6	2,246	809	179	89
Property Crimes - Total	336,869	8,738	37,498	18,357	16.6	23,027	5,718	7,273	2,383

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 3,855,100									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	9	--	-	1	11.1	-	-	-	-
Procuring	77	2	50	7	74.0	36	14	3	1
Other	664	17	573	27	90.4	191	363	1	27
Prostitution - Total	750	19	623	35	87.7	227	377	4	28
Betting house	1	--	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Gaming house	13	--	7	1	61.5	8	8	1	-
Other	23	1	2	11	56.5	2	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	37	1	10	12	59.5	11	8	1	-
Explosives	151	4	18	30	31.8	16	-	8	-
Prohibited weapons	689	18	293	236	76.8	201	11	59	4
Restricted weapons	396	10	172	79	63.4	126	13	11	1
Other	1,812	47	777	639	78.1	478	46	144	12
Offensive Weapons - Total	3,048	79	1,260	984	73.6	821	70	222	17
Arson	2,823	73	196	213	14.5	84	11	103	12
Bail violations	4,327	112	4,771	382	119.1	1,320	122	237	75
Counterfeiting currency	1,632	42	67	28	5.8	32	3	6	-
Disturbing the peace	18,622	483	524	10,805	60.8	390	53	62	20
Escape custody	258	7	222	14	91.5	99	21	57	13
Indecent Acts	1,264	33	188	214	31.8	151	29	11	1
Kidnapping	160	4	84	11	59.4	79	5	8	-
Public morals	109	3	9	30	35.8	5	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,351	35	1,131	178	96.9	593	72	78	23
Prisoner unlawfully at large	509	13	478	47	103.1	274	20	13	3
Trespass at night	1,436	37	112	250	25.2	84	2	34	1
Mischief	70,520	1,829	3,116	5,259	11.9	1,945	193	809	131
Other Criminal Code offences	38,048	987	9,486	14,029	61.8	4,845	551	613	143
Other Crimes - Total	144,894	3,759	22,277	32,491	37.8	10,960	1,537	2,258	467
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	536,547	13,918	82,195	65,895	27.6	50,761	9,277	11,879	3,672
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	15,779	409	12,662	1,131	87.4	9,583	1,189	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	552,326	14,327	94,857	67,026	29.3	60,344	10,466	11,879	3,672
Possession	343	9	200	101	87.8	151	45	2	1
Trafficking	391	10	326	15	87.2	350	61	15	5
Importation	27	1	7	4	40.7	5	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	761	20	533	120	85.8	506	106	17	6
Possession	1,408	37	874	329	85.4	730	156	20	11
Trafficking	1,442	37	1,118	21	79.0	1,124	208	49	16
Importation	41	1	4	3	17.1	5	1	-	-
Cocaine - Total	2,891	75	1,996	353	81.3	1,859	365	69	27
Possession	103	3	26	44	68.0	14	4	4	-
Trafficking	53	1	25	14	73.6	28	4	1	-
Importation	13	--	-	4	30.8	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	169	4	51	62	66.9	42	8	5	-
Possession	8,884	230	2,487	5,224	86.8	1,858	219	415	41
Trafficking	1,233	32	814	64	71.2	860	181	71	12
Importation	33	1	4	15	57.6	3	1	-	-
Cultivation	1,814	47	512	393	49.9	623	175	6	1
Cannabis - Total	11,964	310	3,817	5,696	79.5	3,344	576	492	54
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	168	4	29	114	85.1	24	2	-	1
Possession	155	4	55	81	87.7	27	4	5	3
Trafficking	66	2	54	11	98.5	37	4	7	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	221	6	109	92	91.0	64	8	12	3
Drugs - Total	16,174	420	6,535	6,437	80.2	5,839	1,065	595	91
Bankruptcy Act	14	--	2	2	28.6	2	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	1,600	42	46	1,026	67.0	25	2	1	-
Customs Act	392	10	20	155	44.6	17	4	-	-
Excise Act	407	11	160	223	94.1	124	45	-	-
Immigration Act	362	9	71	134	56.6	49	14	-	-
Other	3,687	96	2,366	1,105	94.1	207	22	567	172
Other Federal Statutes - Total	6,462	168	2,665	2,645	82.2	424	87	568	172
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	574,962	14,914	104,057	76,108	31.3	66,607	11,618	13,042	3,935

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

YUKON									
population: 31,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	2	6	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Sexual assault	87	276	61	11	82.8	29	-	4	-
Sexual assault with weapon	2	6	2	-	100.0	2	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	89	283	63	11	83.1	31	-	4	-
Assault	703	2,232	299	193	70.0	203	31	23	17
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	137	435	92	23	83.9	64	7	14	5
Aggravated assault	10	32	7	-	70.0	4	3	1	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	7	22	3	3	85.7	1	1	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	10	32	9	1	100.0	4	-	1	-
Other peace-public officers	2	6	1	-	50.0	-	-	-	-
Other assaults	19	60	7	1	42.1	4	1	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	888	2,819	418	221	72.0	280	43	39	22
Other Sexual Offences	4	13	1	1	50.0	1	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	3	-	2	200.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	3	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	2	6	-	3	150.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery with firearms	2	6	1	-	50.0	3	-	1	-
With other offensive weapons	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other robbery	9	29	1	3	44.4	1	-	-	-
Robbery - Total	15	48	2	3	33.3	4	-	1	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,000	3,175	486	239	72.5	318	43	44	22
Business premises	228	724	43	10	23.2	13	1	47	1
Residence	421	1,337	56	27	19.7	29	1	53	6
Other	111	352	11	7	16.2	3	-	8	-
Breaking and Entering - Total	760	2,413	110	44	20.3	45	2	108	7
Automobiles	57	181	6	9	26.3	1	-	4	-
Trucks	52	165	8	6	26.9	5	2	3	3
Motorcycles	19	60	1	1	10.5	-	-	1	-
Other	60	190	8	2	16.7	2	-	3	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	188	597	23	18	21.8	8	2	11	3
Bicycles	19	60	1	2	15.8	-	-	1	-
From motor vehicles	42	133	-	1	2.4	-	-	-	-
Shoplifting	12	38	4	4	66.7	1	1	1	1
Other	41	130	8	4	29.3	3	5	1	-
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	114	362	13	11	21.1	4	6	3	1
Bicycles	127	403	2	8	7.9	2	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	390	1,238	10	15	6.4	7	1	5	-
Shoplifting	152	483	77	32	71.7	38	12	15	16
Other	701	2,225	43	149	27.4	14	7	13	3
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	1,370	4,349	132	204	24.5	61	20	33	19
Have Stolen Goods - Total	50	159	30	9	78.0	7	-	10	-
Cheques	36	114	15	15	83.3	6	-	-	-
Credit Cards	12	38	2	2	33.3	1	-	1	-
Other	85	270	25	23	56.5	12	5	1	1
Fraud - Total	133	422	42	40	61.7	19	5	2	1
Property Crimes - Total	2,615	8,302	350	326	25.9	144	35	167	31

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

YUKON		Offences Cleared				Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 31,500									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	6	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	2	6	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4	13	2	1	75.0	-	1	-	1
Gaming and Betting - Total	5	16	2	1	60.0	-	1	-	1
Explosives	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	7	22	4	-	57.1	4	-	-	-
Restricted weapons	5	16	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Other	47	149	21	4	53.2	14	-	3	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	60	190	26	4	50.0	19	-	3	-
Arson	30	95	4	4	26.7	2	-	2	1
Bail violations	191	606	175	17	100.5	45	3	13	9
Counterfeiting currency	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	622	1,975	24	320	55.3	20	3	5	-
Escape custody	8	25	7	1	100.0	3	-	-	-
Indecent Acts	4	13	1	1	50.0	1	-	-	-
Kidnapping	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
Public morals	2	6	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	20	63	14	3	85.0	5	3	1	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	14	44	13	1	100.0	9	1	-	1
Trespass at night	11	35	2	6	72.7	2	-	-	-
Mischief	915	2,905	89	131	24.0	51	6	20	8
Other Criminal Code offences	799	2,537	217	311	66.1	96	14	38	7
Other Crimes - Total	2,686	8,527	575	802	51.3	253	31	82	27
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	6,301	20,003	1,411	1,367	44.1	715	109	293	80
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	355	1,127	306	25	93.2	240	34	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	6,656	21,130	1,717	1,392	46.7	955	143	293	80
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	9	29	4	2	66.7	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	9	29	2	-	22.2	3	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	18	57	6	2	44.4	6	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	1	3	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Possession	142	451	86	32	83.1	59	4	13	1
Trafficking	17	54	6	-	35.3	5	-	1	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	9	29	3	3	66.7	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	168	533	95	35	77.4	66	4	14	1
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	2	6	1	1	100.0	1	-	-	-
Possession	6	19	3	1	66.7	1	1	-	-
Trafficking	1	3	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	7	22	3	2	71.4	1	1	-	-
Drugs - Total	196	622	105	41	74.5	74	5	14	1
Bankruptcy Act	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	5	16	1	-	20.0	1	-	-	-
Immigration Act	5	16	-	4	80.0	-	-	-	-
Other	69	219	28	14	60.9	4	-	13	3
Other Federal Statutes - Total	84	267	29	19	57.1	5	-	13	3
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	6,936	22,019	1,851	1,452	47.6	1,034	148	320	84

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
population: 66,600									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	3	5	2	1	100.0	2	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	4	6	2	2	100.0	2	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	5	8	5	-	100.0	3	-	-	-
Sexual assault	427	641	228	61	67.7	177	1	13	-
Sexual assault with weapon	7	11	-	2	28.6	-	-	-	-
Aggravated sexual assault	1	2	1	1	200.0	1	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	435	653	229	64	67.4	178	1	13	-
Assault	2,405	3,611	874	1,049	80.0	664	101	33	21
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	241	362	172	42	88.8	122	30	5	5
Aggravated assault	27	41	22	5	100.0	19	4	4	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	73	110	49	11	82.2	41	6	1	1
Discharge firearm with intent	4	6	3	-	75.0	3	-	-	-
Police	34	51	19	11	88.2	13	3	-	2
Other peace-public officers	7	11	4	1	71.4	3	-	-	-
Other assaults	50	75	15	21	72.0	10	1	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	2,841	4,266	1,158	1,140	80.9	875	145	43	29
Other Sexual Offences	25	38	13	3	64.0	9	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person < 16	2	3	2	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	2	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	4	6	3	-	75.0	1	1	-	-
Robbery with firearms	4	6	4	-	100.0	5	-	-	-
With other offensive weapons	9	14	5	2	77.8	4	-	1	-
Other robbery	24	36	17	3	83.3	14	1	8	1
Robbery - Total	37	56	26	5	83.8	23	1	9	1
Crimes of Violence - Total	3,351	5,032	1,436	1,214	79.1	1,091	148	65	30
Business premises	841	1,263	201	83	33.8	129	4	162	29
Residence	816	1,225	196	112	37.7	107	14	110	21
Other	302	453	40	43	27.5	23	2	47	9
Breaking and Entering - Total	1,959	2,941	437	238	34.5	259	20	319	59
Automobiles	68	102	22	13	51.5	6	2	3	4
Trucks	46	69	8	14	47.8	7	-	3	1
Motorcycles	7	11	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-
Other	325	488	54	61	35.4	27	2	33	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	446	670	84	89	38.8	40	4	39	7
Bicycles	39	59	2	6	20.5	-	-	1	-
From motor vehicles	26	39	1	7	30.8	1	-	2	-
Shoplifting	26	39	10	12	84.6	8	1	1	-
Other	56	84	15	6	37.5	6	6	2	-
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	147	221	28	31	40.1	15	7	6	-
Bicycles	457	686	4	43	10.3	1	1	2	-
From motor vehicles	149	224	9	15	16.1	2	-	5	-
Shoplifting	269	404	87	139	84.0	43	12	25	9
Other	1,224	1,838	98	278	30.7	59	16	18	7
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	2,099	3,152	198	475	32.1	105	29	50	16
Have Stolen Goods - Total	67	101	41	22	94.0	22	1	5	2
Cheques	58	87	22	11	56.9	4	5	-	-
Credit Cards	17	26	3	6	52.9	1	-	-	-
Other	148	222	60	32	62.2	18	6	4	1
Fraud - Total	223	335	85	49	60.1	23	11	4	3
Property Crimes - Total	4,941	7,419	873	904	36.0	464	72	423	87

* see footnotes at end of tables

Table 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996 (cont.)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES			Offences Cleared			Adults Charged		Youths Charged	
population: 66,600									
Most Serious Offence	Actual Number¹	Rate²	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bawdy house	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	6	9	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	9	14	3	2	55.6	1	-	1	-
Restricted weapons	9	14	5	3	88.9	4	-	-	-
Other	140	210	60	44	74.3	44	1	3	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	164	246	68	50	72.0	49	1	4	-
Arson	46	69	6	13	41.3	2	1	5	-
Bail violations	183	275	145	25	92.9	53	2	17	8
Counterfeiting currency	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	1,211	1,818	27	720	61.7	18	4	1	2
Escape custody	32	48	23	8	96.9	12	1	10	-
Indecent Acts	13	20	6	3	69.2	5	-	-	-
Kidnapping	1	2	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Public morals	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	31	47	17	11	90.3	7	3	1	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	27	41	22	6	103.7	10	2	3	-
Trespass at night	25	38	4	8	48.0	3	-	-	1
Mischief	2,751	4,131	248	1,001	45.4	145	32	33	12
Other Criminal Code offences	2,130	3,198	473	1,083	73.1	226	46	40	9
Other Crimes - Total	6,621	9,941	1,040	2,929	59.9	531	92	114	32
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	14,913	22,392	3,349	5,047	56.3	2,086	312	602	149
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	735	1,104	480	61	73.6	324	43	..	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	15,648	23,495	3,829	5,108	57.1	2,410	355	602	149
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	12	18	5	-	41.7	3	-	1	-
Trafficking	21	32	6	4	47.6	7	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	33	50	11	4	45.5	10	1	1	-
Possession	4	6	1	-	25.0	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	9	14	-	2	22.2	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	13	20	1	2	23.1	1	-	-	-
Possession	276	414	157	59	78.3	131	9	6	1
Trafficking	146	219	91	11	69.9	52	19	5	2
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	4	6	1	1	50.0	1	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	426	640	249	71	75.1	184	28	11	3
Controlled Drugs (Trafficking)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	3	5	2	2	133.3	2	-	-	-
Trafficking	2	3	1	-	50.0	-	-	1	-
Restricted Drugs - Total	5	8	3	2	100.0	2	-	1	-
Drugs - Total	477	716	264	79	71.9	197	29	13	3
Bankruptcy Act	3	5	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	104	156	-	103	99.0	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	11	17	-	2	18.2	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	11	17	3	2	45.5	3	-	-	-
Immigration Act	12	18	-	7	58.3	-	-	-	-
Other	98	147	16	13	29.6	11	1	2	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	239	359	19	128	61.5	14	1	2	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	16,364	24,571	4,112	5,315	57.6	2,621	385	617	153

* see footnotes at end of tables

Footnotes

1. To produce the "actual number" of incidents, unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents.
2. Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are based on figures from Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. As of July 1, updated postcensal estimates for 1996. Due to rounding, figures may not add exactly to totals.
3. "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise, divided by the actual number of incidents. (Since a criminal incident may be solved several months or years after it was first reported and recorded to the UCR Survey, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. In these cases, the clearance rate will be greater than 100%).

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.
Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section.

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

		Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
	Actual Number	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Canada						
Impaired driving - causing death	195	170	13	93.8	126	7
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	1,282	1,220	46	98.8	888	140
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	88,236	80,203	3,428	94.8	65,788	7,735
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	5,971	5,788	51	97.8	3,636	451
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	193	182	9	99.0	107	16
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	95,877	87,563	3,547	95.0	70,545	8,349
Dangerous operation - causing death	150	135	11	97.3	94	5
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	590	551	25	97.6	325	34
Dangerous operation	5,723	4,954	293	91.7	2,945	215
Fail to stop or remain	49,871	3,095	2,637	11.5	2,104	335
Driving while prohibited	9,594	9,277	138	98.1	6,821	372
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	161,805	105,575	6,651	69.4	82,834	9,310
Newfoundland						
Impaired driving - causing death	8	8	1	112.5	7	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	10	11	1	120.0	9	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	1,827	1,289	89	75.4	1,024	57
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	141	167	-	118.4	84	5
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	7	9	-	128.6	5	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	1,993	1,484	91	79.0	1,129	62
Dangerous operation - causing death	3	3	-	100.0	2	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	13	12	1	100.0	5	1
Dangerous operation	50	37	4	82.0	26	-
Fail to stop or remain	163	36	6	25.8	17	-
Driving while prohibited	122	117	3	98.4	70	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,344	1,689	105	76.5	1,249	65
Prince Edward Island						
Impaired driving - causing death	3	2	-	66.7	2	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	2	1	-	50.0	-	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	669	461	33	73.8	402	30
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	107	107	1	100.9	91	8
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	7	7	-	100.0	4	1
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	788	578	34	77.7	499	39
Dangerous operation - causing death	2	2	-	100.0	1	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	6	3	1	66.7	2	-
Dangerous operation	40	33	7	100.0	28	-
Fail to stop or remain	47	12	3	31.9	10	1
Driving while prohibited	68	64	1	95.6	45	-
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	951	692	46	77.6	585	40
Nova Scotia						
Impaired driving - causing death	4	3	-	75.0	3	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	6	14	-	233.3	9	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	2,349	2,096	112	94.0	1,762	165
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	514	508	2	99.2	426	58
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	22	23	-	104.5	17	3
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	2,895	2,644	114	95.3	2,217	226
Dangerous operation - causing death	5	2	-	40.0	2	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	11	10	0	90.9	5	1
Dangerous operation	134	99	9	80.6	77	-
Fail to stop or remain	164	39	18	34.8	21	4
Driving while prohibited	172	160	7	97.1	106	5
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	3,381	2,954	148	91.7	2,428	236

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

		Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
	Actual Number	By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
New Brunswick						
Impaired driving - causing death	24	7	3	41.7	5	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	26	21	1	84.6	13	3
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	2,843	2,310	154	86.7	2,000	190
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	444	415	9	95.5	364	36
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	28	25	2	96.4	19	5
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	3,365	2,778	169	87.6	2,401	234
Dangerous operation - causing death	20	14	4	90.0	11	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	6	3	-	50.0	-	-
Dangerous operation	80	47	13	75.0	39	1
Fail to stop or remain	137	48	9	41.6	29	2
Driving while prohibited	176	152	8	90.9	104	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	3,784	3,042	203	85.8	2,584	240
Quebec						
Impaired driving - causing death	52	47	4	98.1	42	2
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	533	468	33	94.0	387	57
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	20,233	19,099	974	99.2	16,370	1,622
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	734	685	18	95.8	518	73
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	32	28	3	96.9	23	4
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	21,584	20,327	1,032	99.0	17,340	1,758
Dangerous operation - causing death	25	17	4	84.0	15	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	71	52	9	85.9	35	1
Dangerous operation	576	409	68	82.8	216	17
Fail to stop or remain	21,100	637	1,825	11.7	442	91
Driving while prohibited	1,522	1,417	52	96.5	1,034	31
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	44,878	22,859	2,990	57.6	19,082	1,898
Ontario						
Impaired driving - causing death	33	33	1	103.0	27	2
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	228	229	1	100.9	184	30
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	24,251	23,611	599	99.8	20,673	2,183
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	1,723	1,708	9	99.7	1,410	161
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	21	18	1	90.5	16	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	26,256	25,599	611	99.8	22,310	2,376
Dangerous operation - causing death	15	15	0	100.0	15	1
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	199	192	3	98.0	138	12
Dangerous operation	2,314	2,184	47	96.4	1,485	103
Fail to stop or remain	23,424	1,127	326	6.2	879	127
Driving while prohibited	3,082	3,064	7	99.6	2,717	108
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	55,290	32,181	994	60.0	27,544	2,727
Manitoba						
Impaired driving - causing death	5	7	-	140.0	4	1
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	78	74	1	96.2	47	6
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	3,708	2,684	162	76.8	2,399	331
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	311	284	1	91.6	262	25
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	8	7	-	87.5	7	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	4,110	3,056	164	78.3	2,719	363
Dangerous operation - causing death	2	2	-	100.0	1	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	28	26	-	92.9	15	3
Dangerous operation	116	83	9	79.3	57	9
Fail to stop or remain	60	24	15	65.0	10	4
Driving while prohibited	272	252	3	93.8	177	14
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,588	3,443	191	79.2	2,979	393

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Saskatchewan						
Impaired driving - causing death	7	10	-	142.9	4	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	118	117	2	100.8	72	14
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	8,939	7,739	177	88.6	4,507	819
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	337	330	1	98.2	105	28
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	5	5	-	100.0	2	1
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	9,406	8,201	180	89.1	4,690	862
Dangerous operation - causing death	5	6	1	140.0	4	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	52	49	1	96.2	27	3
Dangerous operation	488	373	42	85.0	205	20
Fail to stop or remain	1,957	278	51	16.8	164	25
Driving while prohibited	1,197	1,162	13	98.2	657	68
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	13,105	10,069	288	79.0	5,747	978
Alberta						
Impaired driving - causing death	27	26	-	96.3	13	2
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	138	148	2	108.7	69	11
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	12,923	11,740	391	93.9	8,712	1,268
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	592	562	1	95.1	197	30
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	20	20	-	100.0	9	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	13,700	12,496	394	94.1	9,000	1,311
Dangerous operation - causing death	39	35	-	89.7	20	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	111	107	4	100.0	47	6
Dangerous operation	934	849	38	95.0	350	43
Fail to stop or remain	285	190	20	73.7	107	17
Driving while prohibited	1,546	1,521	13	99.2	965	89
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	16,615	15,198	469	94.3	10,489	1,466
British Columbia						
Impaired driving - causing death	27	22	4	96.3	17	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	131	131	4	103.1	93	17
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	9,593	8,535	660	95.9	7,460	1,003
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	1,000	958	9	96.7	149	22
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	42	39	3	100.0	4	2
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	10,793	9,685	680	96.0	7,723	1,044
Dangerous operation - causing death	33	38	2	121.2	22	4
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	93	97	6	110.8	51	7
Dangerous operation	967	828	51	90.9	455	22
Fail to stop or remain	2,510	694	363	42.1	418	64
Driving while prohibited	1,383	1,320	29	97.5	914	48
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	15,779	12,662	1,131	87.4	9,583	1,189
Yukon						
Impaired driving - causing death	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	3	3	-	100.0	2	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	277	236	22	93.1	198	28
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	34	37	-	108.8	20	3
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving ¹ TOTAL	315	277	22	94.9	221	32
Dangerous operation - causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous operation	7	5	1	85.7	2	-
Fail to stop or remain	9	3	1	44.4	2	-
Driving while prohibited	24	21	1	91.7	15	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	355	306	25	93.2	240	34

Table 3.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1996

	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Northwest Territories						
Impaired driving - causing death	4	4	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	9	3	1	44.4	3	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	624	403	55	73.4	281	39
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	34	27	-	79.4	10	2
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired Driving¹ TOTAL	672	438	56	73.5	296	41
Dangerous operation - causing death	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous operation	17	7	4	64.7	5	-
Fail to stop or remain	15	7	-	46.7	5	-
Driving while prohibited	30	27	1	93.3	17	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	735	480	61	73.6	324	43

1. Includes motor vehicles, boats, vessels or aircraft.

Source: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1986 to 1996

		Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Y.T.	N.W.T.	CANADA
1986	Total	578.1	128.8	892.1	727.7	6,733.8	9,477.2	1,094.0	1,032.9	2,438.7	3,020.4	24.8	55.4	26,203.8
	Adult (18+)	394.8	93.0	659.2	528.2	5,089.2	7,131.1	803.4	735.6	1,757.0	2,280.8	17.5	34.4	19,524.3
	Youth (12-17)	70.0	12.7	84.4	72.3	545.2	818.5	99.3	95.0	215.1	251.6	2.3	6.4	2,272.4
1987	Total	576.5	129.0	896.3	730.5	6,805.9	9,684.9	1,100.5	1,036.4	2,443.5	3,064.6	26.0	55.7	26,549.7
	Adult (18+)	398.2	93.7	664.8	533.2	5,161.5	7,304.0	809.0	739.0	1,762.2	2,320.3	18.5	35.1	19,838.8
	Youth (12-17)	68.3	12.4	83.3	72.0	545.5	818.0	98.8	94.0	212.3	248.0	2.3	6.2	2,260.9
1988	Total	576.2	129.7	900.2	733.1	6,860.4	9,884.4	1,104.7	1,031.7	2,463.0	3,128.2	26.9	56.3	26,894.8
	Adult (18+)	403.0	94.6	671.0	538.3	5,218.0	7,469.7	813.2	737.2	1,779.8	2,373.8	18.9	35.5	20,152.9
	Youth (12-17)	67.4	12.2	82.0	71.4	545.5	814.3	98.0	93.4	210.5	246.5	2.3	6.1	2,249.5
1989	Total	577.4	130.6	906.7	738.0	6,948.0	10,151.0	1,106.2	1,023.0	2,504.3	3,209.2	27.4	57.5	27,379.3
	Adult (18+)	408.4	95.1	678.8	544.8	5,297.3	7,694.0	815.5	731.9	1,812.1	2,440.9	19.5	36.1	20,574.1
	Youth (12-17)	65.7	12.1	79.9	70.6	551.2	811.1	96.6	92.7	210.6	247.0	2.3	6.0	2,245.7
1990	Total	578.9	131.0	912.5	743.0	7,020.7	10,341.4	1,108.4	1,010.8	2,556.4	3,300.1	28.0	59.4	27,790.6
	Adult (18+)	413.7	95.1	685.6	551.3	5,352.9	7,838.8	816.9	723.2	1,849.2	2,510.5	19.8	37.4	20,895.4
	Youth (12-17)	63.6	12.0	78.3	69.2	561.2	813.1	95.9	92.0	214.6	252.3	2.4	6.0	2,260.1
1991	Total	580.3	130.8	917.9	748.5	7,080.6	10,471.5	1,112.5	1,006.3	2,601.3	3,379.8	29.1	61.3	28,120.1
	Adult (18+)	419.2	95.4	691.8	558.4	5,395.7	7,935.7	820.4	721.0	1,882.1	2,572.0	20.9	38.4	21,151.2
	Youth (12-17)	61.4	11.9	77.2	67.9	573.4	817.8	95.5	92.1	219.4	259.5	2.4	6.2	2,284.8
1992	Total	583.4	131.6	924.6	753.0	7,161.2	10,646.4	1,117.6	1,008.0	2,646.8	3,476.9	30.3	62.6	28,542.2
	Adult (18+)	426.1	96.4	698.9	565.0	5,460.8	8,077.8	825.6	723.9	1,917.1	2,650.8	21.6	39.1	21,502.9
	Youth (12-17)	59.8	11.8	76.6	66.8	586.3	826.6	94.8	92.3	224.5	267.1	2.4	6.4	2,315.8
1993	Total	584.2	133.2	930.4	755.5	7,238.6	10,815.5	1,124.1	1,010.8	2,686.0	3,574.6	30.4	63.7	28,946.8
	Adult (18+)	431.3	97.9	705.8	570.2	5,531.2	8,212.4	832.3	727.8	1,950.0	2,730.4	21.8	39.1	21,851.0
	Youth (12-17)	58.1	11.8	76.0	65.4	593.2	836.4	94.3	92.9	229.7	274.6	2.5	6.4	2,341.2
1994	Total	581.2	134.6	933.9	757.7	7,288.8	10,937.1	1,129.5	1,012.2	2,715.6	3,670.8	29.7	64.7	29,255.6
	Adult (18+)	433.5	99.3	711.1	575.0	5,581.0	8,307.5	837.6	730.4	1,977.3	2,808.3	21.3	40.5	22,122.9
	Youth (12-17)	56.0	11.9	75.0	64.3	596.0	843.7	94.1	93.6	234.3	283.1	2.4	6.5	2,360.9
1995	Total	576.6	135.6	937.8	760.2	7,343.2	11,097.5	1,136.8	1,016.6	2,752.1	3,762.9	30.3	65.8	29,615.3
	Adult (18+)	433.7	100.4	716.0	580.0	5,640.6	8,436.7	843.9	735.8	2,010.4	2,884.3	21.8	41.3	22,444.7
	Youth (12-17)	54.3	12.0	75.2	63.3	590.9	859.0	94.7	94.2	239.7	291.8	2.6	6.7	2,384.6
1996	Total	570.7	137.3	942.8	762.5	7,389.1	11,252.4	1,143.5	1,022.5	2,789.5	3,855.1	31.5	66.6	29,963.6
	Adult (18+)	432.8	102.1	721.4	584.1	5,696.4	8,560.8	849.6	741.9	2,044.3	2,960.7	22.6	41.9	22,758.2
	Youth (12-17)	53.4	12.0	76.0	63.1	587.3	877.0	95.3	95.9	246.7	300.7	3.0	6.7	2,417.1

Source: Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division. (Revised intercensal estimates for 1986 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993, 1994, 1995 and 1996).

CHAPTER 4

Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1996 – Sample (47% coverage)

The following tables describe characteristics of the criminal incident, accused persons and victims, based on data collected from 154 police departments in six provinces through the Revised UCR Survey. These data represent 47% of the national volume of crime in Canada. The reader is cautioned that these data are not representative of Canada, nor any particular region in Canada.

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1996

Location	Revised UCR Commencement	Location	Revised UCR Commencement	Location	Revised UCR Commencement
	Date		Date		Date
New Brunswick					
B.N.P.P.	January 1993	Lac Brome	January 1993	St. Lazare	May 1994
Caraquet	March 1994	Lachenaie	March 1994	St. Luc	January 1996
Dalhousie	January 1995	Lachute	July 1994	St. Rédempteur	May 1993
Edmundston	January 1993	L'Ancienne-Lorette	January 1995	St. Rémi	June 1994
Fredericton	September 1988	L'Assomption	September 1994	St. Sauveur des Monts	January 1996
Miramichi	January 1995	Laval	January 1990	Ste-Agathe-D-Monts	January 1994
Moncton	April 1994	Le Gardeur	January 1993	Ste Catherine	June 1996
Rothsay	January 1995	Lebel-sur-Quevillon	January 1993	Ste. Foy	January 1994
Sackville	January 1993	Lennoxville/Ascot	March 1992	Ste. Julie	July 1994
Shédiac	June 1992	L'île-Perrot	May 1993	Ste. Marie	May 1992
St. Stephen-Miltown	May 1990	Longueuil	March 1993	Ste. Thérèse	June 1995
Woodstock	January 1996	Lorraine	September 1994	Sûreté	January 1989
Quebec					
Acton-Vale	October 1993	Magog	January 1996	Terrebonne	January 1995
Alma	April 1992	Mascouche	January 1994	Thetford Mines	January 1996
Amos	April 1992	Matane	January 1996	Tracy	July 1992
Asbestos	May 1992	Mercier	July 1995	Trois-Rivières	January 1993
Baie-Comeau	January 1993	Mirabel	June 1992	Trois-Rivières-Ouest	June 1992
Beauharnois	July 1992	Mistassini	November 1996	Val Belaire	November 1996
Beloil-McMasterville	January 1994	Mont-Joli	June 1992	Val d'Or	January 1994
Berthierville	January 1996	Mont-Laurier	March 1992	Valcourt	July 1996
Blainville	April 1994	Montmagny	January 1993	Valleyfield	June 1992
Boisbriand	November 1996	Montreal	January 1992	Varennes	January 1994
Boucherville	January 1994	Mont-St.Hilaire	January 1990	Vaudreuil	May 1992
Bromont	July 1992	N.D. des Prairies	January 1994	Victoriaville	January 1993
Brossard	January 1993	Nicolet	January 1996	Waterloo, Que.	January 1993
Cap-de-la Madeleine	January 1994	Pincourt	May 1992	Windsor, Que.	January 1993
Chambly	August 1994	Plessisville	April 1992	Ontario	
Charlesbourg	October 1991	Pointe Calumet	January 1995	Brantford	January 1996
Charny	September 1993	Princeville	January 1995	Fergus	January 1996
Châteauguay	January 1995	Québec City	January 1994	Geulph	January 1996
Chibougamau	January 1994	Repentigny	January 1995	Kingston	July 1990
Chicoutimi	March 1992	Rivière-du-Loup	February 1994	London	January 1995
Cowansville	May 1992	Roberval	January 1993	Nepean	January 1990
Deux-Montagnes	January 1994	Rock Forest	March 1992	Niagara Regional	January 1988
Dolbeau	January 1996	Rosemere	January 1994	Peel Regional	September 1994
Donnacoona	June 1992	Rouyn-Noranda	November 1996	Stratford	January 1995
Farnham	May 1992	Sept-Îles	January 1993	Toronto	January 1992
Fermont	February 1993	Shawinigan	January 1993	Waterloo, Ont.	January 1995
Gatineau	January 1996	Shawinigan-Sud	January 1993	Windsor, Ont.	January 1992
Granby	May 1992	Sherbrooke	March 1992	York Regional	January 1992
Granby Canton	January 1993	Sillery	May 1994	Saskatchewan	
Grand-Mère	July 1994	Sorel	January 1992	Prince Albert	January 1993
Greenfield Park	April 1992	St. Adèle	November 1996	Regina	May 1990
Hull	April 1993	St. Basile-le-Grand	June 1995	Saskatoon	January 1992
Joliette	April 1991	St. Bruno	October 1995	Alberta	
Jonquière	January 1993	St. Constant	January 1993	Calgary	December 1994
La Baie	January 1993	St. Donat	January 1995	Coaldale	January 1993
La Malbaie	January 1993	St. Eustache	April 1992	Edmonton	January 1995
La Plaine	January 1994	St. Félicien	September 1995	B.C.	
La Pocatière	February 1993	St. Georges	January 1994	Vancouver	January 1992
La Prairie	January 1996	St. Hyacinthe	July 1995		
La Sarre	April 1992	St. Jean	April 1994		
La Tuque	January 1993	St. Jérôme	October 1993		
		St. Jovite	September 1995		
		St. Lambert	January 1995		

Note: Full year data may not be available for each force listed.

Table 4.2 - Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, 1996

	INCIDENTS	VICTIMS	ACCUSED
Homicide ¹	292	314	237
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	31	44	34
Attempt/Conspire Murder	495	580	429
Sexual Assault-Total	8,867	9,467	5,189
Aggravated sexual assault	136	139	98
Sexual assault with weapon	280	291	154
Sexual assault	8,451	9,037	4,937
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	81,845	90,857	65,975
Aggravated assault	1,387	1,526	1,214
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	16,556	18,168	13,590
Assault	59,858	65,743	47,046
Discharge firearm with intent	100	113	63
Assault peace officer	2,739	3,608	2,936
Other assaults ²	1,205	1,699	1,126
Assault -Total	90,712	100,324	71,164
Other sexual offences ³	1,174	1,384	799
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,329	1,566	1,159
Abduction	243	310	114
Robbery	21,795	20,103	8,960
Extortion	614	553	539
Criminal harassment	4,256	4,456	3,017
Other ⁴	350	417	216
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	121,291	130,051	86,668
Arson	6,078	...	1,344
Break and enter	207,536	...	38,956
Motor vehicle theft	98,673	...	12,512
Theft over \$5,000	15,854	...	2,565
Theft \$5,000 and under	418,522	...	89,761
Have stolen goods	13,353	...	16,729
Fraud	43,591	...	27,228
Mischief	147,074	...	21,493
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	950,681	...	210,588
Prostitution	4,250	...	4,987
Disturb the peace	2,033	...	1,983
Public morals	3,137	...	1,329
Firearms, offensive weapons	4,327	...	3,958
Threatening/harassing phone calls	14,029	...	3,880
Offences against administration of justice ⁵	60,707	...	57,619
Other ⁶	38,122	4,032	19,097
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	126,605	4,032	92,853
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	1,198,577	134,083	390,109
Impaired operation	36,022	994	35,047
Other Criminal Code traffic violations	33,775	1,721	9,030
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	69,797	2,715	44,077
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	1,268,374	136,798	434,186
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	21,636	...	23,710
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	3,140	...	3,088
TOTAL INCIDENTS	1,293,150	136,798	460,984

1. Homicide characteristics reported to the UCR may not match those on the Homicide base. For detailed analysis of homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. Other assault includes unlawfully causing bodily harm, criminal negligence causing bodily harm, trap to cause harm, interfering with transportation, etc.

3. Other sexual offences includes sexual interference, sexual touching, sexual exploitation, incest, etc.

4. Other violations against the person include treason, abandon child, accessory to murder after the fact, counsel to commit suicide, conceal body of child.

5. Offences against the administration of justice include offences such as escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply or appear, fail to attend court, breach of probation, obstruct justice, etc.

6. Other Criminal Code offences include counterfeiting, trespass at night, offences vs. public order, gaming and betting, invasion of privacy, offences vs. person and reputation (including uttering threats), offences vs. rights of property, wilful and forbidden acts vs. property, fraudulent transactions re. contracts/trade, offences vs. currency, attempts, conspiracies and accessories.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.3 - Violent Incidents by Type of Weapon Present*, 1996

TOTAL	WEAPON PRESENT*					THREAT	PHYSICAL FORCE	NO WEAPON
	Firearm %	Knife %	Blunt Instrument %	Other Weapon ² %	Total %			
Homicide ¹	32.9	29.1	8.6	16.8	87.3	-	12.7	-
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	-	-	-	96.8	96.8	-	3.2	-
Attempt/conspire murder	29.5	37.4	6.1	14.7	87.7	-	8.5	3.8
Sexual assault - total	0.4	2.3	0.5	22.5	25.7	1.3	73.0	-
Aggravated sexual assault	-	7.4	0.7	8.8	16.9	-	83.1	-
Sexual assault with weapon	8.6	48.6	5.7	11.8	74.6	0.7	24.6	-
Sexual assault	0.2	0.7	0.3	23.1	24.2	1.3	74.5	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	1.0	5.4	6.9	16.5	29.9	1.4	68.7	-
Aggravated assault	2.6	34.4	10.8	14.3	62.1	-	37.9	-
Assault with weapon causing bodily harm	3.4	20.7	22.7	20.6	67.4	0.4	32.2	-
Assault	0.2	0.8	2.8	15.6	19.5	1.7	78.8	-
Discharge firearm with intent	99.0	-	-	1.0	100.0	-	-	-
Assault peace officer	0.4	0.8	1.7	9.8	12.7	1.6	85.6	-
Other assaults	0.4	0.4	2.2	22.1	25.1	4.0	70.9	0.1
Assault - Total	1.0	5.1	6.3	17.1	29.4	1.4	69.1	-
Other sexual offences	-	-	-	18.8	18.8	1.3	64.8	15.1
Kidnapping/hostage taking	20.2	12.3	4.1	15.3	51.8	5.2	43.0	-
Abduction	-	0.8	-	43.6	44.4	0.4	35.4	19.8
Robbery	22.7	18.6	3.7	21.4	66.4	4.7	28.8	-
Extortion	4.4	3.9	1.1	19.4	28.8	44.3	24.4	2.4
Criminal harassment	0.3	0.3	0.6	34.3	35.4	37.5	11.7	15.4
Other	1.1	2.0	0.6	26.9	30.6	24.0	12.0	33.4
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	5.3	7.5	5.5	18.6	36.9	3.6	58.7	0.9

* Where there is more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis of homicides refer to the Homicide base.

2. Other weapons include weapons such as poison or motor vehicles and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.4 - Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm Present*, 1996

	Total	Handgun	Fully Automatic	Sawed-off Rifle	Rifle/Shotgun	Other Firearm ²
		%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	96	70.8	4.2	3.1	21.9	-
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	0	...	...	...	...	...
Attempt/conspire murder	146	68.5	3.4	6.2	17.1	4.8
Sexual Assault - Total	37	78.4	2.7	5.4	-	13.5
Aggravated sexual assault	0	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual assault with weapon	24	87.5	4.2	-	-	8.3
Sexual assault	13	61.5	-	15.4	-	23.1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	832	47.1	3.6	4.2	19.8	25.2
Aggravated assault	36	61.1	5.6	-	11.1	22.2
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	557	51.5	1.4	4.3	15.1	27.6
Assault	125	33.6	12.0	4.0	28.0	22.4
Discharge firearm with intent	99	34.3	5.1	6.1	37.4	17.2
Assault peace officer	10	70.0	-	-	30.0	-
Other assaults	5	...	...	...	...	...
Assault - Total	869	48.4	3.6	4.3	19.0	24.7
Other sexual offences	0	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping/hostage taking	269	72.1	4.8	10.0	6.7	6.3
Abduction	0	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	4,953	80.1	3.3	7.2	4.3	5.2
Extortion	27	81.5	7.4	-	-	11.1
Criminal harassment	11	45.5	9.1	9.1	18.2	18.2
Other	4	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL VIOLENT INCIDENTS	6,375	74.9	3.4	6.8	6.9	7.9

* Where there is more than one weapon present, the most serious is captured.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. Other firearms include all firearm-like weapons (e.g. starter pistols, flare gun, pellet gun) as well as unknown types of firearms.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.5 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Injury, 1996

	TOTAL		WEAPON USED					Physical Force	No Weapon Used
			Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon ¹	Total		
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
No injury	59,330	45.6	57.0	37.8	13.0	29.9	30.8	28.9	88.6
Minor	54,314	41.8	18.9	33.0	56.6	45.1	43.0	61.3	7.6
Major	6,659	5.1	10.6	22.9	26.4	6.2	11.3	4.4	0.1
Death	358	0.3	4.2	1.9	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.1	--
Unknown injury ²	9,390	7.2	9.4	4.4	3.5	18.3	13.9	5.3	3.7
Total Victims	130,051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1. Other weapons include weapons such as poison, explosives and fire, and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown.

2. Unknown injury is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons/physical force were used.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.6 - Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present¹, 1996

	Total Robberies *	Weapon				Threat	Physical Force
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other, Unknown		
		%	%	%	%	%	%
Person	17,598	21.1	18.3	4.0	18.9	3.2	34.4
Residence	705	21.6	15.5	8.8	17.2	3.0	34.0
Armoured Vehicle	6	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bank / Financial Institution	1,410	45.2	3.5	1.1	31.4	12.2	6.5
Convenience Store	2,184	33.0	31.9	4.1	20.3	3.1	7.6
Gas Station	1,189	39.6	27.4	4.2	17.5	3.4	7.9
Other Commercial ²	4,701	37.1	20.7	2.9	23.9	5.2	10.2
Other ³	6,619	12.1	16.3	3.8	29.6	4.6	33.6
Unknown ⁴	114	14.9	16.7	2.6	31.6	9.6	24.6

1. "Weapon present" captures the most serious weapon present during the commission of a criminal incident.

2. Other Commercial includes establishments such as stores and restaurants.

3. Other category includes non-commercial enterprises, transport and storage facilities, car dealerships, motor vehicles.

4. Unknown is scored when the actual place where the robbery occurred cannot be determined.

* The total reported is greater than total robbery incidents since a target may be both a person and a place simultaneously.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.7 - Location of Selected Criminal Violations, 1996

	TOTAL	Residence %	Hotel, Motel %	Commercial ¹ %	Parking Lot %	School %	Public Institution ² %	Public Transport ³ %	Street, Road, Highway %	Open Area ⁴ %	Unknown %
Homicide	292	53.1	1.4	15.8	5.1	0.3	2.4	1.0	12.0	4.8	4.1
Sexual assault (1,2,3)	8,867	61.4	2.0	7.9	2.3	3.5	2.7	0.9	8.2	5.0	6.1
Assault (1,2,3)	77,801	47.4	1.3	15.9	4.8	5.1	3.1	0.9	14.1	2.5	5.0
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,329	51.9	2.6	14.4	5.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	14.4	1.4	8.4
Abduction	243	59.3	-	5.3	2.5	3.3	6.2	-	13.2	0.8	9.5
Robbery	21,795	5.3	0.6	42.0	5.2	1.6	0.6	1.7	23.9	3.1	16.0
Criminal harassment	4,256	68.1	0.7	10.5	1.6	3.1	2.1	0.3	8.2	0.5	4.9
Arson	6,078	31.7	1.0	20.1	10.4	5.9	3.3	0.5	10.6	9.2	7.4
Break and enter	207,536	61.9	0.7	18.7	-	1.7	2.0	0.1	--	0.1	14.8
Motor vehicle theft	98,673	17.5	0.2	7.2	46.1	0.2	0.3	--	15.8	0.4	12.1
Theft over \$5,000	15,854	22.5	0.8	24.2	28.7	0.9	1.9	0.4	12.4	2.1	6.1
Theft \$5,000 and under	418,522	21.2	0.7	27.4	22.4	2.5	2.2	0.4	13.2	1.6	8.3
Mischief	147,074	25.5	0.5	12.5	30.8	3.1	2.1	0.4	15.6	1.6	7.9

1. Commercial includes bars, restaurants, office buildings, hallways, open areas of apartments and hotels.

2. Public institutions include government buildings, hospitals, churches, correctional facilities, halfway houses, etc.

3. Public transportation also includes structures and properties which facilitate access to public transportation e.g., depots, stations.

4. Open areas include areas of public access e.g. parks, playgrounds, lakes, rivers, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.8 - Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen*, 1996

	TOTAL	Motor Vehicle	Other Vehicle	Firearms	Furniture, Silverware, China, Art	Jewellery	TV, Stereo, VCR	Equipment ²	Alcohol, Cigarettes, Food	Clothing, Furs, Personal Accessories	Cash, Credit Cards, Securities	Other ³	Unknown
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Robbery	21,795	0.8	1.4	0.1	0.1	3.4	1.9	0.5	2.4	8.1	53.3	4.7	23.3
Theft ⁴	533,049	11.9	14.6	0.2	0.8	1.2	12.0	3.1	3.6	10.3	7.6	26.8	7.8
Have stolen goods	13,353	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.6	0.4	1.3	4.7	0.8	6.3	81.8
TOTAL	568,197	11.3	13.8	0.2	0.8	1.3	11.3	2.9	3.5	10.1	9.2	25.5	10.1

1. Other vehicles include tractor-trailers, construction/farm equipment, boats, planes and bicycles.

2. Equipment includes photographic, office and scientific equipment (e.g. microscope, telescope).

3. Other types of property include machinery, sporting goods, vehicle accessories, musical instruments.

4. Theft includes theft over \$5,000, under \$5,000 and theft of motor vehicle.

* most valuable item stolen.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.9 - Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury, 1996

TOTAL	LEVEL OF INJURY				
	No Injury	Minor	Major	Death	Unknown Injury ²
	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	314	-	-	100.0	-
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	44	-	-	100.0	-
Attempt/conspire murder	580	19.3	58.8	-	1.9
Sexual assault - total	9,467	68.3	14.2	1.0	16.5
Aggravated sexual assault	139	4.3	38.1	38.8	18.7
Sexual assault with weapon	291	36.1	39.5	12.7	11.7
Sexual assault	9,037	70.3	13.1	-	16.6
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	90,857	35.4	52.5	5.9	6.3
Aggravated assault	1,526	1.6	23.7	72.7	2.0
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	18,168	22.9	51.7	22.4	3.0
Assault	65,743	37.8	54.9	-	7.3
Discharge firearm with intent	113	67.3	17.7	7.1	8.0
Assault peace officer	3,608	65.4	28.4	0.9	5.3
Other assaults	1,699	38.4	45.3	6.2	10.1
Assault - Total	100,324	38.5	48.9	5.4	7.3
Other sexual offences	1,384	82.5	3.7	-	13.8
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,566	54.7	32.6	6.6	6.0
Abduction	310	86.8	1.6	-	11.6
Robbery	20,103	65.6	22.3	3.9	8.1
Extortion	553	79.9	11.6	1.6	6.9
Criminal harassment	4,456	97.5	0.5	0.1	1.9
Other	417	90.9	6.2	-	2.9
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	130,051	45.6	41.8	5.1	7.2

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. Unknown is scored when level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons or physical force were used.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1996

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁴
		Spouse/ Ex- spouse	Parent	Other Family ²	Total Family	Friend ³	Business	Casual Acquaintance	Total		
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	84	33.3	11.9	2.4	47.6	8.3	1.2	9.5	19.0	10.7	22.6
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	17	5.9	5.9	-	11.8	-	5.9	11.8	17.6	35.3	35.3
Attempt/conspire murder	139	47.5	4.3	10.1	61.9	6.5	0.7	13.7	20.9	10.1	7.2
Sexual assault - total	8,002	5.0	8.6	12.0	25.7	9.1	6.3	32.9	48.3	20.5	5.5
Aggravated sexual assault	123	13.0	4.1	8.1	25.2	7.3	6.5	30.9	44.7	23.6	6.5
Sexual assault with weapon	260	10.4	1.2	4.2	15.8	10.0	4.6	24.2	38.8	40.4	5.0
Sexual assault	7,619	4.7	9.0	12.3	26.0	9.1	6.4	33.2	48.7	19.8	5.5
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	42,005	41.1	4.0	7.6	52.7	10.9	4.0	17.8	32.7	11.5	3.2
Aggravated assault	347	35.4	7.8	4.6	47.8	14.1	2.3	19.3	35.7	11.5	4.9
Assault with weapon causing bodily harm	6,035	38.8	4.4	7.9	51.1	11.0	3.2	17.6	31.8	13.1	4.1
Assault	34,727	42.2	3.9	7.7	53.9	11.1	4.1	18.0	33.1	10.1	2.9
Discharge firearm with intent	24	20.8	-	-	20.8	-	-	20.8	20.8	29.2	29.2
Assault peace officer	410	0.5	-	-	0.5	-	10.7	5.1	15.9	75.4	8.3
Other assaults	462	25.3	5.8	3.5	34.6	5.8	4.5	14.7	25.1	32.3	8.0
Assault - Total	50,007	35.3	4.7	8.3	48.3	10.6	4.4	20.2	35.2	12.9	3.5
Other sexual offences	1,036	1.0	13.4	15.0	29.3	6.8	3.7	29.5	40.0	23.0	7.7
Kidnapping/hostage taking	955	27.2	1.8	1.9	30.9	13.2	2.8	16.0	32.0	30.7	6.4
Abduction	179	-	59.8	5.0	64.8	3.9	-	7.8	11.7	17.9	5.6
Robbery	7,940	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.8	3.7	4.8	83.7	10.5
Extortion	156	11.5	0.6	7.1	19.2	7.7	9.0	33.3	50.0	21.8	9.0
Criminal harassment	3,588	36.6	1.2	2.4	40.2	17.4	3.6	24.6	45.7	9.8	4.4
Other	246	31.3	13.4	4.5	49.2	6.5	1.6	27.2	35.4	5.7	9.8
Total Violations Against the Person	64,347	30.3	4.2	6.9	41.5	9.6	3.8	18.5	32.0	21.9	4.7

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.
2. Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparent, aunt, uncle, cousin, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.
3. Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimates, ex-friends, ex-intimates).
4. Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1996

TOTAL	FAMILY					ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁴
	Spouse/ Ex- spouse	Parent	Other Family ²	Total Family	Friend ³	Business	Casual Acquaintance	Total			
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
MALE VICTIMS											
Homicide ¹	230	3.0	5.7	3.9	12.6	3.5	2.6	20.4	26.5	18.3	42.6
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	27	-	-	-	-	7.4	-	33.3	40.7	33.3	25.9
Attempt/conspire murder	439	2.7	2.3	3.0	8.0	2.7	3.2	35.3	41.2	33.3	17.5
Sexual assault -total	1,451	0.7	12.7	13.9	27.3	8.1	6.3	38.5	52.9	13.4	6.3
Aggravated sexual assault	16	-	12.5	18.8	31.3	-	6.3	37.5	43.8	18.8	6.3
Sexual assault with weapon	31	-	3.2	-	3.2	-	-	38.7	38.7	45.2	12.9
Sexual assault	1,404	0.7	12.9	14.2	27.8	8.4	6.4	38.5	53.3	12.7	6.2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	48,614	4.6	3.0	4.7	12.3	2.9	8.4	29.8	41.2	39.9	6.6
Aggravated assault	1,176	3.7	1.6	3.8	9.1	5.4	2.6	29.4	37.3	39.5	14.1
Assault with weapon causing bodily harm	12,092	4.4	2.5	4.8	11.7	3.5	5.9	30.7	40.1	41.0	7.2
Assault	30,906	5.4	3.5	5.3	14.2	3.0	9.8	32.2	45.1	35.0	5.7
Discharge firearm with intent	88	1.1	1.1	9.1	11.4	-	1.1	23.9	25.0	40.9	22.7
Assault peace officer	3,145	0.2	-	-	0.2	-	6.9	7.0	13.9	76.6	9.4
Other assaults	1,207	0.9	2.0	1.9	4.8	1.0	6.3	19.8	27.1	60.6	7.5
Assault - Total	50,065	4.5	3.3	5.0	12.8	3.1	8.3	30.1	41.5	39.2	6.6
Other sexual offences	346	1.4	13.0	13.0	27.5	6.1	2.6	34.7	43.4	18.5	10.7
Kidnapping/hostage taking	609	0.7	3.0	1.5	5.1	1.1	4.4	15.4	21.0	64.9	9.0
Abduction	131	-	71.0	5.3	76.3	0.8	-	3.8	4.6	13.0	6.1
Robbery	12,137	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.9	8.2	10.3	81.9	7.5
Extortion	394	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.8	0.5	12.9	48.5	61.9	27.7	8.6
Criminal harassment	862	13.5	1.7	4.5	19.7	7.5	8.6	42.6	58.7	15.1	6.5
Other	166	6.0	26.5	4.8	37.3	1.8	6.0	30.1	38.0	8.4	16.3
Total Violations Against the Person	65,406	3.7	2.9	4.0	10.6	2.6	7.0	26.1	35.7	46.6	7.0

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparent, aunt, uncle, cousin, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

3. Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimates, ex-friends, ex-intimates).

4. Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, 1996

TOTAL ¹	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				Stranger	Unknown ⁵
	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ³	Total Family	Friend ⁴	Business	Casual Acquaintance	Total		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
314	11.1	7.3	3.5	22.0	4.8	2.2	17.5	24.5	16.2	37.3
Homicide ²										
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	2.3	2.3	-	4.5	4.5	2.3	25.0	31.8	34.1	29.5
Attempt/conspire murder	13.4	2.8	4.7	20.9	3.8	2.6	30.0	36.4	27.8	15.0
Sexual assault - total	9,467	4.4	9.3	25.9	8.9	6.3	33.8	49.0	19.4	5.7
Aggravated sexual assault	139	11.5	5.0	25.9	6.5	6.5	31.7	44.6	23.0	6.5
Sexual assault with weapon	291	9.3	1.4	14.4	8.9	4.1	25.8	38.8	40.9	5.8
Sexual assault	9,037	4.1	9.6	26.3	9.0	6.4	34.0	49.4	18.6	5.6
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	90,857	21.5	3.4	31.0	6.6	6.4	24.2	37.2	26.8	5.0
Aggravated assault	1,526	10.9	3.0	17.9	7.3	2.5	27.1	37.0	33.1	12.1
Assault with weapon causing bodily harm	18,168	15.8	3.1	24.8	6.0	5.0	26.3	37.3	31.7	6.2
Assault	65,743	24.9	3.7	35.2	7.3	6.8	24.7	38.8	21.9	4.2
Discharge firearm with intent	113	5.3	0.9	13.3	-	0.9	23.0	23.9	38.1	24.8
Assault peace officer	3,608	0.2	-	0.2	-	7.5	6.7	14.2	76.5	9.1
Other assaults	1,699	7.5	3.0	12.8	2.3	6.1	18.1	26.5	53.1	7.5
Assault - Total	100,324	19.9	4.0	30.5	6.8	6.4	25.1	38.4	26.1	5.1
Other sexual offences	1,384	1.1	13.3	14.5	28.8	6.6	30.9	40.8	21.8	8.5
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,566	16.9	2.2	20.8	8.5	3.4	15.8	27.7	44.1	7.4
Abduction	310	-	64.5	69.7	2.6	-	6.1	8.7	15.8	5.8
Robbery	20,103	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.4	6.4	8.1	82.6	8.7
Extortion	553	3.8	0.4	2.5	6.7	11.8	43.9	58.2	26.4	8.7
Criminal harassment	4,456	32.1	1.3	36.2	15.5	4.6	28.1	48.2	10.8	4.8
Other	417	20.9	19.4	44.8	4.6	3.4	28.1	36.0	6.7	12.5
Total Violations Against the Person	130,051	16.9	3.5	25.9	6.1	5.5	22.3	33.9	34.4	5.9

1. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

2. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

3. Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparent, aunt, uncle, cousin, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

4. Friend includes long term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimates, ex-friends, ex-intimates).

5. Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.11 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹ and Type of Weapon Used, 1996

	TOTAL	FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE				STRANGER		UNKNOWN ⁵
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ³	Total Family	Friend ⁴	Business	Casual Acquaintance	Total			
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
NO WEAPON USED	35,265	21.1	24.7	23.3	22.1	20.1	24.8	23.1	22.8	36.1		21.3
Firearm	2,491	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.5		6.1
Knife	4,835	2.5	1.3	3.4	2.5	3.9	3.1	3.4	3.5	4.5		6.0
Blunt instrument	4,371	2.1	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.2	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.7		3.2
Other weapon ²	17,667	12.5	17.6	14.0	13.5	22.2	23.7	14.5	17.3	10.2		12.0
Unknown weapon	5,858	4.7	3.5	3.4	4.2	4.5	4.6	3.3	3.7	4.5		9.9
Physical force	59,564	57.0	48.9	52.1	54.8	46.8	38.7	50.9	48.2	37.4		41.4
TOTAL WEAPONS USED	94,786	78.9	75.3	76.7	77.9	79.9	75.2	76.9	77.2	63.9		78.7
TOTAL VICTIMS	130,051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0

1. Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.
2. Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire).
3. Other family includes child, sibling, grandparent, aunt, uncle, cousin, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.
4. Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victims (includes intimates, ex-friends and ex-intimates).
5. Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1996

FEMALE VICTIMS																
TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)			Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown			
		12-14	15-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +				
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%			
Homicide ¹ Criminal negligence/other violations causing death Attempt/conspire murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated sexual assault Sexual assault with weapon Sexual assault Non-Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated assault Assault with weapon/CBH ² Assault Discharge firearm with intent Assault peace officer Other assaults Assault - Total Other sexual offences Kidnapping/hostage taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal harassment Other	84	8.3	3.6	2.4	6.0	3.6	8.3	7.1	8.3	14.3	23.8	10.7	8.3	84.5	1.2	
	17	17.6	-	11.8	11.8	5.9	11.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	11.8	11.8	5.9	5.9	70.6	
	139	1.4	2.2	1.4	3.6	5.8	9.4	15.1	15.8	11.5	18.0	5.8	6.5	87.8	7.2	
	8,002	22.3	15.6	14.5	30.1	7.8	12.3	7.9	6.3	4.3	4.5	1.0	0.8	44.9	2.7	
	123	9.8	6.5	14.6	21.1	9.8	17.9	13.8	8.9	4.1	7.3	1.6	2.4	65.9	3.3	
	260	5.8	9.2	14.6	23.8	8.5	15.4	12.7	12.3	10.0	7.7	0.8	0.4	67.7	2.7	
	7,619	23.0	16.0	14.5	30.5	7.8	12.1	7.6	6.0	4.1	4.3	1.1	0.8	43.8	2.7	
	42,005	3.1	4.8	6.8	11.6	5.6	14.3	14.4	14.2	11.2	12.5	3.9	2.3	78.4	7.0	
	347	6.9	1.2	5.8	6.9	4.9	13.5	13.8	16.4	12.7	11.8	4.6	2.9	80.7	5.5	
	6,035	3.9	4.9	7.1	12.0	5.5	14.6	14.4	13.3	11.0	12.2	3.8	2.1	76.8	7.3	
	34,727	2.9	4.9	6.8	11.7	5.7	14.3	14.3	14.3	11.3	12.7	3.9	2.3	78.9	6.4	
	24	8.3	-	8.3	8.3	8.3	12.5	4.2	8.3	8.3	20.8	12.5	8.3	83.3	-	
	410	-	-	-	-	-	9.8	22.4	19.3	4.6	3.9	0.2	-	60.2	39.8	
	462	4.3	3.7	4.3	8.0	5.4	13.0	13.4	12.1	9.5	10.6	5.2	2.2	71.4	16.2	
	50,007	6.2	6.5	8.0	14.5	5.9	14.0	13.4	12.9	10.1	11.2	3.4	2.0	73.0	6.3	
	1,036	38.3	25.0	15.5	40.5	2.7	3.7	3.2	4.2	2.9	2.7	0.9	0.4	20.7	0.5	
	955	4.0	4.3	9.3	13.6	7.4	21.0	13.7	10.1	8.5	10.4	4.6	2.2	77.9	4.5	
	179	77.7	12.8	3.4	16.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.1
	7,940	0.7	3.6	4.5	8.1	7.7	18.0	9.9	8.8	8.9	8.9	16.2	9.2	10.4	89.3	2.0
	156	0.6	12.8	4.5	17.3	9.0	8.3	9.6	11.5	10.9	12.2	4.5	12.2	78.2	3.8	3.8
3,588	0.4	1.7	4.6	6.3	4.7	14.6	16.1	16.5	13.3	15.8	4.6	2.3	87.9	5.4	5.4	
246	13.0	1.6	5.7	7.3	3.3	10.2	8.5	13.4	14.2	18.7	6.5	3.7	78.5	1.2	1.2	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON														75.0	5.5	

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.
 2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1996

MALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)				Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown %	
			12-14		15-17	Total Youth (12-17) %	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		
			%	%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
Homicide ¹ Criminal negligence/other violations causing death Attempt/conspire murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated sexual assault Sexual assault with weapon Sexual assault Non-Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated assault Assault with weapon/CBH ² Assault Discharge firearm with intent Assault peace officer Other assaults Assault - Total Other sexual offences Kidnapping/hostage taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal harassment Other	230	5.7	0.9	5.2	6.1	5.2	11.3	11.3	12.6	10.4	17.8	12.6	6.1	87.4	0.9	
	27	-	-	11.1	11.1	3.7	25.9	7.4	3.7	7.4	7.4	3.7	25.9	85.2	3.7	
	439	0.9	0.5	6.6	7.1	8.7	15.5	17.8	13.9	11.4	12.1	5.5	1.8	86.6	5.5	
	1,451	55.6	14.3	10.1	24.5	3.5	4.0	3.1	2.6	1.6	1.5	0.6	0.2	17.2	2.8	
	16	31.3	12.5	12.5	25.0	6.3	6.3	6.3	-	6.3	-	-	-	43.8	-	
	31	29.0	12.9	16.1	29.0	16.1	12.9	3.2	-	3.2	3.2	3.2	-	41.9	-	
	1,404	56.5	14.4	10.0	24.4	3.0	3.8	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.2	16.3	2.8	
	48,614	5.2	7.1	8.7	15.8	5.7	12.8	12.2	11.5	9.1	11.2	4.7	2.4	69.8	9.3	
	1,176	2.6	1.5	7.7	9.2	7.9	18.7	16.1	13.4	10.3	10.8	3.3	2.6	83.1	5.2	
	12,092	3.3	5.4	9.2	14.5	7.6	16.0	13.0	11.6	9.2	10.8	4.4	2.1	74.4	7.8	
	30,906	6.6	8.9	9.8	18.6	5.6	12.0	11.0	10.7	9.0	11.7	5.3	2.8	68.3	6.5	
	88	5.7	3.4	4.5	8.0	9.1	18.2	15.9	5.7	5.7	15.9	9.1	4.5	84.1	2.3	
	3,145	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	6.3	20.4	18.7	10.4	9.3	1.5	0.2	67.0	33.0
	1,207	2.6	3.0	2.5	5.5	3.3	11.3	11.8	11.3	6.1	7.4	2.1	1.5	54.7	37.3	
	50,065	6.6	7.3	8.8	16.1	5.7	12.5	12.0	11.3	8.9	10.9	4.6	2.3	68.2	9.1	
	346	48.3	24.6	14.7	39.3	2.3	2.3	1.4	2.0	0.6	1.7	0.6	0.6	11.6	0.9	
	609	5.6	3.3	8.4	11.7	9.5	15.9	10.7	9.0	7.4	11.3	8.7	6.4	79.0	3.8	
	131	93.1	3.8	-	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
	12,137	2.1	11.3	13.8	25.1	9.0	14.0	9.0	8.3	7.2	11.1	6.7	4.9	70.3	2.5	
	394	1.8	14.5	12.4	26.9	4.8	8.9	9.1	8.1	8.9	15.5	7.1	4.8	67.3	4.1	
862	1.0	2.1	3.0	5.1	2.7	7.7	12.2	14.4	13.2	21.3	10.6	6.1	88.2	5.7		
166	28.3	3.0	1.8	4.8	4.8	1.8	6.0	6.6	13.9	10.2	14.5	5.4	4.2	62.7	4.2	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON		65,406	6.1	8.0	9.6	17.6	6.3	12.7	11.3	10.7	8.6	5.1	2.9	68.7	7.6	

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age, 1996

TOTAL VICTIMS															
TOTAL ³	<12	Total Youth (12-17)			Total Adult (18+)										Age Unknown
		12-17			18-17										
		12-14	15-17		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +			
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide ¹	314	6.4	1.6	4.5	6.1	4.8	10.5	10.2	11.5	11.5	19.4	12.1	6.7	86.6	1.0
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	44	6.8	-	11.4	11.4	6.8	18.2	9.1	4.5	6.8	9.1	6.8	18.2	79.5	2.3
Attempt/conspire murder	580	1.0	0.9	5.3	6.2	7.9	14.0	17.1	14.3	11.4	13.4	5.5	2.9	86.6	6.2
Sexual Assault - Total	9,467	27.4	15.4	13.8	29.2	7.2	11.0	7.2	5.7	3.9	4.0	1.0	0.7	40.7	2.7
Aggravated sexual assault	139	12.2	7.2	14.4	21.6	11.5	16.5	12.9	7.9	4.3	6.5	1.4	2.2	63.3	2.9
Sexual assault with weapon	291	8.2	9.6	14.8	24.4	9.3	15.1	11.7	11.0	9.3	7.2	1.0	0.3	64.9	2.4
Sexual assault	9,037	28.2	15.7	13.8	29.5	7.0	10.8	6.9	5.5	3.7	3.9	1.0	0.7	39.5	2.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	90,857	4.2	6.0	7.8	13.8	5.7	13.5	13.2	12.7	10.1	11.8	4.3	2.3	73.6	8.4
Aggravated assault	1,526	3.5	1.4	7.2	8.7	7.2	17.5	15.6	14.0	10.9	11.0	3.6	2.7	82.5	5.3
Assault with weapon/CBH ²	18,168	3.5	5.2	8.5	13.7	6.8	15.5	13.4	12.1	9.8	11.2	4.2	2.1	75.1	7.7
Assault	65,743	4.7	6.8	8.2	15.0	5.6	13.3	12.8	12.6	10.2	12.2	4.6	2.5	73.8	6.5
Discharge firearm with intent	113	6.2	2.7	5.3	8.0	8.8	16.8	13.3	6.2	6.2	16.8	9.7	5.3	83.2	2.7
Assault peace officer	3,608	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	6.6	20.4	18.6	9.6	8.6	1.3	0.2	65.4	34.6
Other assaults	1,699	3.0	3.1	2.9	6.1	3.8	11.5	12.0	11.4	7.0	8.2	2.9	1.6	58.5	32.4
Assault - Total	100,324	6.4	6.9	8.4	15.3	5.8	13.3	12.7	12.1	9.5	11.1	4.0	2.2	70.5	7.8
Other sexual offences	1,384	40.8	24.9	15.3	40.2	2.6	3.3	2.7	3.7	2.3	2.5	0.8	0.4	18.4	0.7
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,566	4.6	3.9	8.9	12.8	8.2	19.0	12.5	9.6	8.0	10.7	6.2	3.8	78.2	4.3
Abduction	310	84.2	9.0	1.9	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.8
Robbery	20,103	1.5	8.2	10.1	18.4	8.5	15.6	9.4	8.5	7.8	13.1	7.7	7.1	77.7	2.3
Extortion	553	1.4	13.9	10.1	24.1	6.0	8.7	9.4	9.0	9.4	14.5	6.3	6.9	70.2	4.3
Criminal harassment	4,456	0.6	1.8	4.3	6.1	4.3	13.3	15.4	16.0	13.2	16.9	5.7	3.1	87.9	5.5
Other	417	19.4	2.2	4.1	6.2	2.6	8.4	7.7	13.4	12.5	16.8	6.0	3.8	71.2	3.1
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON															
	130,051	6.0	7.1	8.5	15.6	6.1	13.5	12.1	11.5	9.3	11.5	4.7	3.0	71.7	6.7

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

3. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.13 Selected Violations Against the Person*, by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1996

Violation	Victim		Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	No.
Homicide	Female	%	0.6	34.1	58
	Male	%	9.6	55.7	109
	Total	No.	17	150	167
Attempt/Conspire Murder	Female	%	3.1	33.0	118
	Male	%	6.4	57.5	209
	Total	No.	31	296	327
Sex Assault (1,2,3)	Female	%	0.9	83.9	4,454
	Male	%	0.7	14.5	798
	Total	No.	83	5,169	5,252
Assault (1,2,3)	Female	%	8.5	46.2	31,110
	Male	%	6.0	39.3	25,725
	Total	No.	8,242	48,593	56,835
Other Sexual Offences	Female	%	2.2	71.9	679
	Male	%	2.1	23.9	238
	Total	No.	39	878	917
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	Female	%	1.2	77.7	588
	Male	%	1.3	19.7	157
	Total	No.	19	726	745
Abduction	Female	%	20.1	34.5	76
	Male	%	18.7	26.6	63
	Total	No.	54	85	139
Robbery	Female	%	3.1	41.9	1,828
	Male	%	3.2	51.7	2,234
	Total	No.	256	3,806	4,062
Extortion	Female	%	4.0	30.2	85
	Male	%	3.6	62.1	163
	Total	No.	19	229	248
Criminal Harassment	Female	%	5.5	76.1	2,458
	Male	%	6.4	12.0	553
	Total	No.	359	2,652	3,011
Total Violations Against the Person	Female	%	7.2	48.2	42,328
	Male	%	5.9	38.7	34,070
	Total	No.	9958	66440	76,398

*Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.14 - Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents*, 1996

		Total	%
VIOLENT			
	Under 12	833	1.0
	Youths (12-17)	14,853	17.1
	Adults (18+)	70,648	81.5
	Unknown	334	0.4
	Total	86,668	100.0
PROPERTY			
	Under 12	4,024	1.9
	Youths (12-17)	63,624	30.2
	Adults (18+)	142,207	67.5
	Unknown	733	0.3
	Total	210,588	100.0
OTHER C.C.			
	Under 12	200	0.2
	Youths (12-17)	13,461	14.5
	Adults (18+)	78,757	84.8
	Unknown	435	0.5
	Total	92,853	100.0
TOTAL C.C.			
	Under 12	5,057	1.3
	Youths (12-17)	91,938	23.6
	Adults (18+)	291,612	74.8
	Unknown	1,502	0.4
	Total	390,109	100.0

* Excludes Criminal Code traffic offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program,
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1996

FEMALE ACCUSED		TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)			TOTAL Adult (18+)								Age Unknown				
				12-14		15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +					
				%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%					
Homicide ¹ Criminal negligence/other violations causing death Attempt/conspire murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated sexual assault Sexual assault with weapon Sexual assault Non-Sexual Assault-Total Aggravated assault Assault with weapon/CBH ² Assault Discharge firearm with intent Assault peace officer Other assaults Assault - Total Other sexual offences Kidnapping/hostage taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal harassment Other TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON																			
	27	-	-	-	-	11.1	14.8	25.9	11.1	7.4	25.9	-	3.7	100.0	-				
	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	34	-	-	-	11.8	2.9	17.6	8.8	26.5	17.6	14.7	-	-	88.2	-				
	99	7.1	26.3	5.1	31.3	5.1	14.1	10.1	10.1	13.1	3.0	4.0	1.0	60.6	1.0				
	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	95	7.4	26.3	5.3	31.6	5.3	12.6	10.5	10.5	12.6	3.2	4.2	1.1	60.0	1.1				
	10,657	0.8	11.1	13.5	24.6	5.9	12.3	12.9	14.7	11.6	11.3	3.6	1.7	74.0	0.6				
	154	-	2.6	7.1	9.7	8.4	20.1	13.0	20.1	14.9	8.4	2.6	1.9	89.6	0.6				
	1,964	0.6	7.7	12.9	20.6	6.2	14.5	13.2	15.6	12.1	11.9	3.5	1.3	78.3	0.6				
	7,757	0.9	12.8	14.1	27.0	5.6	11.3	12.6	14.0	11.2	11.3	3.6	1.8	71.4	0.7				
	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	623	-	3.0	10.6	13.6	8.0	16.7	14.0	19.3	14.0	9.8	4.0	0.5	86.2	0.2				
	158	1.3	6.3	9.5	15.8	10.1	12.0	17.7	13.9	15.8	10.1	1.9	1.3	82.9	-				
	10,756	0.9	11.2	13.4	24.7	5.9	12.4	12.9	14.7	11.6	11.2	3.6	1.7	73.9	0.6				
	39	2.6	20.5	10.3	30.8	2.6	12.8	2.6	23.1	5.1	7.7	12.8	-	66.7	-				
	70	-	4.3	27.1	31.4	7.1	14.3	18.6	5.7	8.6	11.4	1.4	1.4	68.6	-				
	46	-	-	4.3	4.3	-	17.4	23.9	13.0	10.9	19.6	6.5	4.3	95.7	-				
	811	0.4	19.7	26.9	46.6	5.9	8.5	11.8	11.8	10.2	4.3	-	-	52.7	0.4				
51	7.8	11.8	17.6	29.4	5.9	19.6	9.8	11.8	2.0	3.9	5.9	3.9	62.7	-					
369	0.8	4.1	3.0	7.0	4.1	8.4	14.9	14.9	14.9	21.7	9.5	3.5	91.9	0.3					
68	-	7.4	1.5	8.8	-	10.3	22.1	20.6	14.7	11.8	4.4	4.4	88.2	2.9					
		</																	

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1996

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)			TOTAL Adult (18+)								Age Unknown	
			12-14	15-17	Total Youth (12-17)	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		
															%
Homicide ¹ Criminal negligence/other violations causing death Attempt/conspire murder Sexual Assault - Total Aggravated sexual assault Sexual assault with weapon Sexual assault Non-Sexual Assault-Total Aggravated assault Assault with weapon/CBH ² Assault Discharge firearm with intent Assault peace officer Other assaults Assault - Total Other sexual offences Kidnapping/hostage taking Abduction Robbery Extortion Criminal harassment Other	210	-	0.5	11.9	12.4	11.0	21.0	16.2	8.1	10.5	13.3	6.7	1.0	87.6	-
	29	-	-	3.4	3.4	20.7	34.5	3.4	6.9	3.4	17.2	6.9	3.4	96.6	-
	394	-	1.5	11.2	12.7	11.2	20.1	12.4	12.4	11.4	12.4	4.3	3.0	87.3	-
	5,089	2.0	7.5	9.0	16.5	4.2	10.8	10.9	12.8	12.0	15.2	8.5	6.4	80.8	0.6
	95	-	8.4	5.3	13.7	6.3	18.9	11.6	11.6	18.9	10.5	6.3	2.1	86.3	-
	153	2.0	7.8	9.8	17.6	4.6	13.7	13.7	7.2	19.6	17.6	2.6	1.3	80.4	-
	4,841	2.1	7.5	9.1	16.6	4.2	10.5	10.8	13.0	11.6	15.2	8.7	6.6	80.7	0.6
	55,274	1.0	5.4	9.0	14.4	5.9	14.1	14.3	15.8	13.2	14.0	4.9	2.1	84.2	0.3
	1,058	0.5	1.8	10.7	12.5	11.2	23.1	14.7	15.2	9.4	9.9	2.6	0.9	87.0	0.1
	11,612	0.8	5.8	11.6	17.3	8.2	16.2	13.7	14.2	11.5	12.0	4.1	1.8	81.6	0.3
	39,263	1.2	5.7	8.3	14.0	4.8	12.8	14.3	16.3	13.9	14.9	5.3	2.2	84.5	0.4
	62	1.6	4.8	12.9	17.7	11.3	17.7	11.3	9.7	9.7	6.5	6.5	8.1	80.6	-
	2,311	-	0.9	7.9	8.7	9.5	20.9	15.3	16.7	12.4	11.8	3.2	1.5	91.3	-
	968	0.3	3.0	9.7	12.7	6.6	17.0	14.6	16.0	14.4	12.7	3.6	1.9	86.8	0.2
	60,363	1.1	5.6	9.0	14.6	5.7	13.8	14.0	15.6	13.1	14.1	5.2	2.4	83.9	0.4
	760	1.3	7.4	9.3	16.7	4.1	6.7	9.2	13.6	11.6	17.8	10.0	8.9	81.8	0.1
1,089	-	2.0	7.2	9.2	11.2	20.7	15.9	16.5	11.8	11.7	2.6	0.4	90.6	0.2	
68	-	1.5	1.5	2.9	5.9	10.3	11.8	19.1	14.7	26.5	2.9	5.9	97.1	-	
8,123	0.5	6.8	22.2	29.0	12.8	15.6	14.1	13.8	8.1	5.1	0.5	0.1	70.2	0.2	
487	0.4	12.3	14.6	26.9	9.7	12.1	12.3	14.0	9.2	9.0	4.9	1.2	72.5	0.2	
2,645	0.3	1.4	2.9	4.3	3.9	9.8	14.7	18.2	15.7	21.4	7.8	3.9	95.2	0.3	
148	1.4	2.0	7.4	9.5	2.7	9.5	16.2	16.2	16.2	14.2	21.6	5.4	2.0	87.8	1.4
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	74,316	1.0	5.5	10.3	15.8	6.6	14.0	14.0	15.4	12.6	13.4	4.8	2.3	82.9	0.3

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age, 1996

TOTAL ACCUSED		TOTAL ³	<12	Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)						Age Unknown															
				12-14		15-17	18-19			20-24			25-29				30-34			35-39			40-49			50-59			60 +		
				%			%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL ACCUSED	Homicide ¹	237	-	0.4	10.5	11.0	11.0	20.3	17.3	8.4	10.1	14.8	5.9	1.3	89.0	-															
	Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	34	-	-	2.9	2.9	17.6	32.4	8.8	8.8	2.9	17.6	5.9	2.9	97.1	-															
	Attempt/conspire murder	429	-	1.4	11.2	12.6	10.5	19.8	12.1	13.5	11.9	12.6	4.0	2.8	87.2	0.2															
	Sexual Assault - Total	5,189	2.1	7.9	9.0	16.8	4.2	10.8	10.9	12.7	12.0	15.0	8.4	6.3	80.4	0.6															
	Aggravated sexual assault	98	-	9.2	5.1	14.3	6.1	20.4	11.2	11.2	18.4	10.2	6.1	2.0	85.7	-															
	Sexual assault with weapon	154	1.9	7.8	9.7	17.5	4.5	13.6	13.6	7.1	20.1	17.5	2.6	1.3	80.5	-															
	Sexual assault	4,937	2.2	7.8	9.0	16.9	4.2	10.6	10.8	12.9	11.6	15.0	8.6	6.5	80.3	0.7															
	Non-Sexual Assault-Total	65,975	1.0	6.3	9.8	16.0	5.9	13.8	14.0	15.6	13.0	13.5	4.7	2.0	82.6	0.4															
	Aggravated assault	1,214	0.4	1.9	10.2	12.1	10.9	22.7	14.5	15.9	10.0	9.7	2.6	1.0	87.3	0.2															
	Assault with weapon/CBH ²	13,590	0.8	6.0	11.8	17.8	7.9	15.9	13.7	14.4	11.6	12.0	4.0	1.7	81.1	0.3															
	Assault	47,046	1.1	6.9	9.3	16.1	4.9	12.5	14.1	15.9	13.4	14.3	5.0	2.1	82.3	0.5															
	Discharge firearm with intent	63	1.6	4.8	12.7	17.5	11.1	17.5	12.7	9.5	9.5	6.3	6.3	7.9	81.0	-															
	Assault peace officer	2,936	-	1.3	8.4	9.8	9.2	20.0	15.0	17.3	12.7	11.3	3.4	1.3	90.2	0.0															
	Other assaults	1,126	0.4	3.5	9.7	13.1	7.1	16.3	15.0	15.7	14.6	12.3	3.4	1.8	86.2	0.2															
	Assault - Total	71,164	1.1	6.4	9.7	16.1	5.8	13.6	13.8	15.4	12.9	13.6	5.0	2.3	82.4	0.4															
	Other sexual offences	799	1.4	8.0	9.4	17.4	4.0	7.0	8.9	14.0	11.3	17.3	10.1	8.5	81.1	0.1															
	Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,159	-	2.2	8.4	10.5	11.0	20.3	16.0	15.9	11.6	11.6	2.5	0.4	89.3	0.2															
	Abduction	114	-	0.9	2.6	3.5	3.5	13.2	16.7	16.7	13.2	23.7	4.4	5.3	96.5	-															
	Robbery	8,960	0.5	8.0	22.6	30.6	12.2	15.0	13.9	13.6	8.3	5.0	0.5	0.1	68.7	0.2															
	Extortion	539	1.1	12.2	14.8	27.1	9.3	12.8	12.1	13.7	8.5	8.5	5.0	1.5	71.4	0.4															
Criminal harassment	3,017	0.3	1.7	2.9	4.6	3.9	9.6	14.7	17.8	15.6	21.4	8.0	3.8	94.8	0.3																
Other	216	0.9	3.7	5.6	9.3	1.9	9.7	18.1	17.6	14.4	18.5	5.1	2.8	88.0	1.9																
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON		86,668	1.0	6.3	10.8	17.1	6.5	13.7	13.8	15.3	12.4	13.0	4.6	2.2	81.5	0.4															

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

3. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1996

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)						Age Unknown %	
			12-14 %	15-17 %	18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60 + %			
FEMALE ACCUSED	162	9.3	27.2	8.6	35.8	1.2	3.7	4.3	7.4	8.0	12.3	6.8	8.0	51.9	3.1
	1,914	3.6	14.9	23.0	37.9	10.1	14.2	8.9	10.0	7.2	6.2	1.0	0.4	58.0	0.4
	695	0.1	13.8	31.8	45.6	8.8	11.5	12.5	8.5	5.9	6.0	0.6	0.1	54.0	0.3
	286	-	4.9	10.5	15.4	3.8	12.9	13.6	15.7	14.7	16.8	5.9	0.3	83.9	0.7
	27,022	1.7	18.8	17.9	36.6	6.2	9.6	9.2	9.3	8.7	9.9	4.5	4.0	61.5	0.1
	2,486	0.4	11.3	19.4	30.7	7.7	14.6	13.5	12.5	9.7	8.0	2.4	0.4	68.8	0.1
	7,245	0.1	1.4	6.1	7.5	7.2	20.0	17.9	17.8	12.6	12.1	2.8	0.8	91.1	1.4
	2,075	7.0	15.1	13.8	28.9	6.3	12.0	10.0	12.7	8.9	10.0	2.8	0.9	63.7	0.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	41,885	1.7	14.8	16.1	30.9	6.7	12.0	11.1	11.2	9.4	10.0	3.8	2.9	67.0	0.4

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)							Age Unknown %	
			12-14 %	15-17 %	18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60 + %				
MALE ACCUSED	Arson	1,182	19.9	28.8	13.6	42.5	5.4	6.5	5.4	5.0	4.7	5.4	3.2	1.3	37.0	0.7
	Break and enter	37,027	1.2	7.6	25.1	32.8	15.3	16.6	13.0	10.8	5.5	3.9	0.7	0.1	65.8	0.3
	Motor vehicle theft	11,807	0.1	7.4	29.8	37.2	15.8	19.3	11.0	7.5	4.8	3.2	0.7	0.2	62.5	0.2
	Theft over \$5,000	2,276	0.1	5.3	20.4	25.7	13.0	18.6	11.0	10.1	8.5	8.3	3.6	1.0	74.1	0.1
	Theft \$5,000 and under	62,707	2.0	12.1	20.5	32.6	10.3	11.9	9.4	10.0	8.7	9.1	3.5	2.2	65.2	0.2
	Have stolen goods	14,236	0.3	6.6	21.3	27.9	13.8	18.1	12.1	10.6	8.0	6.8	1.8	0.4	71.7	0.1
	Fraud	19,935	—	0.9	5.9	6.8	8.1	17.7	17.9	17.4	14.2	12.9	3.2	1.0	92.4	0.7
Mischief	19,402	6.9	15.3	22.3	37.6	10.9	13.5	8.8	7.9	5.7	5.8	1.9	0.8	55.2	0.4	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	168,572	2.0	9.4	20.7	30.1	11.9	14.9	11.5	10.6	8.0	7.4	2.3	1.1	67.7	0.3	

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age, 1996

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL ¹	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)					Age Unknown
			12-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	
Arson	1,344	18.6	28.6	13.0	41.7	4.9	6.2	5.3	5.1	6.3	3.6	2.1	1.0
Break and enter	38,956	1.3	8.0	25.0	33.0	15.0	16.5	10.7	5.6	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.3
Motor vehicle theft	12,512	0.1	7.8	29.9	37.6	15.4	18.9	7.6	4.8	3.4	0.7	0.2	0.2
Theft over \$5,000	2,565	0.1	5.2	19.3	24.5	12.0	18.0	10.7	9.2	9.2	3.9	0.9	0.3
Theft \$5,000 and under	89,761	1.9	14.1	19.7	33.8	9.1	11.2	9.4	8.7	9.4	3.8	2.8	0.2
Have stolen goods	16,729	0.3	7.3	21.1	28.3	12.9	17.6	10.9	8.2	7.0	1.9	0.4	0.1
Fraud	27,228	---	1.0	6.0	7.0	7.9	18.3	17.5	13.8	12.6	3.1	0.9	1.0
Mischief	21,493	6.9	15.3	21.5	36.8	10.4	13.3	8.9	6.0	6.2	2.0	0.8	0.4
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	210,588	1.9	10.5	19.7	30.2	10.8	14.3	11.4	8.2	7.9	2.6	1.5	0.3

1. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender, 1996

FEMALE ACCUSED																							
TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown							
		12-14	15-17	%	%	%																	
Prostitution Disturb the peace Public morals ¹ Firearms, offensive weapons Threatening/harassing phone calls Offences against the administration of justice ² Other ³	TOTAL	2,750	279	117	314	1,247	9,961	2,735	0.1	0.4	0.5	4.2	4.7	6.2	20.3	22.7	23.6	12.4	9.2	0.7	0.1	95.2	0.1
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS		17,403	0.3	6.4	10.9	17.3	6.6	16.2	16.9	17.3	11.8	10.2	2.3	0.8	82.0	0.5							

MALE ACCUSED																							
TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)					18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown							
		12-14	15-17	%	%	%																	
Prostitution Disturb the peace Public morals ¹ Firearms, offensive weapons Threatening/harassing phone calls Offences against the administration of justice ² Other ³	TOTAL	2,236	1,703	1,210	3,642	2,620	47,645	16,251	-	0.1	2.0	8.7	0.9	2.5	10.8	16.4	20.1	15.1	19.6	10.6	3.9	99.1	0.0
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS		75,307	0.2	3.4	10.5	13.9	9.3	17.1	14.6	14.9	11.9	12.0	4.1	1.8	85.6	0.3							

1. Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

2. Offences against the administration of justice include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

3. Other includes any remaining Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age, 1996

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL ⁴	<12 %	Total Youth (12-17)					Total Adult (18+)								Age Unknown %
			12-14 %	15-17 %	Total Youth (12-17) %	18-19 %	20-24 %	25-29 %	30-34 %	35-39 %	40-49 %	50-59 %	60+ %			
Prostitution	4,987	--	0.3	2.7	3.0	4.5	16.0	19.9	22.1	13.6	13.9	5.1	1.8	96.9	0.1	
Disturb the peace	1,983	0.1	2.6	9.2	11.8	9.9	23.5	13.2	11.2	11.6	13.5	3.5	1.4	87.8	0.3	
Public morals ¹	1,329	0.2	2.6	4.8	7.4	4.2	9.0	11.3	18.9	14.8	18.4	8.7	6.8	92.2	0.2	
Firearms, offensive weapons	3,958	1.2	6.9	17.4	24.3	11.8	13.8	12.2	9.7	8.7	10.8	4.8	2.5	74.4	0.2	
Threatening/harassing phone calls	3,880	0.8	4.6	7.2	11.8	4.9	11.3	13.4	16.4	13.2	15.7	5.9	3.2	83.9	3.6	
Offences against the administration of justice ²	57,619	0.1	3.9	11.4	15.4	9.9	18.9	15.7	15.0	11.5	10.0	2.6	1.0	84.5	0.1	
Other ³	19,097	0.4	4.3	9.9	14.2	6.7	12.8	13.1	15.7	12.8	14.7	5.7	2.6	84.1	1.3	
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	92,853	0.2	3.9	10.6	14.5	8.8	16.9	15.0	15.3	11.9	11.6	3.7	1.6	84.8	0.5	

1. Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

2. Offences against the administration of justice include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

3. Other includes any remaining Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

4. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Gender, 1996

TOTAL		<16	Total Youth (<18)										Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown	
			16-17		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+			
Impaired Operation - Total	3,452	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	11.0	13.5	19.8	18.6	22.9	7.4	2.5	99.1	-	
	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	76	-	-	-	11.8	18.4	14.5	19.7	10.5	17.1	6.6	1.3	100.0	-	
	3,236	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.3	11.1	13.4	20.0	18.5	22.9	7.4	2.5	99.1	-	
	136	-	0.7	0.7	-	5.9	15.4	15.4	22.8	25.7	9.6	4.4	99.3	-	
Dangerous operation	161	5.6	8.1	13.7	4.3	17.4	15.5	19.9	11.8	11.8	3.7	1.9	86.3	-	
	788	0.6	3.8	4.4	4.2	11.2	11.5	14.6	11.5	19.2	9.8	11.5	93.5	2.0	
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations		4,401	0.4	1.6	2.0	3.5	11.3	13.2	18.9	17.1	21.8	7.7	4.1	97.7	0.4

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)										Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
			16-17	%	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+		
Impaired Operation - Total	31,589	0.1	0.9	0.9	4.0	13.7	14.0	17.2	16.0	21.0	9.0	4.2	99.0	--
	56	-	-	-	3.6	17.9	16.1	21.4	10.7	21.4	3.6	5.4	100.0	--
	561	0.4	3.0	3.4	7.1	18.7	14.3	16.6	10.9	16.4	8.0	4.6	96.6	-
	30,016	0.1	0.8	0.9	4.0	13.6	14.1	17.1	16.0	21.0	9.1	4.2	99.1	--
	956	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.1	10.6	12.0	18.3	19.8	23.8	8.5	4.2	99.3	--
Dangerous operation	2,281	5.5	11.2	16.7	12.5	21.2	15.1	12.9	8.5	8.9	2.9	1.2	83.3	--
Other ¹	5,796	1.1	2.1	3.3	4.5	13.4	16.6	18.0	13.9	16.4	7.3	5.6	95.8	1.0
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	39,666	0.5	1.6	2.2	4.6	14.1	14.5	17.0	15.3	19.7	8.4	4.2	97.7	0.2

1. Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age, 1996

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL ²	<16		Total Youth (<18)		18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Impaired Operation - Total	35,047	0.1	0.9	0.9	3.9	13.4	14.0	17.4	16.2	21.2	8.9	4.0	99.0	--	--
Causing death	61	-	-	-	3.3	18.0	14.8	21.3	13.1	19.7	3.3	4.9	98.4	1.6	1.6
Causing bodily harm	637	0.3	2.7	3.0	7.7	18.7	14.3	17.0	10.8	16.5	7.8	4.2	97.0	-	-
Over 80 mg.	33,257	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.9	13.4	14.0	17.4	16.2	21.2	8.9	4.0	99.1	--	--
Fail to provide breath/blood	1,092	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.8	10.0	12.5	17.9	20.1	24.1	8.6	4.2	99.3	-	-
Dangerous operation	2,444	5.5	11.0	16.5	11.9	20.9	15.2	13.4	8.8	9.1	2.9	1.2	83.5	--	--
Other ¹	6,586	1.1	2.3	3.4	4.5	13.2	16.0	17.6	13.6	16.8	7.6	6.3	95.5	1.1	1.1
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	44,077	0.5	1.6	2.2	4.5	13.8	14.3	17.2	15.4	19.9	8.4	4.2	97.6	0.2	0.2

* Included are accused where gender is unknown.

1. Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

2. Gender breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the gender of the person was not identified.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status, 1996

	TOTAL INCIDENTS	CLEARED BY CHARGE	CLEARED OTHERWISE					NOT CLEARED ³
			Complainant declines laying charges	Accused involved in other crimes	Departmental discretion	Other ²	Total	
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	292	59.2	-	-	-	5.1	5.1	35.6
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	31	77.4	-	-	-	12.9	12.9	9.7
Attempt/conspire murder	495	67.5	0.6	-	0.8	1.4	2.8	29.7
Sexual Assault - Total	8,867	41.2	8.2	0.1	5.5	4.3	18.1	40.7
Aggravated sexual assault	136	52.2	6.6	-	0.7	6.6	14.0	33.8
Sexual assault with weapon	280	47.9	2.5	-	0.4	1.1	3.9	48.2
Sexual assault	8,451	40.8	8.4	0.1	5.8	4.4	18.7	40.5
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	81,845	57.0	10.9	--	5.5	3.1	19.5	23.5
Aggravated assault	1,387	66.4	3.5	-	1.1	2.2	6.8	26.7
Assault with Weapon/CBH ⁴	16,556	62.9	6.0	--	2.5	2.0	10.6	26.5
Assault	59,858	53.3	13.0	--	6.6	3.4	23.1	23.7
Discharge firearm with intent	100	47.0	1.0	-	4.0	2.0	7.0	46.0
Assault peace officer	2,739	91.3	0.5	--	2.1	2.3	4.9	3.8
Other assaults	1,205	74.0	4.2	-	2.6	5.3	12.1	13.9
Assault - Total	90,712	55.5	10.6	--	5.5	3.2	19.3	25.2
Other sexual offences	1,174	42.4	7.3	0.3	5.5	11.0	24.1	33.5
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,329	63.7	2.9	-	1.0	1.1	5.0	31.3
Abduction	243	28.4	4.5	-	10.7	5.3	20.6	51.0
Robbery	21,795	25.4	1.1	1.0	1.4	0.4	3.9	70.6
Extortion	614	48.2	8.1	-	4.4	2.3	14.8	37.0
Criminal harassment	4,256	46.3	16.2	0.2	5.1	3.9	25.5	28.1
Other	350	30.9	13.7	0.6	10.6	2.6	27.4	41.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	121,291	49.6	8.9	0.2	4.7	2.8	16.6	33.8
Arson	6,078	8.0	0.6	0.1	3.7	3.3	7.7	84.3
Break and enter	207,536	8.6	0.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	4.2	87.2
Motor vehicle theft	98,673	6.9	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.3	2.6	90.6
Theft over \$5,000	15,854	8.1	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.5	3.7	88.2
Theft \$5,000 and under	418,522	12.6	1.3	0.4	2.7	1.0	5.4	82.0
Have stolen goods	13,353	87.7	0.7	0.6	3.0	2.3	6.6	5.7
Fraud	43,591	43.4	4.5	0.9	4.2	3.5	13.1	43.5
Mischief	147,074	7.2	1.5	0.1	1.8	1.0	4.4	88.3
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	950,681	12.7	1.2	0.8	2.1	1.0	5.0	82.3
Prostitution	4,250	94.1	-	-	4.1	0.3	4.5	1.4
Disturb the peace	2,033	63.1	3.2	--	13.2	2.5	18.9	18.0
Public morals	3,137	28.8	3.1	0.3	5.4	1.9	10.6	60.7
Firearms, offensive weapons	4,327	68.4	1.2	--	8.9	3.2	13.4	18.2
Threatening/harassing phone calls	14,029	6.6	13.6	0.2	7.8	1.5	23.1	70.2
Offences against the administration of law	60,707	86.0	0.5	1.2	1.5	4.2	7.4	6.6
Other	38,122	28.5	10.6	0.2	5.9	2.8	19.5	52.0
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	126,605	57.8	5.1	0.7	4.2	3.2	13.1	29.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	1,198,577	21.2	2.4	0.7	2.6	1.4	7.1	71.7
Impaired operation-total	36,022	94.0	0.1	--	0.7	2.3	3.1	2.9
Other Criminal Code traffic violations	33,775	19.9	0.2	0.1	5.5	0.6	6.4	73.7
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	69,797	58.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	1.5	4.7	37.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	1,268,374	23.2	2.3	0.7	2.6	1.4	6.9	69.8
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	21,636	79.4	0.3	0.2	4.6	3.1	8.2	12.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	3,140	92.5	0.1	0.5	1.3	0.6	2.5	5.0
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	1,293,150	24.3	2.2	0.7	2.6	1.4	6.9	68.7

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.
2. Other types of "cleared otherwise" include suicide and death of the accused/complainant, reasons beyond the control of the department (e.g. policy), accused is less than 12 years of age, committal of accused to a mental facility, accused is in a foreign country, diplomatic immunity or the accused has already been sentenced.
3. Not cleared is coded when an accused has not been identified in connection with the incident.
4. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.20 - Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths, 1996

	TOTAL	Cleared by Charge				Cleared Otherwise ²				
		Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total	<12	Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide ¹	237	10.5	84.0	-	94.5	-	0.4	5.1	-	5.5
Criminal negligence/other violations causing death	34	2.9	88.2	-	91.2	-	-	8.8	-	8.8
Attempt/conspire murder	429	12.1	84.6	-	96.7	-	0.5	2.6	0.2	3.3
Sexual assault - total	5,189	10.2	61.2	0.1	71.5	2.1	6.6	19.2	0.6	28.5
Aggravated sexual assault	98	10.2	71.4	-	81.6	-	4.1	14.3	-	18.4
Sexual assault with weapon	154	16.2	74.7	-	90.9	1.9	1.3	5.8	-	9.1
Sexual assault	4,937	10.0	60.6	0.1	70.7	2.2	6.8	19.7	0.6	29.3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	65,975	10.5	66.1	0.1	76.7	1.0	5.5	16.5	0.3	23.3
Aggravated assault	1,214	11.2	79.9	0.2	91.3	0.4	0.9	7.4	-	8.7
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	13,590	14.5	72.1	0.1	86.7	0.8	3.3	9.0	0.3	13.3
Assault	47,046	9.5	62.5	0.1	72.1	1.1	6.6	19.8	0.4	27.9
Discharge firearm with intent	63	14.3	76.2	-	90.5	1.6	3.2	4.8	-	9.5
Assault peace officer	2,936	9.0	86.2	-	95.2	-	0.8	4.0	-	4.8
Other assault	1,126	9.8	76.1	0.1	86.0	0.4	3.4	10.1	0.1	14.0
Assault - Total	71,164	10.5	65.8	0.1	76.3	1.1	5.6	16.7	0.3	23.7
Other sexual offences	799	10.0	53.6	-	63.6	1.4	7.4	27.5	0.1	36.4
Kidnapping/hostage taking	1,159	10.5	82.5	0.2	93.2	-	-	6.8	-	6.8
Abduction	114	2.6	62.3	-	64.9	-	0.9	34.2	-	35.1
Robbery	8,960	26.9	61.1	-	88.1	0.5	3.7	7.5	0.2	11.9
Extortion	539	20.8	57.9	-	78.7	1.1	6.3	13.5	0.4	21.3
Criminal Harassment	3,017	1.7	64.3	0.1	66.1	0.3	2.9	30.5	0.2	33.9
Other	216	5.6	50.9	-	56.5	0.9	3.7	37.0	1.9	43.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	86,668	11.9	65.4	0.1	77.4	1.0	5.2	16.1	0.3	22.6
Arson	1,344	14.1	30.7	-	44.8	18.6	27.6	8.0	1.0	55.2
Break and enter	38,956	21.6	46.7	-	68.3	1.3	11.4	18.7	0.3	31.7
Motor vehicle theft	12,512	27.8	47.4	-	75.3	0.1	9.8	14.6	0.2	24.7
Theft over \$5,000	2,565	15.7	57.1	-	72.8	0.1	8.8	18.1	0.2	27.2
Theft \$5,000 and under	89,761	17.5	52.0	-	69.5	1.9	16.3	12.1	0.2	30.5
Have stolen goods	16,729	25.4	67.0	0.1	92.4	0.3	3.0	4.3	-	7.6
Fraud	27,228	4.9	72.7	0.1	77.7	-	2.1	19.3	0.9	22.3
Mischief	21,493	18.9	41.5	-	60.4	6.9	17.9	14.5	0.4	39.6
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	210,588	18.0	53.5	-	71.5	1.9	12.3	14.1	0.3	28.5
Prostitution	4,987	2.7	92.9	0.1	95.7	-	0.2	4.1	-	4.3
Disturb the peace	1,983	6.5	69.5	0.1	76.1	0.1	5.3	18.3	0.2	23.9
Public morals	1,329	3.5	72.9	0.2	76.5	0.2	4.0	19.3	-	23.5
Firearms, offensive weapons	3,958	18.1	66.2	0.1	84.3	1.2	6.2	8.2	0.1	15.7
Threatening/harassing phone calls	3,880	1.9	22.7	0.1	24.6	0.8	9.9	61.2	3.5	75.4
Offences against the administration of law	57,619	14.5	77.6	-	92.1	0.1	0.9	6.9	-	7.9
Other	19,097	8.5	54.0	0.6	63.1	0.4	5.7	30.1	0.7	36.9
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	92,853	11.9	70.6	0.2	82.6	0.2	2.6	14.3	0.3	17.4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	390,109	15.2	60.2	0.1	75.4	1.3	8.4	14.6	0.3	24.6
Impaired operation - total	35,047	0.8	95.9	-	96.8	-	0.1	3.1	-	3.2
Other Criminal Code traffic violations	9,030	6.0	70.0	0.1	76.0	-	1.0	22.2	0.8	24.0
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC TOTAL	44,077	1.9	90.6	-	92.5	-	0.3	7.0	0.2	7.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (Including traffic)	434,186	13.8	63.3	0.1	77.2	1.2	7.6	13.8	0.3	22.8
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	23,710	11.5	78.0	0.1	89.6	-	6.1	4.3	-	10.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	3,088	55.3	41.0	1.1	97.4	-	1.8	0.8	-	2.6
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	460,984	14.0	63.9	0.1	77.9	1.1	7.5	13.2	0.3	22.1

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide Survey.

2. Cleared otherwise includes suicide or death of the accused, diplomatic immunity, complainant declines to lay charges, departmental discretion, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

CHAPTER 5

Data Quality

5.1 Authority

The authority to collect UCR statistics is provided under the *Statistics Act*, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

5.2 Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from the UCR Survey that relates to any identifiable respondent or individual without their previous written consent. The information reported on the questionnaires is treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes, and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the *Statistics Act* are not affected by either the *Access to Information Act* or any other legislation.

5.3 Uses of the Data

Data from the UCR Survey provide key information for crime analysis, resource planning and program development for the policing community. Municipal and provincial governments use the data to aid decisions about the distribution of police resources, definitions of provincial standards and for comparisons with other departments and provinces. To the federal government it provides information for policy and legislative development, evaluation of new legislative initiatives, and international comparisons. To the public, the survey offers information on the nature and extent of police-reported crime and crime trends in Canada. As well, media, academics and researchers use these data to examine specific issues about crime.

5.4 Coverage

Aggregate UCR Survey:

The aggregate UCR Survey has produced a continuous historical record of crime data since 1962. Coverage in terms of police respondents complying with the aggregate UCR Survey is virtually 100 percent. There are approximately 1,800 separate police locations responding to the Survey, comprising about 420 different police forces. The most significant loss of information occurs in the rare situation where a police force fails to submit data to the Centre. In this situation, estimates are calculated for that particular force.

Revised (Incident-Based) UCR Survey:

Due to its phased implementation, the degree of coverage for the Incident-based UCR Survey is in constant flux. The Incident-based UCR Survey currently has 154 police forces reporting to it, representing about 47% of the national volume of reported crime. The reader is cautioned that the Incident-based UCR data are not representative of any particular region in Canada: 39% of the incidents are currently from Québec, 38% from Ontario, 10% from Alberta, 8% from British Columbia, 4% from Saskatchewan and less than 1% from New Brunswick. This data set, with the exception of Québec, is composed primarily of urban police departments.

The data are not nationally or regionally representative. To date, the only solution to this limitation has been the identification of a nationally representative sample of respondents which is still years away.

Presently, most major municipal respondents report to the Incident-based Survey, thus providing good coverage of urban respondents. The key to achieving national estimates, however, is interface development with the RCMP and OMPPAC (Ontario Provincial Police and some municipal Ontario forces). Their combined coverage is approximately 40% of the national volume of reported crime and their participation is essential to providing representative coverage of rural crime. The remaining small municipal police respondents are desirable, but not essential for the national sample.

5.5 Data Capture and Editing

Aggregate and Incident-based UCR data are handled, processed, and stored in separate operational systems. In order to maintain historical continuity with the aggregate survey as well as comparability across police forces during implementation, counts obtained from the incident-based survey are tabulated in order to make them consistent with those of the aggregate survey. During production of the annual crime data, data from the aggregate survey and aggregated data from the Incident-based Survey are combined to create national statistics.

Aggregate UCR Survey:

Data for the aggregate survey are sent to the Policing Services Program on survey forms or in machine-readable format. Monthly counts of aggregate crime and traffic incidents are recorded by police agencies and forwarded to the Policing Services Program approximately two weeks after month-end. These forms are visually edited for completeness and consistency and, if necessary, follow-up telephone calls are made to the respondent for clarification and correction. The crime and traffic data are transferred to an electronic format by the Data Capture Unit of Statistics Canada. All counts are verified to assure that the information has been correctly transferred from the paper forms to tape. Machine-readable files are transferred to the mainframe environment. Some respondents submit their counts in machine-readable format, such as tape, which eliminates the initial processing procedures.

The raw data are also processed through a set of automated edit routines to further verify the counts for internal consistency. Error reports are produced and Program staff contact respondents to obtain correct information. Corrections are re-submitted for verification and up-dates. Master files of aggregate data are continually updated throughout the year and, in turn, are further processed when it is necessary to produce the year-end data.

Police departments are expected to revise submitted information if additional information becomes available (e.g., an accused has been charged for a previously reported incident). Assuming all procedures have been followed by the respondents, the UCR counts processed by the Program will correspond with the records maintained by police departments at year-end.

Revised (Incident-Based) UCR Survey:

Data for the Incident-based Survey are collected from police automated operational systems by an approved extraction program and are forwarded to Policing Services in a machine-readable format with a standard record layout. Data are generally submitted to the CCJS on a monthly basis.

Upon receipt of the data by Policing Services, initial data quality procedures are applied and the data are prepared for processing by the central processing system. This central processing system performs a series of intensive edits (more than 300) on these data, including duplicate record checks, logic and format error edits and imputations. The system does not allow for errors on key variables; they will not pass the edits until they have been corrected. The outcome of the edits and imputations is reported in a series of edit reports and all processed data are stored in a database. Included in the edit reports are a summary of the number and types of records processed, a frequency count of edit failures and a listing of every record which failed an edit. All edits are examined at the Centre with the objective of identifying possible problems with the respondent system interface or with respondent adherence to survey data requirements. Any problems are followed up with the respondent. Edit reports are also sent to the respondents for their information and data correction.

5.6 Data Compilation and Verification

The data capture and correction process of both UCR surveys are ongoing activities. At present, the final counts are released to the public in July. This release follows a lengthy data production cycle which begins in December of the previous year with the preparation of interim consolidated statistics. These preliminary statistics are prepared to provide an early warning of any data problems. Problems are identified with the use of a statistical "tolerance" model specifically designed to compare a single respondent to its past behaviour and to that of similar respondents.

Non-respondents are easily identified using this model, and staff then follow-up to collect outstanding monthly counts. Respondents not submitting counts for 6 months or more are referred to as "non-respondents". A closure of a police service or seasonal operation may explain an anomaly in the data. The largest police departments responding to the UCR surveys are asked to review summary data tables for completeness and accuracy and, if necessary, adjustments are made before a master file is created. In order to create either the preliminary or final master file, the incident-based file must be converted to produce counts comparable to those produced by the aggregate survey. The converted counts, or the "Derived Aggregate Offence" data, are combined with the aggregate survey data to produce the national and provincial tables displayed in this publication. In this way, continuity is maintained with the historical crime series.

5.7 Quality of the Data

Data quality is of primary concern with respect to any survey. The Policing Services Program follows several different practices to ensure the quality of UCR data. The internal integrity of unit records received from respondents and the reasonability of a respondent's counts are continually assessed through both manual and electronic editing of the data (see section 5.5 for a description of the editing processes). Where possible, UCR data are checked against independently produced respondent crime statistics such as police annual reports. Respondents are also provided toll-free telephone support to assist with any survey-related issues. Training is provided to new respondents and all respondents are provided with comprehensive user manuals which provide rules on survey scoring. The Policing Services program does not, however, audit respondent data.

As the aggregate and incident-based surveys operate in a significantly different manner, specific issues surrounding data quality and the procedures required to ensure it are different.

Aggregate UCR:

Compared to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the aggregate survey is fairly simple to operate, validate, edit and release. The aggregate master files are continually updated throughout the year, and are further processed when necessary to produce consolidated aggregate statistics. Errors identified during the editing of the data are pursued with the respondent where necessary and corrected. As the data reported to the aggregate survey are provided in the form of summary counts, problems related to counting and scoring can only be identified through reasonability assessments of the data. In this regard, extensive survey support to respondents through user guides, telephone support and training is crucial to maintaining data quality.

Revised (Incident-Based) UCR:

The incident-based survey captures a broad variety of data on each criminal incident. Data from this survey also undergo extensive editing during the data capture process at the CCJS. Unlike aggregate data where editing can only identify missing data and ensure that cell values tabulate correctly, incident-based data are subjected to very detailed validity and logic checks and imputations which assess a respondent's compliance with survey data requirements and ensure that only records which conform to these requirements are available for analysis. Consequently, in addition to being able to assess the overall counts of incidents, the quality of data associated with each incident can be evaluated in greater detail. Anomalies in crime reporting practices that previously lay undetected are now being corrected. As more police agencies begin to participate in the Incident-based Survey, UCR data provide an increasingly more accurate picture of the nature of incidents reported to police in Canada.

Specific areas of concern with respect to data quality include the large variety of software interfaces used to extract Incident-based UCR data, the relative complexity of data extraction and the data capture process, the multitude of operational and administrative practices used by different police forces, and the need to reliably and accurately translate these data according to aggregate survey rules.

5.8 Under-Reporting Crime

The UCR Survey collects information on only those crimes which come to the attention of the police. The UCR crime data, therefore, do not contain a count of all crimes in Canada: some crimes are never detected and some which are detected are never brought to the attention of the police, and therefore, are not recorded by the survey. Furthermore, the **most serious offence** scoring rule explicitly under-counts the number of crimes coming to the attention of police. In actuality, the UCR crime statistics represent a subset of all crimes occurring in Canada.

The Policing Services Program does not undertake audits of a police department's Records Unit to assure complete and accurate reporting. Nor does the Program examine records which the police have processed and described as outside the scope of the survey. As a consequence, the amount of crime which actually falls within the scope of the survey, but is not reported, is unknown. Police departments, however, have established rules governing the collection of data (coding manuals) and have designated individuals with the task of verifying the reports from which the data are extracted. Local quality control measures are in effect for respondents of the aggregate and the incident-based survey to minimize the under-reporting of crime.

The UCR Survey also under-reports crime to the extent that each year, a small number of respondents do not submit the required information. Excluded from the list of non-respondents are police departments which were open on a seasonal basis and those that did not have any crime to report.

5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons

UCR data are collected by reporting police jurisdictions and boundaries and it is expected that readers will compare municipalities on the basis of their crime statistics. However, differences across municipalities in their crime data can be attributed to many factors including demographic and economic differences, police force characteristics and community

characteristics. Inter-municipal differences in police policies or resources and historical changes in enforcement practices of police can have a substantial effect on variations in reported statistics. Statistics for certain crimes (e.g., prostitution, gambling, drug crime and traffic offences) are particularly sensitive to changes in policing practices. These factors should be considered in any inter-municipal comparisons of UCR crime data.

One phenomenon that the reader should be aware of in the calculation of rates is that population figures usually reflect the 'resident' or 'late night' population of an area, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area. This means that the central parts of large metropolitan areas, with relatively large volumes of crime and small resident populations, will exhibit high crime rates. For this reason, data are now compiled at the census metropolitan area (CMA) level, in order to enhance comparability among major metropolitan areas.

5.10 Comparability over Time

Legislative Influences:

Changes in legislation and the resulting change in the offence classification creates discontinuity in the historical record of particular criminal offences. Legislative changes to assault, sexual assault, theft, arson, mischief, prostitution and youth crime must be considered when making comparisons over time. Some of the more recent changes are as follows:

Sexual Assault : Bill C-127 (1983):

Bill C-127 abolished the offences of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault and introduced a three-tiered structure for sexual assault offences. The Bill also eased the circumstances under which police could lay charges in incidents of sexual and non-sexual assault.

Young Offenders Act (1984):

With the proclamation of the YOA in April 1984, 12 years became the minimum age for which criminal charges could be laid. However, the maximum age continued to vary until April 1985, when the maximum age of 17 (up to the 18th birthday) was established in all provinces and territories.

Youths, as defined in this publication, refer to those aged 12 to 17 (inclusive). This definition applies to the target group who fall under the delegation of the *Young Offenders Act (YOA)*.

Dangerous and Impaired Operation: Bill C-18 (1985):

Bill C-18 imposed more stringent sentences for dangerous driving and drinking and driving. It also facilitated the enforcement of impaired driving laws by authorizing police to take blood and/or breath samples under certain circumstances.

Bill C-18 (1985) and Bill C-42 (1995):

Bill C-18 altered the property value limits from under and over \$200 to under and over \$1,000. This applies to offences such as theft, possession of stolen goods, mischief and fraud.

As of February 1995, Bill C-42 revised the property value limits to under and over \$5,000.

Firearms: Bill C-68 (1996):

Bill C-68, proclaimed on January 1, 1996, requires that all firearm owners must obtain a Firearms Licence by January, 2001. This licence replaces the Firearms Acquisition Certificate in use since 1977. Commencing January 1, 1998, each weapon must be registered within five years and a Registration Certificate will be issued. Bill C-68 also provides for tougher penalties for using a firearm while committing a crime.

Bill C-41 (1996):

Bill C-41 was proclaimed into law September 3, 1996. One of its highlights was the introduction of "alternative measures" for adults, which provided ways of dealing with disputes and minor offences rather than using formal court proceedings.

Comparing UCR Data with Courts and Corrections Data:

It is difficult to make comparisons between data reported by police and data from other sectors of the criminal justice system (i.e., courts and corrections). There is no single unit of count (i.e., incidents, offences, charges, cases or persons) which is defined consistently across the major sectors of the justice system. As well, charges actually laid can be different from the **most serious offence** by which incidents are categorized. In addition, the number and type of charges laid by police may change at the pre-court stage or during the court process. Time lags between the various stages of the justice process also make comparisons difficult.

CHAPTER 6

Concepts and Definitions

6.1 Incident

The "**incident**" is the basis for counting reported crime in both UCR Surveys. An incident is the set of connected events usually constituting an occurrence report. In the aggregate survey, the incident is used in conjunction with the most serious offence rule (MSO) (see section 6.25 on the MSO rule) to form the aggregate offence counts. In the incident-based survey, information for each incident is reported individually. Aggregate most serious offence rules are then applied to these data in order to reconcile them with historical aggregate counts as well as with data from aggregate respondents (see section 5.6 on data compilation and verification).

6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey

In UCR terminology, **Aggregate UCR** has two meanings. It can represent both the aggregate survey instrument itself as well as the aggregate *form* of UCR data (thus including incident-based UCR data which have been translated according to aggregate counting rules). The aggregate UCR concepts and definitions described below apply equally to both. In this report, aggregate UCR statistics are presented in tables 3.1 - 3.4.

6.21 Violent incidents involve offences that deal with the application, or threat of application, of force to a person. These include homicide, attempted murder, various forms of sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Traffic incidents that result in death or bodily harm are included under *Criminal Code* traffic incidents.

6.22 Property incidents involve unlawful acts with the intent of gaining property but do not involve the use or threat of violence against an individual. Theft, breaking and entering, fraud and possession of stolen goods are examples of property crimes.

6.23 Other *Criminal Code* incidents involve the remaining *Criminal Code* offences that are not classified as violent or property incidents (excluding traffic). Examples are mischief, bail violations, disturbing the peace, arson, prostitution and offensive weapons.

6.24 Total *Criminal Code* incidents is the tabulation of all violent, property and other *Criminal Code* incidents reported for a given year.

6.25 Most Serious Offence The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** in the incident. In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. The UCR Survey scores violent incidents differently from other types of crime. For violent crimes, a separate incident is recorded for each victim (categorized according to the *most serious offence* against the victim). If, for example, one person assaults three people, then three incidents are recorded. If three people assault one person, only one incident is recorded. For non-violent crimes, one incident (categorized according to the *most serious offence* in the incident) is counted for every distinct or separate occurrence.

Robbery is one exception to the above scoring rule. Robbery is categorized as a violent offence. Unlike all other violent offences, one occurrence of robbery is equal to one incident, regardless of the number of victims. The reason for this exception is that robbery can involve many people who could all be considered victims. In a bank robbery with 5 tellers and 20 customers present, 25 incidents of robbery would be counted if the normal scoring rule for violent incidents were applied. This would seriously overstate the occurrence of robbery.

Thus, the total number of incidents recorded by the UCR Survey is not a census of all violations of the law that come to the attention of police. Rather, it is equal to the number of victims of violent crimes (other than robberies) plus the number of separate occurrences of non-violent crimes (and robberies).

6.26 Actual Incidents When a crime is reported to the police, the incident is recorded as a "reported" incident. Police then conduct a preliminary investigation to determine the validity of the report. Occasionally, crimes reported to the police prove to be unfounded. Unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents to produce the number of "actual incidents." Numbers and rates of crime are calculated on the basis of "actual incidents" categorized according to the **most serious offence**.

6.27 Clearance of Actual Incidents Criminal incidents can either be cleared "by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect, an "information" is laid against that person (i.e., the person is formally charged). From a statistical point of view, the laying of an information means that at least one actual incident can be "cleared by charge". An incident can be cleared even if the police have not apprehended the accused person, provided that the person has been identified and there is sufficient evidence to lay the charge.

Incidents can also be "cleared otherwise." In some cases, police cannot lay an information even if they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of an information. Examples include cases of diplomatic immunity, instances where the complainant declines to proceed with charges against the accused, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged. Such incidents are considered to be "cleared otherwise," that is, other than by the laying of a charge.

Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded on the UCR Survey. Therefore, on the aggregate UCR database, there is no direct relationship between the number of "actual incidents" and the number of "incidents cleared." This is why it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. Although total incidents are not necessarily linked with those incidents that are cleared, a clearance rate may provide a good indication of the proportion of incidents that are cleared by charge or otherwise for different types of offences.

6.28 Persons Charged The UCR Survey also records the number of persons charged. For incidents that are cleared, the survey collects the number of adults charged by gender, as well as the number of youths (aged 12 to 17 years) charged by gender. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police, not the number of charges laid or recommended against those people. A person who is simultaneously charged with more than one offence is counted according to the *most serious offence*, even if the offences occurred in more than one incident. In addition, persons may be counted more than once throughout the year; that is, individuals are counted on each occasion that they are charged by police.

"Persons charged" refers to persons who were charged in connection with a particular incident. These persons, however, may have been charged later with a lesser offence. For example, a person who commits a breaking and entering offence may end up being charged with possession of stolen goods if, for instance, the police have better evidence on the latter offence. Both the "actual incident" and the "person charged" are counted under breaking and entering, even though the person was actually charged with possession of stolen goods.

Some types of procedural differences influence the comparability of municipal or provincial data. Specifically, the survey element "clearance status" is interpreted differently in several provinces compared to other jurisdictions. In New Brunswick and Québec (for the Sûreté du Québec only), the initial clearance status recommended by the police (e.g., cleared by a specific charge) is subject to approval by the Crown. Should the Crown find insufficient evidence to proceed with the charge, the police revise their records to take into account the recommendation of the Crown. According to the data element definition, a charge is cleared only if there is sufficient evidence to proceed. However, other jurisdictions, including British Columbia which has a system similar to Québec, do not revise their internal records when the Crown disagrees with the police assessment of the evidence. For this reason, caution should be taken in making comparisons between jurisdictions for this element.

6.3 Revised (Incident-Based) UCR Survey

6.31 Violations The Revised UCR Survey employs a new, more detailed set of offence categories compared to the aggregate UCR. Any attempt to match the aggregate UCR sub-totals of Violent, Property and Other Criminal Code Offences with the incident-based sub-totals is not advised as the two subsets are comprised of different offence categories. For example, the incident-based sub-total of Violations Against the Person includes additional offences (e.g. criminal negligence causing death/causing bodily harm, other related offences causing death, conspire to commit murder, kidnapping, hostage taking, extortion, criminal harassment and other violent violations).

There are six types of violations included in the category of **Violations against Property**: break and enter, theft, arson, possession of stolen goods, fraud and mischief. Once again, two additional offences of arson and mischief are included in this sub-grouping yet are not amongst the components making up "Total Property" offences under the aggregate UCR. Similarly, **Other Criminal Code Violations** within the Incident-based UCR Survey includes the additional offence categories of firearm transfers/serial numbers and threatening/harassing phone calls which are not reported separately within the aggregate survey.

Although incident-based survey respondents can code up to four violations on an incident, for reporting purposes, tables 4.2 - 4.20 in this report are based on the most serious offence rule (see section 6.25 for a description of this rule) and include only actual incidents (see section 6.26).

Persons Data

A key aspect of the incident-based UCR survey is the capture of victim and accused information which is directly linked to the incident.

6.32 Accused Refers to any person who has been charged or processed by other means by the police in relation to the incident. Individuals involved only for investigative purposes and subsequently released without being charged or formally processed in some other official manner will not be identified as an accused. There must be enough information to proceed with the laying of an information against the accused. Unless otherwise noted, the accused counts and offence characteristics described in the Chapter 4 tables are based on each accused identified with **each** incident, not the most serious offence a person is charged with at a given time as in the aggregate method (see section 6.28).

6.33 Victim Refers to any person who is the victim of a violent violation (as defined by UCR). Persons who are the victim of other types of incidents of crime are not captured. Victimization counts reported in Chapter 4 include each victim. There may be more than one victim in an incident. The categorization of violation type is, as with Aggregate UCR (see most serious offence rule, section 6.25), based on the most serious violation against that victim.



**Uniform Crime
Reporting Survey**

**Déclaration uniforme
de la criminalité**

OFFENCES INFRACTIONS	Reported or known to police Communiquées à la police ou connues d'elle	Un- founded Affaires non fondées	Actual Number Nombre réel d'infractions	OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS DATA DONNÉES SUR LES INDIVIDUS				
				By charge Par mise en accusation	Otherwise Sans mise en accusation	Adults Adultes		Young persons Jeunes gens		
						Charged Inculpées		Charged Inculpées		Not Charged
						Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Aucune incul- cation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

**Revised Uniform Crime
Reporting Survey**

**Déclaration uniforme de
la criminalité révisée**

Incident record – Enregistrement de l'affaire		Clearance date – Date du classement	
Data Element – Élément d'information		1st most serious violation (msv) – 1ière infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Respondent code – Code du déclarant		2nd most serious violation (msv) – 2ième infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire		3rd most serious violation (msv) – 3ième infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Report date – Date du rapport		4th most serious violation (msv) – 4ième infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée	
Update status – État de l'affaire		Location – Lieu	
Incident date – Date de l'affaire from – de	Incident date – Date de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu	
Incident time – Heure de l'affaire from – de	Incident time – Heure de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> single home, house – maison unifamiliale	
Clearance status – État du classement <input type="radio"/> unfounded – affaire non-fondée <input type="radio"/> not cleared – affaire non-classée <input type="radio"/> cleared by charge – classement par mise en accusation <input type="radio"/> suicide of accused – suicide de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of accused – décès de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of complainant/essential witness – décès du plaignant ou d'un témoin essentiel <input type="radio"/> reason beyond control of police – raison indépendante de la volonté du service de police <input type="radio"/> diplomatic immunity – immunité diplomatique <input type="radio"/> accused less than 12 years of age – accusé âgé de moins de douze ans <input type="radio"/> accused admitted to mental hospital – admission de l'accusé dans un hôpital psychiatrique <input type="radio"/> accused in foreign country – accusé se trouvant dans un pays étranger <input type="radio"/> complainant declines to lay charges – plaignant refusant qu'une accusation soit portée <input type="radio"/> accused involved in other incidents – accusé ayant pris part à d'autres affaires criminelles <input type="radio"/> accused already incarcerated – accusé déjà incarcéré <input type="radio"/> departmental discretion – pouvoir discrétionnaire du service de police		<input type="radio"/> apartment unit – unité d'habitation	
		<input type="radio"/> commercial "residence" – unité d'habitation commerciale	
		<input type="radio"/> commercial/corporate places – immeuble commercial ou abritant une société	
		<input type="radio"/> parking lot – parc de stationnement	
		<input type="radio"/> school – école	
		<input type="radio"/> public institution – établissement public	
		<input type="radio"/> public transportation & connected facilities – installations de transport public et attenantes	
		<input type="radio"/> streets, roads, highways – rues, routes, autoroutes	
		<input type="radio"/> open areas – zones ouvertes	
		Occupancy – Occupation	
		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet	
		<input type="radio"/> joint occupancy/victim and accused – occupation conjointe par la victime et l'accusé	
		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim – occupation par la victime	
		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the accused – occupation par l'accusé	
		<input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim/accused unknown – occupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé)	
		<input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim/accused unknown – inoccupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé)	
		<input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim or the accused – inoccupation par la victime et par l'accusé	

Data Element (continued) – Élément d'information (suite)	
Target person – L'intention de l'acte criminel (personne) 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 <input type="radio"/> person – personne	
Target place – L'intention de l'acte criminel 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 <input type="radio"/> residence (dwelling house) – résidence (logement) 2 <input type="radio"/> private property/structures – construction ou propriété privée 3 <input type="radio"/> motor vehicle – véhicule à moteur 4 <input type="radio"/> armoured vehicle – véhicule blindé 5 <input type="radio"/> car dealerships – concessionnaire d'automobiles 6 <input type="radio"/> bank/other financial institution – banque ou autre établissement financier 7 <input type="radio"/> convenience store – dépanneur 8 <input type="radio"/> gas station – station-service 97 <input type="radio"/> storage and transport – transport et entreposage 98 <input type="radio"/> other commercial/corporate establishment – autre entreprise commerciale ou société 99 <input type="radio"/> non-commercial enterprise – entreprise non commerciale	
1 property stolen – 1er bien volé	2 property stolen – 2ième bien volé
3 property stolen – 3ième bien volé	4 property stolen – 4ième bien volé
5 property stolen – 5ième bien volé	
Modus operandi – Modus operandi 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet 1 <input type="radio"/> shoplifting – vol à l'étalage 2 <input type="radio"/> purse snatching – vol de sac à main 3 <input type="radio"/> pick-pocketing – vol à la tire 4 <input type="radio"/> forced entry – introduction avec recours à la force 5 <input type="radio"/> unforced entry – introduction sans recours à la force	
Fraud type – Genre de fraude 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 <input type="radio"/> credit card – carte de crédit 2 <input type="radio"/> cheque – chèque 3 <input type="radio"/> other fraud – autre fraude	
Fraud counter – Compte des fraudes	\$ value stolen – Valeur des biens volés (\$)
\$ value damaged – Valeur des biens endommagés (\$)	\$ value drugs – Valeur des stupéfiants illicites (\$)
Most serious weapon – Arme la plus dangereuse 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet 0 <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue 1 <input type="radio"/> fully automatic firearm – arme entièrement automatique 2 <input type="radio"/> sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié 3 <input type="radio"/> handgun – arme de poing 4 <input type="radio"/> rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil 5 <input type="radio"/> other firearm like weapons – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu 6 <input type="radio"/> knife – couteau 7 <input type="radio"/> other piercing/cutting instrument – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu 8 <input type="radio"/> club/blunt instrument – objet contondant 9 <input type="radio"/> explosives – explosifs 10 <input type="radio"/> fire – feu 11 <input type="radio"/> physical force – force physique 12 <input type="radio"/> other weapon – autre arme 13 <input type="radio"/> threat – menace 14 <input type="radio"/> no weapon – aucune arme	

Weapon status – Nature de l'arme la plus dangereuse 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue 2 <input type="radio"/> real – arme véritable 3 <input type="radio"/> facsimile – imitation d'arme (fausse arme)	
Vehicle types – Genre de véhicule 'blank' not applicable (not traffic) – 'blanc' sans objet (il ne s'agit pas d'une infraction aux règlements de la circulation) 0 <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu 1 <input type="radio"/> automobile – automobile 2 <input type="radio"/> truck, van, bus, recreational vehicle – camion, fourgonnette, autobus véhicule de plaisance 3 <input type="radio"/> tractor-trailer – semi-remorque 4 <input type="radio"/> motorcycle – motocyclette 5 <input type="radio"/> other motorized land vehicle – autre véhicule à moteur terrestre 6 <input type="radio"/> construction/farm equipment – machine agricole et machine servant à la construction 7 <input type="radio"/> boat, vessel, other equipment – bateau, navire et autre embarcation 8 <input type="radio"/> aircraft – aéronef 9 <input type="radio"/> bicycle – bicyclette	
Accused record – Enregistrement de l'accusé	
Data Element – Élément d'information	
Respondent code – Code du déclarant	
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire	
Date of birth – Date de naissance	Apparent age – Âge approximatif
Sex – Sexe 0 <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu 1 <input type="radio"/> female – féminin 2 <input type="radio"/> male – masculin 3 <input type="radio"/> company – société	Race – Origine raciale a <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnue 1 <input type="radio"/> aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone 2 <input type="radio"/> other – autre origine
Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 0 <input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu 1 <input type="radio"/> consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement 2 <input type="radio"/> consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement 3 <input type="radio"/> consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants	
Accused ID – Identification de l'accusé	
Accused status – Statut de l'accusé 1 <input type="radio"/> charged/charges recommended – accusations portées ou recommandées 2 <input type="radio"/> processed by other means – traitement par d'autres moyens	
Date charged – Date des mises en accusation	
1st charge – 1ière mise en accusation	
2nd charge – 2ième mise en accusation	
3rd charge – 3ième mise en accusation	
4th charge – 4ième mise en accusation	

Victim record – Enregistrement de la victime**Data Element – Élément d'information****Respondent code – Code du déclarant****Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire****Date of birth – Date de naissance****Apparent age – Âge approximatif****Sex – Sexe**☐ unknown – inconnu☐ female – féminin☐ male – masculin**Race – Origine raciale**☐ unknown – inconnue☐ aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone☐ other – autre origine**Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants****'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet**☐ unknown – inconnu☐ consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement☐ consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement☐ consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants**Most serious violation – Infraction la plus importante contre la victime****Attempted/completed – Tentative/consommée****Level of injury – Gravité des blessures****'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet**☐ unknown – inconnue☐ no injuries – aucune blessure☐ minor physical injury – blessures physiques légères☐ major physical injury – blessures physiques graves☐ death – mort**Weapon – Arme ayant causé les blessures****'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' aucune arme utilisée**☐ unknown – inconnue☐ fully automatic weapon – arme entièrement automatique☐ sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié☐ handgun – arme de poing☐ rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil☐ other firearm like weapon – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu☐ knife – couteau☐ other piercing/cutting weapon – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu☐ club/blunt instrument – objet contondant☐ explosives – explosifs☐ fire related – feu☐ physical force – force physique☐ other weapon – autre arme**Relationship – Nature de la relation****'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet**☐ unknown – inconnue☐ spouse (including common-law) – conjoint (y compris les conjoints de fait)☐ ex-spouse – ex-conjoint☐ parent – parent☐ child – enfant☐ other immediate family – autre membre de la famille immédiate☐ extended family – parent éloigné☐ close friend – ami intime☐ business relationship – relation d'affaires☐ casual acquaintance – connaissance☐ stranger – étranger**Cohabitation – Cohabitation**☐ unknown – inconnu☐ yes – oui☐ no – non**Officer status – Statut de l'agent de la paix****'blank' not a peace-public officer – 'blanc' il ne s'agit pas d'un agent de la paix ou d'un fonctionnaire public**☐ police – police☐ correctional officer – agent correctionnel☐ sheriff/bailiff – shérif ou huissier☐ customs-excise officer – agent des douanes ou de l'accise☐ fisheries/games officer – garde-pêche ou garde-chasse☐ other federal appointed peace/public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public nommé par l'administration fédérale☐ other provincially appointed officer – autre agent nommé par l'administration provinciale☐ other peace-public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public

APPENDIX B

Recent Juristat Releases Catalogue 85-002-XPB

Vol. 16 No. 12	Criminal Harassment
Vol. 17 No. 1	Sentencing in Adult Provincial Courts—Nine Canadian Jurisdictions: 1993 & 1994
Vol. 17 No. 2	Street Prostitution in Canada
Vol. 17 No. 3	Justice Spending in Canada
Vol. 17 No. 4	Adult Correctional Services in Canada, 1995-1996
Vol. 17 No. 5	Crime in Major Metropolitan Areas, 1991-1995
Vol. 17 No. 6	Adult Criminal Court Statistics, 1995-1996
Vol. 17 No. 7	Weapons and Violent Crime
Vol. 17 No. 8	Canadian Crime Statistics, 1996
Vol. 17 No. 9	Homicide in Canada, 1996

For Further information, please contact:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
19th floor, R.H. Coats Building
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0T6

(613) 951-1023 or toll free 1 800 387-2231

To order a publication, you may telephone (613) 951-7277 or fax (613) 951-1584 or internet: order@statcan.ca. You may also call 1 800 267-6677 (Canada and United States) toll free. If you order by telephone, written confirmation is not required.

Perspectives on Labour and Income...

... your window onto critical issues and pertinent trends in the workplace!

Dramatic shifts and new challenges are now facing Canadian business professionals. Never before has it been so difficult to stay on top of changing labour market trends. Now, more than ever, you need a dependable resource to give you accurate, timely and complete information — straight from the source.

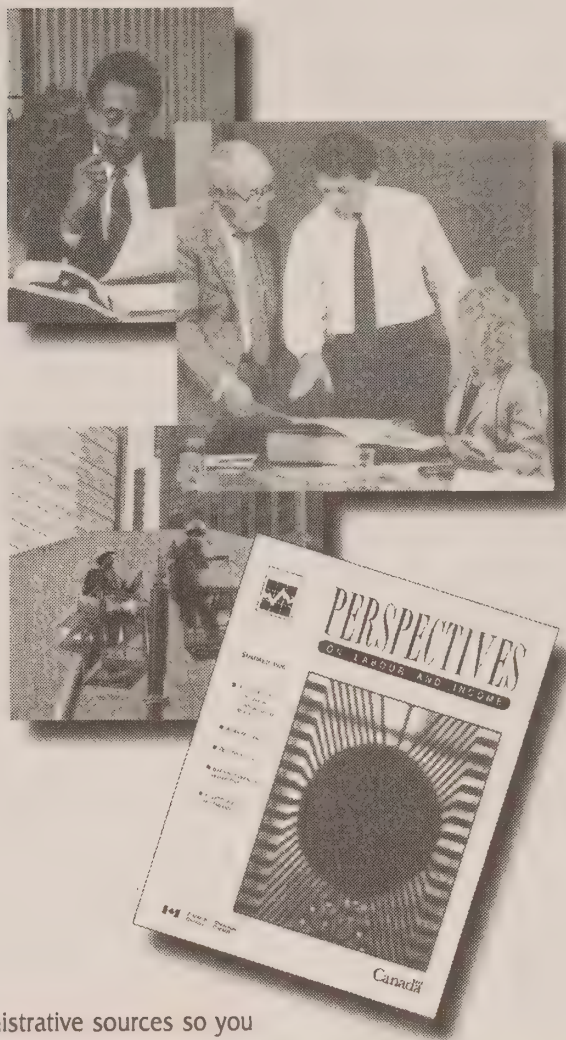
Turn to *Perspectives on Labour and Income* ... your comprehensive journal from Statistics Canada!

A topical quarterly journal, *Perspectives* will keep you up-to-date on current labour market trends and save you hours of research time by giving you the information you need to:

- ▶ anticipate significant developments;
- ▶ evaluate labour conditions;
- ▶ plan new programs or services;
- ▶ formulate proposals; and
- ▶ prepare reports that support your organization's policies.

Compiled from data obtained from Statistics Canada surveys and administrative sources so you can rely on its accuracy, *Perspectives'* detailed information helps you make informed decisions on complex labour issues.

As a special feature, at mid-year and end-of-year, a **Labour Market Review** is included, giving you valuable intelligence into the labour market's performance.



Subscribe to *Perspectives on Labour and Income* today!

Become a subscriber to *Perspectives on Labour and Income* (cat. no. 76-001-XPE) for only \$58 in Canada (plus GST and PST or HST, where applicable) and US\$58 outside Canada. To order:



CALL toll-free 1-800-267-6677



FAX toll-free 1-800-888-8734



MAIL to

Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration
Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale
Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6



INTERNET order@statcan.ca

Want to know more? Contact the Statistics Canada Reference Centre nearest you or visit our web site

www.statcan.ca

SERVICES INDICATORS

For and About Businesses Serving the Business of Canada...

At last, current data and expert analysis on this VITAL sector in one publication!

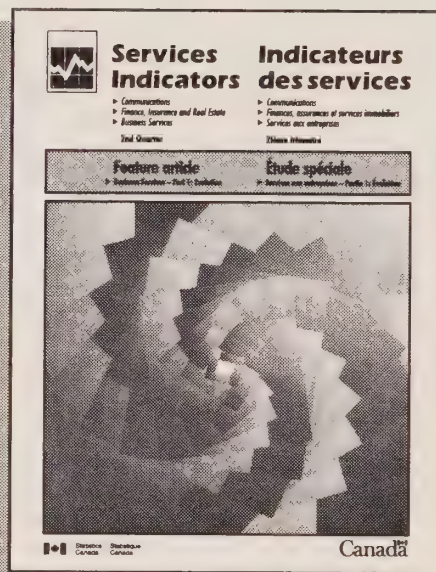
The services sector now dominates the industrial economies of the world. Telecommunications, banking, advertising, computers, real estate, engineering and insurance represent an eclectic range of services on which all other economic sectors rely.

Despite their critical economic role, however, it has been hard to find out what's happening in these industries. Extensive and time-consuming efforts have, at best, provided a collection of diverse bits and pieces of information ... an incomplete basis for informed understanding and effective action.

Now, instead of this fragmented picture, *Services Indicators* brings you a cohesive whole. An innovative quarterly from Statistics Canada, this publication **breaks new ground**, providing timely updates on performance and developments in:

- *Communications*
- *Finance, Insurance and Real Estate*
- *Business Services*

Services Indicators brings together analytical tables, charts, graphs and commentary in a stimulating and inviting format. From a wide range of key financial indicators including profits, equity, revenues, assets and



liabilities, to trends and analysis of employment, salaries and output – PLUS a probing feature article in every issue, *Services Indicators* gives you the complete picture for the first time!

Finally, anyone with a vested interest in the services economy can go to *Services Indicators* for **current** information on these industries ... both at-a-glance and in more detail than has ever been available before – all in one unique publication.

If your business is serving business in Canada, or if you are involved in financing, supplying, assessing or actually using these services, *Services Indicators* is a turning point – an opportunity to forge into the future armed with the most current insights and knowledge.

Services Indicators (catalogue no. 63-016-XPB) is \$116 (plus GST/HST and applicable PST) in Canada, US\$116 in the United States and US\$116 in other countries.

To order, write to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6, or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre listed in this publication.

If more convenient, fax your order to 1-800-889-9734 or (613) 951-1584 or call 1-800-267-6677 toll-free in Canada and the United States [(613) 951-7277 elsewhere] and charge to your VISA or MasterCard. Via Internet: order@statcan.ca. Visit our Web Site at www.statcan.ca.

